This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

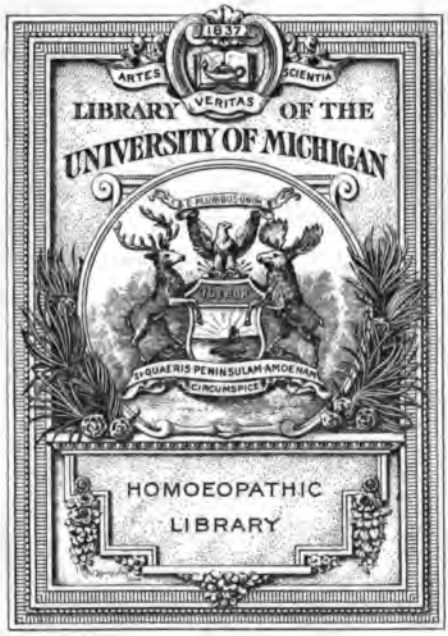
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 844,577

DANVERS

VITAL RECORDS

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

F
74
.D18

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

VITAL RECORDS

OF

DANVERS

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME I—BIRTHS

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1909

Digitized by Google

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in many private records found in family Bibles. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Danvers and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. In all records the original spelling of names is followed and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

Joseph Shed, who held the office of town clerk from 1835 to 1853, made a copy of all the vital records from the incorporation of the town, and with additional matter which he gathered by a house to house canvass, arranged the whole in families. In the following pages the original record has been carefully compared with this copy, and the latter discarded, preserving only the variations which appear. The new material recorded by Mr. Shed at that time is treated as original record.

Digitized by Google

DANVERS

The town of Danvers, which, previous to 1855, also included the present town of Peabody was originally a part of Salem, the first grant of land within this territory having been made on July 3, 1632 to Gov. John Endecott. On Mar. 22, 1671-2, this section, known as "The Farms," was set off from Salem and established as "Salem Village" parish. On Jan. 18, 1710, another division was effected, the territory which comprised the southern portion of the present town of Peabody being set off from Salem as the "Middle Precinct." On Feb. 11, 1712, the inhabitants of the eastern part of the Village parish, together with some of Beverly, united in forming the parish known as the "Precinct of Salem and Beverly at Royal Side." The inhabitants in the vicinity of Will's hill were set off from the Village parish, and incorporated June 20, 1728, as the town of Middleton.

On Jan. 28, 1752, the Village and Middle parishes of Salem were established as the district of Danvers, and on June 16, 1757, the district was duly incorporated as the town of Danvers. Objections being made on account of the King's previous mandate that no new towns should be incorporated which would increase the number of representatives to the General Court, the act was disallowed by the Privy Council, Aug. 10, 1759. However, by a general Act passed Aug. 23, 1775, the district became the town of Danvers. On Mar. 17, 1840, the bounds between Danvers and Salem were established.

The population of Danvers at different periods was as follows:

1765, 2,133.	1820, 3,646.
1776, 2,284.	1830, 4,228.
1790, 2,425.	1840, 5,020.
1800, 2,643.	1850, 8,109.
1810, 3,127.	1905, 9,063.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
bef.—before.
bet.—between.
bp.—baptized.
bur.—buried.
C. R. 1.—First Congregational Church records (Salem Village), Danvers.
C. R. 2.—South Congregational Church records (Middle Precinct), Peabody.
C. R. 3.—First Baptist Church records, Danvers.
C. R. 4.—Universalist Church records, Peabody.
C. R. 5.—First Unitarian Church records, Peabody.
C. R. 6.—Baptist Church records, Peabody.
C. R. 7.—Records of the Salem Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends, now in possession of the Lynn Society.
C. R. 8.—Records of the Amesbury Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
d.—daughter; day; died.
Dea.—deacon.
dup.—duplicate entry.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, Wadsworth Cemetery, Summer street, Danvers.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, Nurse private burial ground, off Pine street, Tapleyville.

Digitized by Google

G. R. 3.—gravestone record, Endicott private burial ground, Danversport.

G. R. 4.—gravestone record, Preston Street Cemetery, Hathorne.

G. R. 5.—gravestone record, Prince private burial ground, Spring street, Danvers.

G. R. 6.—gravestone record, Putnam private burial ground, Hathorne.

G. R. 7.—gravestone record, Russell private burial ground, Danversport.

G. R. 8—gravestone record, High Street Cemetery, Danvers.

G. R. 9.—gravestone record, Holten Street Cemetery, Tapleyville.

G. R. 10.—gravestone record, Putnam private burial ground, off Sylvan Street, Danvers.

G. R. 11.—gravestone record, Walnut Grove Cemetery, Danvers.

G. R. 12.—gravestone record, Jacobs private burial ground, Gardner's Hill.

G. R. 13.—gravestone record, Hutchinson private burial ground, off Carleton's Lane, Danvers Centre.

G. R. 14.—gravestone record, Tapley and Preston private burial ground, off Dayton Street, Danvers Centre.

G. R. 15.—gravestone record, Putnam private burial ground, Locust Street, Putnamville.

G. R. 16.—gravestone record, Swinerton private burial ground, Garden Street, Danvers Centre.

G. R. 17.—gravestone record, Single stone on the west side of the railroad, south from the Putnamville station.

G. R. 18.—gravestone record, Marsh private burial ground on Jacobs' farm, off Lowell Street, West Peabody, record of unmarked graves furnished by Miss Hannah F. Marsh.

G. R. 19.—gravestone record, Jacobs' private burial ground, off Lowell Street, West Peabody.

G. R. 20.—gravestone record, Goodale private burial ground, Buxton road, Danvers Centre.

G. R. 21.—gravestone record, Pope private burial ground, Pope's Lane, Danvers Centre.

G. R. 22.—gravestone record, Needham private burial ground, Goodale Street, West Peabody.

Digitized by Google

G. R. 23.—gravestone record, Larrabee private burial ground, off Lowell Street, West Peabody.

G. R. 24.—gravestone record, Flint private burial ground, off Lowell Street, West Peabody.

G. R. 25.—gravestone record, Russell new private burial ground, off Russell Street, West Peabody.

G. R. 26.—gravestone record, Russell private burial ground, Russell Street, West Peabody.

G. R. 27.—gravestone record, Russell old private burial ground, off Russell Street, West Peabody.

G. R. 28.—gravestone record, Gardner private burial ground, Birch Street, West Peabody.

G. R. 29.—gravestone record, Eli Upton private burial ground, off Birch Street, West Peabody.

G. R. 30.—gravestone record, Wilson private burial ground, off Andover Street, Peabody.

G. R. 31.—gravestone record, Raddin private burial ground, Lynnfield Street, Peabody.

G. R. 32.—gravestone record, Very or Curtis private burial ground, Lynn Street, Peabody.

G. R. 33.—gravestone record, Quaker burial ground, Main Street, Peabody.

G. R. 34.—gravestone record, Douty private burial ground, Newbury Street, West Peabody.

G. R. 35.—gravestone record, Twiss private burial ground, off Lake Street, West Peabody.

G. R. 36.—gravestone record, Needham private burial ground, Lynnfield Street, Peabody.

G. R. 37.—gravestone record, Brown private burial ground, off Winona Street, West Peabody.

G. R. 38.—gravestone record, Oak Grove Cemetery, West Peabody.

G. R. 39.—gravestone record, Moulton private burial ground, Newbury Street, West Peabody.

G. R. 40.—gravestone record, Taylor private burial ground, Newbury Street, West Peabody.

G. R. 41.—gravestone record, John Marsh private burial ground, off Lowell Street, West Peabody.

Digitized by Google

G. R. 42.—gravestone record, King Cemetery, and record of tombs furnished by D. Webster King of Boston.

G. R. 43.—gravestone record, Newhall private burial ground, Lynnfield Street, records of unmarked graves furnished by Sylvanus L. Newhall.

G. R. 44.—gravestone record, Marsh private burial ground at "Pilfershire," West Peabody, records of unmarked graves furnished by Miss Hannah F. Marsh.

G. R. 45.—gravestone record, Marsh tomb, West Peabody, records furnished by Sylvanus L. Newhall.

G. R. 46.—gravestone record, Felton private burial ground, Prospect Street, West Peabody.

G. R. 47.—gravestone record, Amos King private burial ground, Summit Street, West Peabody.

G. R. 48.—gravestone record, Main Street Cemetery, Peabody.

G. R. 49.—gravestone record, Wilson private burial ground, Liberty street, Peabody.

G. R. 50.—gravestone record, Emerson Cemetery, Lynn street, Peabody.

G. R. 51.—gravestone record, Single stone on James Marsh farm, West Peabody.

G. R. 52.—gravestone record, Monumental Cemetery, Peabody.

G. R. 53.—gravestone record, Cedar Grove Cemetery, Peabody.

h.—husband; hour.

inf.—infant.

int.—intention of marriage.

jr.—junior.

m.—male; married; month.

N. S.—new style.

O. S.—old style.

P. R. 1.—Bible record now in possession of George Shorey of Lynn.

P. R. 2.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Ramsdell of Lynn.

P. R. 3.—Family record now in possession of the heirs of George Munroe of Lynn.

P. R. 4.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Guilford of Lynn.

Digitized by Google

P. R. 5.—Zaccheus Collins' diary, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 6.—Family record of Bartholomew Brown, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 7.—Jeremy Hutchinson's record of deaths, now in possession of Mrs. Edward A. Putnam of Danvers.

P. R. 8.—Moses Prince's record of deaths, now in possession of Mrs. Edward A. Putnam of Danvers.

P. R. 9.—Diary of John Preston, now in possession of Miss Maria Preston of Danvers.

P. R. 10.—Extracts from "text books" of Dea. Joseph Seccombe, in the Essex Institute Historical Collections.

P. R. 11.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Narcissa Williams of Peabody.

P. R. 12.—Bible record now in possession of Warren A. Galeucia of Peabody.

P. R. 13.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward A. H. Grover of Danvers.

P. R. 14.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward A. Putnam of Danvers.

P. R. 15.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles O. Warner of Peabody.

P. R. 16.—Journal kept by Samuel Gardner, 1759, published in the Essex Institute Historical Collections.

P. R. 17.—Bible record of Paul Osborn family now in possession of the Peabody Historical Society.

P. R. 18.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abraham C. Osborne of Peabody.

P. R. 19.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Ellen Crane of Peabody.

P. R. 20.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin P. Osborne of Peabody.

P. R. 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Ellen Gove Poor of Peabody.

P. R. 22.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Samuel Stimpson of Peabody.

Digitized by Google

P. R. 23.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Abraham C. Osborne of Peabody.

P. R. 24.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Mary Jane Buxton of Peabody.

P. R. 25.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Hall of Malden.

P. R. 26.—Bible record now in possession of Warren D. King of Peabody.

P. R. 27.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha M. Hutchinson of Peabody.

P. R. 28.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary O. Stevens of Peabody.

P. R. 29.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank A. Low of Peabody.

P. R. 30.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hannah Marsh of Lynn.

P. R. 31.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Hooper of Peabody.

P. R. 32.—Bible records now in possession of Edward P. Barrett of Peabody.

P. R. 33.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet Ellen Larrabee of Peabody.

P. R. 34.—Family records now in possession of Sylvanus L. Newhall of Peabody.

P. R. 35.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy H. Phillips of Peabody.

P. R. 36.—Bible record now in possession of Warren Shaw of Peabody.

P. R. 37.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Phillips T. Nelson of Peabody.

P. R. 38.—Bible record now in possession of Miss May F. Herrick of Lynnfield.

P. R. 39.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert H. Whidden of Salem.

P. R. 40.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Henry Waters of Newburyport.

Digitized by Google

P. R. 41.—Bible record now in possession of Charles F. Bushby of Peabody.

P. R. 42.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Taylor of Peabody.

P. R. 43.—Family record now in possession of Miss Fanny Brown of Andover.

P. R. 44.—Bible record now in possession of Harrison Whittemore of Dorchester.

P. R. 45.—Bible record now in possession of heirs of John E Herrick of Peabody.

P. R. 46.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abram Lummus of Peabody.

P. R. 47.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert H. Whidden of Peabody.

P. R. 48.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Brown of Peabody.

P. R. 49.—Bible record now in possession of William C. Browne of Peabody.

P. R. 50.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Mrs. Martha M. Cutler of Peabody.

P. R. 51.—Interleaved almanac of Amos Pope now in the possession of Mrs. Caroline Marsh of Danvers.

P. R. 52.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan M. Dale of Danvers.

P. R. 53.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Harriet Stimpson of Danvers.

P. R. 54.—Bible record now in possession of Frank C. Merrill of Peabody.

P. R. 55.—Bible record of Mrs. Sally Osgood, now in possession of Frank C. Merrill of Peabody.

P. R. 56.—Bible record now in possession of S. Walter Nourse of Peabody.

P. R. 57.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Ellen M. Dodge of Danvers.

P. R. 58.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Langley of Danvers.

Digitized by Google

P. R. 59.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Bessie Putnam of Danvers.

P. R. 60.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. Frank Porter of Danvers.

P. R. 61.—Rea diary record furnished by the late Rev. A. P. Putnam, D. D. of Salem.

P. R. 62.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles O. Warner of Peabody.

P. R. 63.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles O. Warner of Peabody.

P. R. 64.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lyman P. Osborn of Peabody.

P. R. 65.—Family record now in possession of the Peabody Historical Society.

P. R. 66.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Lummus of Peabody.

P. R. 67.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Pickering Hart of Peabody.

P. R. 68.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank E. Farnham of Peabody.

P. R. 69.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sally Wilkinson of Peabody.

P. R. 70.—King family notes now in possession of Miss Mary M. Farley of Salem.

P. R. 71.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Forness of Peabody.

P. R. 72.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur Fitch Poole of Peabody.

P. R. 73.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Ann Tibbetts of Danvers.

P. R. 74.—Bible record now in possession of Charles N. Perley of Danvers.

P. R. 75.—Bible record of James Mills now in possession of Peabody Historical Society.

P. R. 76.—Bible record now in possession of Miss H. Frances Osborne of Salem.

Digitized by Google

P. R. 77.—Account book of Benjamin Proctor, now in possession of S. Walter Nourse of Peabody.

P. R. 78.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert Whidden of Salem.

P. R. 79.—Interleaved almanac of Dr. Joseph Osgood, now in possession of Mrs. Charles S. Osgood of Peabody.

P. R. 80.—Extracts from book kept by Benjamin Blanchard and William Jelly of Salem, in memorandum book of Benjamin F. Browne, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 81.—Interleaved almanacs of Timothy Orne, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 82.—Interleaved almanacs now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 83.—Diary of Mary Endicott, published in the Salem Press Historical and Genealogical Record.

P. R. 84.—Journal of Jonathan Proctor, Louisburg Expedition, published in the Essex Institute Historical Collections.

P. R. 85.—Records of the Male Watchers' Society of New Mills, Danvers, now in possession of the Danvers Historical Society.

P. R. 86.—Coffin plates now in possession of the Danvers Historical Society.

P. R. 87.—Bible record of Frye family among Wheatland papers, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 88.—Account book of Jeremiah Page in Essex Institute Vital Records Manuscripts.

P. R. 89.—Original records in Essex Institute Vital Record Manuscripts.

P. R. 90.—Stone Bible record now in possession of William Wright Thompson of Peabody.

P. R. 91.—Thompson Bible record now in possession of William Wright Thompson of Peabody.

P. R. 92.—Interleaved almanacs now in possession of Andrew Nichols of Danvers.

P. R. 93.—Diary of Jonathan Porter in the Perley Derby manuscripts in the Essex Institute.

Digitized by Google

P. R. 94.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary P. Wiley of Danvers.

P. R. 95.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Preston of Danvers.

P. R. 96.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Preston of Danvers.

P. R. 97.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mary Hutchinson of Danvers.

P. R. 98.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Preston of Danvers.

P. R. 99.—Amos Pope's diary now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Marsh of Danvers.

P. R. 100.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Preston of Danvers.

P. R. 101.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John H. Burnsville of Danvers.

P. R. 102.—Bible record now in possession of Amos W. Fuller of Danvers.

P. R. 103.—Bible record now in possession of George Wilkins of Danvers.

P. R. 104.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adaliza A. Forrest of Peabody.

P. R. 105.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Russell of Peabody.

P. R. 106.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Fairfield of Stoneham.

P. R. 107.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Ellen Verry of Danvers.

P. R. 108.—Family records now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Tucker of Danvers.

P. R. 109.—Family register now in possession of Miss Mary Ellen Verry of Danvers.

P. R. 110.—Bible record now in possession of Francis O. Kimball of Danvers.

P. R. 111.—Bible record now in possession of Misses Ellen M. and Serena P. Towne of Middleton.

Digitized by Google

P. R. 112.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary O. Smith of Danvers.

P. R. 113.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Madeline Putnam of Danvers.

P. R. 114.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Jacobs of Danvers.

P. R. 115.—Family register now in possession of Miss Augusta Copp of Danvers.

P. R. 116.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Norton of Danvers.

P. R. 117.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hattie Boyce of Danvers.

P. R. 118.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. Frank Whipple of Danvers.

P. R. 119.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Porter of Danvers.

P. R. 120.—Bible record now in possession of William B. Baker of Danvers.

P. R. 121.—Bible record now in possession of Wilbert O. Dwinell of Danvers.

P. R. 122.—Bible record now in possession of John Osborn Cheever of Somervlle.

P. R. 123.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Tucker of Danvers.

P. R. 124.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Madeline Putnam of Danvers.

P. R. 125.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. A. Bomer of Danvers.

P. R. 126.—Mourning piece now in possession of Mrs. Mary K. Perkins of Danvers.

P. R. 127.—Bible record now in possession of John Eveleth of Danvers.

P. R. 128.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nancy Proctor of Danvers.

P. R. 129.—Bible record now in possession of Horace Boardman of Danvers.

Digitized by Google

P. R. 130.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Trask of Danvers.

P. R. 131.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles H. Ingalls of Danvers.

P. R. 132.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William A. Bradstreet of Danvers.

rec.—recorded.

s.—son.

sr.—senior.

unm.—unmarried.

w.—wife; week.

wid.—widow.

widr.—widower.

y.—year.

Digitized by Google

DANVERS BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT (see also Abbott), Abigail, at Reading, Apr. 8, 1799.
Albert Kirkland, s. John M. and Polly, June 30, 1813.
Clarissa, at Andover, Aug. 25, 1803.
Elias, s. Elias and Lydia Southwick, Mar. 30, 1798.
Eliza, d. John and Anna (Larrabee), 2d w., Apr. 23. 1825.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Margaret, Feb. 24, 1786. P. R. 41.
George, at Hollis, Oct. 17, 1786.
Harriet, d. John M. and Polly, Jan. 12, 1817
John, at Pembrook, Nov. 23, 1787.
John, s. John and Anna (Larrabee), 2d w., Aug. 7, 1828.
John G., s. George and Betsey (Goldthwaite), Feb. 12, 1820.
John G., s. George and Betsey (Goldthwaite), Mar. 13, 1825.
John M., at Shrewsbury, Mar. 2, 1771.
John Moody, s. John M. and Polly, July 11, 1803.
Joseph S., s. George and Betsey (Goldthwaite), Jan. 16, 1823.
Lewis Mulford, s. John M. and Polly, June 19, 1811.
Lydia, d. Nathan and Margaret, Aug. 9, 1792. P. R. 41.
Lydia, at Reading, June 30, 1797.
Martha, d. Nathan and Margaret, Jan. 17, 1788. P. R. 41.
Martha Frye, d. John M. and Polly, Aug. 3, 1809.
Martha Jane, d. John and Anna (Larrabee), 2d w., May 1, 1830.
Mary, at Billerica, Aug. 15, 1804.
Mary Procter, d. John M. and Polly, Nov. 15, 1806.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Margaret, Feb. 7, 1790. P. R. 41.
Polly, d. John M. and Polly, Jan. 5, 1801.
Sally, d. John and Lydia (Carriage), at Lynn, May 17, 1821.
Samuel C[ummings. dup.], s. George and Betsey (Goldthwaite), June 12, 1818.
Samuel Edwin, s. John and Lydia (Carriage), at Lynn, Aug. 9, 1819.
Sophronia, at Billerica, Jan. 20, 1795.
Warren, s. John and Lydia (Carriage), at Lynn, Oct. 30, 1817.
William, at Elna [Alna?], Me., Apr. 26, 1819.

Digitized by Google

ABBOTT (see also Abbot), Elizabeth J., at Andover, Nov. 8, 1807.
George Cummings, s. Samuel Cummings and Louisa Symonds (Carey), Apr. 5, 1842.
Joseph Carey, s. Samuel Cummings and Louisa Symonds (Carey), June 30, 1844.
Lydia Ann [d. John and Anna (Larrabee), 2d w. dup.], at Salem, Jan. 13, 1824.
Richard C., at Shapleigh, Me., Aug. 12, 1837.
Sally, at Reading, May 14, 1792.

ABORN (see also Abourn), Clarissa, at Lynnfield, Mar. 20, 1795.
Elizabeth Frost, d. Joseph and Sarah (Pettingell), June 16, 1840.
Hellen Maria, d. Joseph and Sarah (Pettingell), Sept. 18, 1836.
Henry, s. Joseph and Rebeccah, Nov. 8, 1808.
Henry Trask, s. Joseph and Sarah (Pettingell), Mar. 18, 1838.
Joseph, at Lynnfield, Jan. 8, 1783.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebeccah, Oct. 6, 1810.
Lydia, at Lynn, July 8, 1816.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Rebeccah, Aug. 12, 1807.
Sarah Rebecca, d. Joseph and Sarah (Pettingell), Aug. 18, 1834.
Susan Hannah, at Lynn, Apr. 13, 1813.

ABOURN (see also Aborn), Abigail, d. Lydia, wid., bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C. R. 2.
Bette, d. Lydia, wid., bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C. R. 2.
James, s. Lydia, wid., bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Lydia, wid., bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Lydia, wid., bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C. R. 2.
Molle, d. Lydia, bp. May 11, 1760. C. R. 2.

ACTON (see also McActon), Elizabeth, in Ireland, May 20, 1822.

ADAMS, Eliza E., d. Charles L., laborer, Aug. 28, 1847.
Elizabeth Ripley, July 7, 1805.
Israel, at Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 27, 1790.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Polly, July 27, 1800.
Mary Jane, at Goffstown, N. H., Feb. 2, 1822.
Moses W., in Greene, Me., Mar. 16, 1840.
Patty, d. Joseph and Polly, Apr. 5, 1796.
Rebbecca, at Buxton, Me., Sept. 22, 1828.
Rebeccah, d. Joseph and Polly, July 23, 1799.

AINSWORTH, George, in England, — 15 15.

Digitized by Google

ALLEN (see also McAllen), Abby H., d. Lewis [yeoman. dup.] and Eunice B. (Emerson), 2d w., Nov. 3, 1843.
Albert, at Shapleigh, Me., Apr. —, 1818.
Caroline M., at Lynn, June 26, 1828.
Charles Edwin, s. James Moulton and Mary Abbott (Libby), 2d w., at Lynn, Apr. 5, 1842.
Charles L., s. Jonathan and Debby, Nov. 1, 1800.
Eliza, d. Jonathan and Debby, June 5, 1802.
Ellen Lamson, d. Albert [G., shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Martha (Lamson), Apr. 3, 1848. [Apr. 23. dup.]
George B., s. Jonathan and Debby, at Taunton, Oct. 7, 1798.
Helen Cumming Richardson, d. Lewis [yeoman. dup.] and Eunice B. (Emerson), 2d w., Sept. 7, 1847.
Henry C., s. James Moulton and Mary Abbott (Libby), 2d w., at Lynn, June 18, 1840. [June 12. dup.]
Hiram B., at Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 27, 1826.
James Moulton, at Lynn, Nov. 27, 1815.
Lewis, at Weston, July 26, 1794.
Lewis Emerson, s. Lewis [yeoman. dup.] and Eunice B. (Emerson), 2d w., Sept. 12, 1845.
Mary, at Plaistow, N. H., Mar. 3, 1789.
Mary Frances, d. James Moulton and Mary Abbott (Libby), 2d w., at Lynn, Jan. 27, 1844.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Debby, July 20, 1797.
William, s. Jonathan and Debby, Sept. 20, 1804.
——, ch. Lewis and Nabby Kent (Hooper) [after 1817].

ALLEY, Edward Rogers, s. William and Susan Jane (Reed), Sept. 28, 1846.
Henry R., s. William, tailor, Sept. 20, 1846.
Sarah Jane, d. William and Susan Jane (Reed), May 5, 1837.
William, at Salem, Feb. 14, 1814.
William Augustus, s. William and Susan Jane (Reed), Dec. 12, 1841.

AMES, Harriet Wells, at Reading, Dec. 24, 1808.

ANDERSON, Margaret, at Londonderry, N. H., Mar. 5, 1818.
Mary Clay [Mary Ann. dup.], d. William [dyer. dup.] and Ellen (Donehue), Jan. 20, 1846.
William, in Ayreshire, Scotland, Jan. 27, 1807.
William, s. William and Ellen (Donehue), June 8, 1848.

Digitized by Google

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Aaron, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1754. N. S.
Anna, d. Israel and Anna, Dec. 26, 1727.
Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Nov. 11, 1762.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ginger, July 13, 1734. O. S.
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, May 13, 1764.
Ebenez[e]r, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1751. O. S.
Eliza Misavia, d. twin, Israel W., cordwainer, and Eliza J., Apr. 26, 1848.
Eunice, d. Israel and Anna, Feb. 7, 1732.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Anna, Oct. 9, 1764.
Isabella, d. Charles, tanner, and Arabella, July 8, 1844.
Israel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 17, 1764.
Israel, s. Samuel, bp. June 30, 1776. C. R. I.
Israel Warren, s. Israel and Sally, July 1, 1820.
John, s. Daniel and Ginger, Feb. 28, 1736. O. S.
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 23, 1765.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Dec. 18, 1772.
John Dennison, s. Israel and Sally, Feb. 20, 1815.
Josephine A., d. Winthrop and Sarah Dodge (Whittredge), Feb. 12, 1846.
Josephine W., d. Winthrop and Sarah Dodge (Whittredge), Jan. 5 or 12, 1844.
Mary, d. Israel and Anna, Mar. 30, 1729.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Mar. 14, 1766.
Mary Lander, d. Israel and Sally, Sept. 7, 1809.
Nathan, s. Daniel and Ginger, Sept. 30, 1739. O. S.
Nathan, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Nov. 15, 1767.
Olivia, Dec. 24, 1802.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Ginger, Apr. 11, 1741.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Jan. 16, 1770.
Sarah, d. Israel and Anna, Apr. 18, 1724.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Ginger, Aug. 5, 1731.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1741.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 12, 1757. C. R. I.
Winthrop, s. Israel and Sally, June 5, 1813.

ANDREWS (see also Andrew), Eliza, at Essex, Aug. 22, 1808.
George Warren, s. Israel Warren and Eliza Jane (Tapley), Sept. 17, 1846.
John, in Ireland [abt. 1820].
Josephine, d. Winthrop, shoe manufacturer, and Sarah D., Jan. 5, 1844.
Lucy, at Beverly, July 26, 1806.

Digitized by Google

ANDREWS, Mary Eliza, d. twin, Israel Warren and Eliza Jane (Tapley), Apr. 26, 1848.
Sally, at Essex, Dec. 19, 1799.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. May 16, 1773. C. R. I.
Sarah Ann, d. twin, Israel Warren [cordwainer. dup.] and Eliza Jane (Tapley), Apr. 26, 1848.
Sophia, at Essex, Feb. 16, 1808.

ANNABLE (see also Annible), Charles, at Hamilton, Oct. 26, 1827.

ANNIBLE (see also Annable), Almira L., at Hamilton, Sept. 12, 1818.

ANNIS, Catherine Orilla, d. Joseph Erskine and Harriet Margaret (Wilkins), Jan. 24, 1849.
Joseph Erskine, at South Reading [at Templeton. dup.], June 1, 1830.

APPLETON, Frank P., Rev., at Boston, Aug. 2, 1822.
Nathaniel Walker, s. Rev. Frank P. and Harriet W. (Hodges), Feb. 17, 1848.

ARBUCKELL, Elizabeth Newbury, at Beverly, May 30, 1815.

ARCHER, Ann Augusta, d. Nathaniel and Joanna (Burnham), at Lynnfield, Nov. 9, 1839.
George William, s. Nath[anie]l and Joanna (Burnham), at Lynnfield, June 1, 1831.
Mary Burnham, d. Nath[anie]l and Joanna (Burnham), at Lynnfield, Jan. 2, 1834.
Nath[anie]l Austin, s. Nath[anie]l and Joanna (Burnham), at Lynnfield, Dec. 11, 1836.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l and Joanna (Burnham), at Lynnfield, Dec. 20, 1832.

ARMSTRONG, Ann Mercy Prentiss, d. John Maze and Mercy Prentiss (Gibson), at Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1837.
Harriet T., d. John M., currier, and Mercy B., June 22, 1846.
John Maze, abt. 1810.
Margaret Mayvid, d. John Maze and Mercy Prentiss (Gibson), at Roxbury, May 17, 1835.
Sarah Louisa, d. John Maze and Mercy Prentiss (Gibson), Jan. 22, 1847.
William Ropes, s. John Maze and Mercy Prentiss (Gibson), at Roxbury, Oct. 21, 1843.

Digitized by Google

ARRINGTON, Hannah Hiller, at Salem, Jan. 10, 1799.
Mary, at Salem, Nov. 25, 1807.

ASHBY, Benjamin Fitz, s. Jonathan and Sally (Fitz), at Salem, July 22, 1797.
Charles J., s. Thomas, carpenter, and Harriett, July 12, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sally (Fitz), at Salem, Nov. 26, 1806.
John, s. Jonathan and Sally (Fitz), at Salem, July 24, 1801.
Jonathan, at Salem, Aug. 28, 1769.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sally (Fitz), at Salem, Dec. 15, 1794.
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Skidmore) Walker, 3d w., at Salem, Dec. 23, 1828.
Mary Russell, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Skidmore) Walker, 3d w., at Marblehead, May 15, 1827.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Sally (Fitz), at Salem, Mar. 13, 1793.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Sally (Fitz), at Salem, May 27, 1803.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Skidmore) Walker, 3d w., Feb. 14, 1834.
William, s. Jonathan and Sally (Fitz), at Salem, Mar. 19, 1800.
William R., s. Jonathan and Polly (Russell), 2d w., at Salem, June 20, 1809.

ASHTON, Sarah, at Marblehead, ——, 1757.

ATKINSON, Mary Davis, at Gloucester, Mar. 2, 1801.

AUSTIN, Calvin B., at Northfield, N. H., Aug. 17, 1817.
Calvin Brooks, s. Calvin B. and Susan (Tufts), Nov. 8, 1848.
Clement LeFevre, s. Rev. John M. and Sarah Ann (Somandyke), at Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 16, 1833.
Clement LeFevre, s. Rev. John M. and Sarah Ann (Somandyke), July 30, 1834.
Hannah, at Salem, July 18, 1823.
Henry C., s. Rev. John M. and Sarah Ann (Somandyke), at Troy, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1830.
Henry C., s. Rev. John M. and Sarah Ann (Somandyke), at Troy, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1831.
John M., Rev., at Redfield, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1805.
Lydia Anna, d. Rev. John M. and Sarah Ann (Somandyke), Mar. 25, 1842.
Mary, at Salem, Feb. 9, 1820.
Mary Bennett, d. Rev. John M. and Sarah Ann (Somandyke), June 10, 1839.
Mary Jane, d. Calvin B. and Susan (Tufts), Jan. 19, 1842.

Digitized by Google

AUSTIN, Sarah Frances, d. Rev. John M. and Sarah Ann (Somandyke), Apr. 14, 1837.
William Mather, s. Rev. John M. and Sarah Ann (Somandyke), Nov. 30, 1843.

AVERELL (see also Averill), Moses A., at Middleton, Dec. 20, 1828.

AVERILL (see also Averell), Eliza, at Alna, Me., May 2, 1805.
Martha J., at Amherst, N. H., Oct. 10, 1803.
Susan, at Middleton, Mar. 6, 1795.

AVERY, J. Humphrey, Rev., at Boston, July 22, 1807.

AYER, Angelia, d. James and Dorcas (Clough), Feb. 19, 1843.
Annis Maria, d. James and Dorcas (Clough), at Bradford, N. H., Mar. 24, 1833.
Delance, d. James and Dorcas (Clough), at Bradford, N. H., Sept. 26, 1835.
Hiram, s. James and Dorcas (Clough), at Alexandria, N. H., Apr. 25, 1837.
James, at Bradford, N. H., Feb. 8, 1803.
John Hodgeman, s. James and Dorcas (Clough), at Underhill, N. H., Dec. 20, 1829.
Narcissa Adelaide, d. James and Dorcas (Clough), Oct. 4, 1840.
Sarah Ann, d. James and Dorcas (Clough), at Tuckersville, Sept. 26, 1831.

AYLWARD, Martha, at Salem, ——, 1835.

BADGER, Bartholomew Smith, s. Eliphalet and Huldah (Smith), Apr. 21, 1815. [Apr. 5. dup.]
Bartholomew Smith, s. Bartholomew Smith and Abba (Lowd), Dec. 25, 1845.
Charles H., s. Bartholomew Smith [laborer. dup.] and Abba (Lowd), Oct. 25, 1845.
Clementine, d. Bartholomew Smith and Abba (Lowd), Sept. 4, 1842.
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Huldah (Smith), Oct. 23, 1797.
Elizabeth T., d. George W. and Abigail S. (Spiller), July 1, 1833.
George W., at Lyndeboro, N. H., May 27, 1801.
George W. B., s. George W. and Abigail S. (Spiller), Aug. 15, 1835.
George Washington, s. Eliphalet and Huldah (Smith), Aug. 27, 1800.

Digitized by Google

BADGER, Hannah Lowd, d. Bartholomew Smith and Abba (Lowd), Jan. 18, 1840.
Irene, at Lyndeboro, N. H., Jan. 20, 1780.
Laura Jane, d. Bartholomew Smith [cordwainer. dup.] and Abba (Lowd), Mar. 29, 1844. [1845. dup.]
Mary Ann G., d. Eliphalet and Huldah (Smith), Sept. 21, 1809.
Mary Eleanor M. A., d. George W. and Abigail S. (Spiller), Apr. 17, 1831.

BAGLEY, Almon Fisk, s. John and Mary (Allen), at Grafton, N. H. [at Corinth, Vt. dup.], Mar. 30, 1819. [Mar. 13. dup.]
Amos, s. John and Mary (Allen), at Plaistow, N. H., July 8, 1807.
Charles Warren, s. Almond Fisk and Louisa (Nason), Sept. 12, 1849.
Dolly Nichols, d. John and Mary (Allen), at Grafton, N. H., Jan. 24, 1818.
Elizabeth Allen, d. John and Mary (Allen), at Plaistow, N. H., Sept. 17, 1812.
Francis Allen, s. John and Mary (Allen), at Grafton, N. H., July 22, 1816.
Francis Allen, s. John and Mary (Allen), at Corinth, N. H., Feb. 17, 1831.
Franklin Augustus, s. Almond Fisk [Alexander. dup.] and Louisa (Nason), July 6, 1844. [July 3. dup.]
George A., s. Almond [Fisk. dup.], yeoman, and Louisa [(Nason). dup.], May 3, 1847.
Harriet Jane, d. John and Mary (Allen), at Corinth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1829.
Henry M. [A. dup.], s. John, jr. [yeoman. dup.] and Judith Ann (Stone), July 15, 1846.
John, at Amesbury, Aug. 13, 1786.
John, jr., s. John and Mary (Allen), at Grafton, N. H., June 13, 1822.
Julia Ann, d. John and Mary (Allen), at Corinth, N. H., July 8, 1824.
Louisa, d. John and Mary (Allen), at Plaistow, N. H., Sept. 23, 1808.
Lydia Drew, d. John and Mary (Allen), at Corinth, N. H., Aug. 31, 1826.
Mary Osgood, d. John and Mary (Allen), at Grafton, N. H., May 19, 1814.
Mary Osgood, at Grafton, N. H., May 9, 1842.
Sarah Whittier, d. John and Mary (Allen), at Grafton, N. H., Apr. 11, 1820.

Digitized by Google

BAGLEY, William, s. John and Mary (Allen), at Plaistow, N. H., Sept. 30, 1809.
William Wallis, s. John, jr. and Judith Ann (Stone), Jan. 25, 1849.

BAILEY, Amanda, at Wenham, Sept. 11, 1812.
Ann, at Rowley, Nov. 9, 1793.
Benjamin Pickett, s. David and Almira (Pickett), at Georgetown, Jan. 16, 1843.
Caroline, at Wenham, Dec. 5, 1809.
Charles Kendall, s. Amos and Almira (Pickett), at Georgetown, July 23, 1844.
David, at Wenham, Oct. 7, 1817.
David, s. Amos and Almira (Pickett), May 29, 1849.
Harriet Emily, d. David and Almira (Pickett), at Georgetown, Dec. 17, 1838.
Sarah Whittier, Apr. 11, 1820.
William Henry, s. David and Almira (Pickett), at Georgetown, Dec. 4, 1840.

BAKER, Elen C., ch. John, farmer, and Elizabeth (Martin), Feb. 24, 1849.
Fanny, d. John, bp. Jan. 18, 1778. C. R. 1.
Francis, at Beverly, Dec. 19, 1809.
Francis Allen, s. Francis and Susan P. (Jacobs), Feb. 14, 1839.
Frederick A., at Salem, Aug. 18, 1823.
Joanna, d. John, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C. R. 1.
Joseph L., at Boston, June 30, 1827.
Louisa Melvina, d. Joseph L. and Ellen Elizabeth (Cross), Oct. 18, 1849.
Mary, at Manchester, N. H., Sept. 2, 1813.
Sarah, at Newburyport, Aug. 1, 1795.
Sarah, at Beverly, Nov. 15, 1804.
Susan S., d. Francis [cashier of bank. dup.] and Susan P. (Jacobs), May 26, 1845.

BALCH, George Washington, s. twin, Rev. Benjamin and Joanna, bp. Oct. 26, 1777. C. R. 2.
Horatio Gates, s. twin, Rev. Benjamin and Joanna, bp. Oct. 26, 1777. C. R. 2.
Polly, at Francistown, N. H., Nov. 4, 1780.

BALCOMB, Israel, in Nova Scotia, ——, 1821.

Digitized by Google

BALDWIN, Lydia Ann, d. Thomas Davis and Lydia (Rhodes), Aug. 22, 1834.
Ruhana Davis, d. Thomas Davis and Lydia (Rhodes), Mar. 7, 1824.
Thomas Davis, at Billerica, ——, 1796.
William Henry, s. Thomas Davis and Lydia (Rhodes), July 1, 1827.

BANCROFT, Abigail, at Salem, May 19, 1817.
Alpheus Derby, s. Alpheus Woodbury and Charity (Galeucia), July 25, 1833.
Alpheus Woodbury, at Salem, May 16, 1810.
Annette Weston, d. George Washington and Sarah (Needham), June 1, 1849.
Caroline Augusta, d. Thomas and Clarissa (Aborn), May 3, 1827
Clarissa Lucelia, d. Thomas and Clarissa (Aborn), May 23, 1829
Edward Payson, s. Thomas and Clarissa (Aborn), Sept. 2, 1831
Elizabeth, d. Eben[eze]r and Phebe, Apr. 11, 1812.
Elizabeth Brown, d. Thomas and Clarisa, Jan. 2, 1824.
Elizabeth Osborn, d. Alpheus Woodbury and Charity (Galeucia), Sept. 13, 1838.
George Cowles, s. Thomas and Clarissa (Aborn), May 12, 1838.
George Washington, Jan. 15, 1813.
George Washington, s. Alpheus Woodbury and Charity (Galeucia), July 28, 1841.
George Washington, s. George Washington and Sarah (Needham), May 2, 1844.
James, at Salem, Dec. 27, 1818.
James Brown, s. Thomas and Clarissa (Aborn), Jan. 13, 1834.
Jane Townsend, d. George Washington [carpenter. dup.] and Sarah (Needham), Oct. 26, 1845.
Lydia Brown, d. Thomas and Clarisa, Mar. 31, 1818.
Malinda, Salem, Dec. 31, 1827.
Mary Flint, d. Thomas and Clarisa [(Aborn). dup.], Mar. 31, 1820.
Robert Brown, s. Alpheus Woodbury and Charity (Galeucia), at Salem, May 7, 1836.
Samuel Aborn, s. Thomas and Clarisa, Jan. 21, 1822.
Sidney, s. James and Hannah (Bond), Aug. 21, 1849.
Thomas, at Reading, Dec. 1, 1791.
Thomas Frederic, s. Thomas and Clarissa (Aborn), at Salem, Apr. 13, 1816.
Walter Channing, s. George Washington and Sarah (Needham), June 15, 1847.
William Henry, s. Eben[eze]r and Phebe, Jan. 30, 1817.
——, s. Thomas and Clarissa (Aborn), Mar. 9, 1826.

Digitized by Google

BARDING (see also Burding), Henry W[illard. C. R. 5.], s. William and Sally [Elizabeth. C. R. 5.], Sept. 10, 1817.
Sally S[aunders. C. R. 5.], d. William and Sally [Elizabeth C. R. 5.], June 23, 1821.

BARKER, Abagail, at Newburyport, June 5, 1804.
Abigail, d. Charles and Betsey (Willson), Feb. 5, 1831.
Charles, at Landsgrove, Vt., ——, 1800.
Charles, jr., s. Charles and Betsey (Willson), Nov. 20, 1828.
Edward, s. Charles and Betsey (Willson), Sept. 1, 1835.
Eliza Ann, d. Charles and Betsey (Willson), Aug. 9, 1825.
George W., s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1826.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, at Salem, Mar. 23, 1815.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, June 29, 1812.
John A., s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1819.
Lydia B., d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1829.
Martha Ann, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, May 11, 1823.
Martha L., d. Charles and Betsey (Willson), Oct. 25, 1841.
Mary Annable, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, May 8, 1817.
Warren Proctor, s. Charles and Betsey (Willson), July 9, 1833.
William, s. Charles and Betsey (Willson), Apr. 20, 1839.

BARNARD, Betsey, at Hollis, N. H., Dec. 1, 1799.
Clarissa Ann, Mrs., at Salem, Dec. 13, 1820.
Edward, s. Dr. Edward and Judith, bp. Nov. 28, 1781. C. R. 2.
John W., s. Willis and Susan (Southwick), Jan. 21, 1840.
Willis, at Enfield, N. H., Feb. 2, 1807.
Willis, jr., s. Willis and Susan (Southwick), at Saugus, Nov. 19, 1834.

BARNES, John, s. John and Apphia (Porter), Apr. 21, 1824. [Apr. 1. dup.]
Joseph E., at Montpelier, Vt., ——, 1836.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Michael and Hannah (Leach), May 15, 1849.
Michael, at Salem, Aug. 21, 1806.
Nelly, in Ireland, "a. about 40 y. (1852)."

BARR, John Symonds, at Salem, "a. about 50 y. (1850)."
Rufus Greenough, s. John Symonds [harness maker. dup.] and Mary Flagg (Gile), Sept. 6, 1846.

BARRETT, Edward, s. Thomas and Nelly (Barnes), in Ireland, July —, 1835.
Eleazer Pope, s. Jonathan and Gertrude, Sept. 29, 1824.

Digitized by Google

BARRETT, Eliza P., d. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Winn), Feb. 8, 1814.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Ellen (Barnard), ——, 1848.
Ellen, d. Thomas and Nelly (Barnes), Aug. 15, 1844.
Ellen, d. Thomas, b. West Indies, and Ellen (Barnard), b. Ireland, in Ireland, ——, 1845.
Hannah, w. Joseph, Dec. 29, 1749.
Hannah, in Ireland, Jan. 26, 1815.
Hannah Osborn, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Winn), Aug. 14, 1822.
Hannah Osborn, 2d, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Winn), Oct. 19, 1825.
James Winn, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Winn), June 23, 1818. [1819. dup.]
Jonathan, at Salem, Dec. 11, 1790.
Joseph, at Salem, May 22, 1750.
Joseph, jr., at Salem, Aug. 22, 1778.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Winn), at Salem, July 4, 1816.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Nelly (Barnes), Dec. 25, 1848.
Margart Joann, d. Thomas, b. West Indies, and Ellen (Barnard), ——, 1847.
Martha Osborn, d. Jonathan and Gertrude, July 9, 1827.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Winn), Jan. 26, 1806.
Mary, in Ireland, "a. about 28 y. (1850)."
Mary, d. Thomas and Nelly (Barnes), in Ireland, Dec. 25, 1840.
Mary Bartlett, d. Thomas, b. West Indies, and Ellen (Barnard), b. Ireland, in Ireland, Dec. 25, 1840.
Michael, s. Thomas and Nelly (Barnes), in Ireland, Dec. 25, 1832.
Thomas, at Jamaica, W. I., " a. about 42 y. (1852)."
Thomas, s. Thomas and Nelly (Barnes), Dec. 25, 1845.
Thomas B., s. Thomas, currier, and Mary, Feb. 10, 1846.

BARREY (see also Berry), David Henry, s. Michael Henry and Eliza Celia Safford (Newport), at Boston, Nov. 14, 1844.
John H[enry. dup.], s. Michael H[enry. dup.], currier, and Eliza, Feb. 20, 1847. [Feb. 21. dup.]
Michael Henry, at Salem, May 26, 1819.
Sarah Ann, d. Michael Henry and Eliza Celia Safford (Newport), at Woburn, Jan. 6, 1845.

BARROWS, Thomas A., in England, Apr. —, 1837.

BARSTOW, John C., at Hanover, Feb. 6, 1805.

BARTLETT, Lucy Buswell, at West Newbury, Jan. 19, 1823.

Digitized by Google

BARTON, James H., at Bath, Me., Jan. 26, 1817.
Mercy Ann, d. James H. and Marinda P. (Bursiel), June 23, 1838.
Nancy Whitman, at Bath, Me., July 17, 1815.

BASFORD, Frank Appleton, s. Philander Randolph and Martha Ann (Symonds), Aug. 23, 1849.
Joseph Gorham, s. Philander Randolph [stable keeper. dup.] and Martha Ann (Symonds), Apr. 7, 1847.
Philander Randolph, at Dixmont, Me., June 23, 1822.
Samuel Symonds, s. Philander Randolph [stable keeper. dup.] and Martha Ann (Symonds), Sept. 17, 1844.

BASKERVILLE, Caroline Matilda, d. Richard Davenport and Sarah Jane (Chipman), Oct. 28, 1846.
George Grafton, s. Richard Davenport and Sarah Jane (Chipman), Oct. 28, 1848.
Richard Davenport, in Virginia, Sept. 17, 1821.
William Henry, s. Richard Davenport and Sarah Jane (Chipman), in Virginia, Nov. 15, 1844.

BASSETT, Clara H., at Salem, July 23, 1828.
Lydia Ann, at Salem, June 21, 1823.

BATCHELDER (see also Batchelor), Abba Ellen, d. Andrew Putnam and Bethiah (Lee), Mar. 8. 1834.
Abigail, d. Ezra and Mary, Nov. 1, 1767.
Abigail P., d. Andrew and Sally, 2d w., Oct. 3, 1813.
Almira Putnam, d. Andrew and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1802. [Oct. 6. dup.]
Andrew, s. Ezra and Mary, Apr. 16, 1772.
Andrew Putnam, s. Andrew and Sally, 2d w., at Brookfield, Sept. 9, 1807.
Ann Porter, at Salem, Dec. 5, 1807.
Anna, d. James M., cordwainer, and Susan, May 3, 1847.
Asa, May 12, 1762.
Asa, s. Asa and Mehetables, Apr. 11, 1804.
Augustus, s. Ezra and Anna, June 10, 1806.
Betsy, d. Asa and Mehetables, Mar. 19, 1796.
Charles Albert, s. Oliver Felton and Sally (Osborn), Feb. 23, 1849.
Eliza Cogswell, d. Andrew and Sally, 2d w., July 13, 1827. [1828. dup.]
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sally, July 5, 1810.
Elizabeth B., d. Ezra and Anna, Aug. 1, 1808.

Digitized by Google

BATCHELDER, Elizabeth S., Mar. 12, 1796.
Ella Louisa, d. George Osgood [blacksmith. dup.] and Elizabeth Preston (Prince), June 10, 1845.
Emily, d. Ezra and Anna, Nov. 25, 1796.
Emily Osborn, d. Oliver Felton [grocer. dup.] and Sally (Osborn), Dec. 28, 1846.
Esther Malinda, d. James and Malinda (Parker), Aug. 31, 1832.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Mary, Nov. 13, 1769.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Anna, Jan. 18, 1813.
Francis Dodge, s. John Henry and Emma Eaton (Dodge), Aug. 11, 1848.
Franklin, s. Ezra and Anna, Apr. 29, 1802.
Franklin A., s. Augustus and Esther (Carr), June 28, 1837. [Jan. dup.]
George Augustus, s. Andrew Putnam and Bethiah (Lee), Apr. —, 1832.
George F., s. And[re]w and Sally, 2d w., at Brookfield, Nov. 13, 1808.
George Gardner, s. George Osgood and Elizabeth Preston (Prince), Nov. 7, 1842.
George Henry, s. John Henry [sash maker. dup.] and Emma Eaton (Dodge), Jan. 17, 1847.
George O., s. Ezra and Anna, June 20, 1815.
George Osgood, s. Ezra and Anna, May 16, 1817.
George Washington, s. James and Malinda (Parker), Sept. 27, 1831.
George Washington, s. James and Malinda (Parker), Dec. 24, 1842.
Georgiana, d. Augustus and Esther (Carr), Mar. 2, 1839.
Gideon, s. Asa and Mehetables, May 9, 1803.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. And[re]w and Sally, 2d w., July 23, 1822.
Harriett S., d. Ezra, laborer, Nov. 19, 1846.
Henry, s. Ezra, bp. July 25, 1779. C. R. 1.
Henry Lee, s. Andrew Putnam and Bethiah (Lee), Jan. 21, 1830.
Henry N., at Wenham, Feb. 7, 1841.
Ira Alonzo, s. James and Malinda (Parker), Apr. 30, 1836.
James, at Kensington, N. H., Dec. 8, 1804.
James H., s. And[re]w and Sally, Oct. 3, 1820.
James Warren Roe, s. James and Malinda (Parker), Feb. 26, 1830.
Joanna, d. Ezra and Mary, Dec. 10, 1763.
John Henry, at Salem, Jan. 23, 1817.
John Peirce, s. And[re]w and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1803.

Digitized by Google

BATCHELDER, Jona[than] Prescott, s. Jonathan and Sally, July 16, 1808.
Laura Tapley, d. Nathaniel and Ann Maria (Hazen), Dec. 13, 1849.
Louisa Maria, d. Andrew Putnam and Bethiah (Lee), Feb. 16, 1840.
Lucy W., at Beverly, Apr. 12, 1841.
Lydia [d. Ezra. C. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1775.
Lydia, d. Asa, bp. June 3, 1798. C. R. 1.
Lydia [Holt. C. R. 1.], d. Asa and Mehetables, Dec. 27, 1800.
Lydia P., at Middleton, June 30, 1820.
Lydia Peirce, d. And[re]w and Sally, 2d w., Dec. 23, 1816.
Malachi Felton, s. Jonathan and Sally, Apr. 22, 1812.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Sally, Feb. 11, 1805.
Mary Ann Eunice, d. James [carpenter. dup.] and Malinda (Parker), July 12, 1844.
Mary J., d. Andrew and Sally, 2d w., July 23, 1822. P. R. 74.
Mary Woodbury, d. Andrew Putnam and Bethiah (Lee), Jan. 15, 1836.
Mehetables, w. Asa, May 20, 1772.
Nancy, d. Ezra and Anna, July 23, 1804.
Nathaniel, s. Ezra and Mary, Oct. 13, 1765.
Nathaniel, at Beverly, July 21, 1824.
Oliver Felton, s. Andrew and Sally, 2d w., June 7, 1815.
Polly, d. Asa and Mehetables, Aug. 15, 1794.
Polly, d. Ezra and Anna, Sept. 9, 1810.
Rachel, at Salem, Dec. 2, 1818.
Ruth Putnam [d. Andrew and Sally. P. R. 74.], Dec. 3, 1818.
Ruthy Felton, d. And[re]w and Sally, 2d w., June 20, 1810.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sally, Nov. 27, 1806.
Sarah Felton [d. Andrew and Sally, 2d w. dup.], Feb. 12, 1812.
Susan M., at Moultonboro, N. H., Dec. 7, 1822.
Susan M., Apr. 23, 1845. P. R. 52.
Theodore, s. Ezra, shoe manufacturer, Mar. 25, 1846.
Theron, s. Ezra and Anna, July 7, 1800.
William Brown, s. Ezra and Anna, July 31, 1798.
William Henderson, s. Andrew Putnam and Bethiah (Lee), Feb. 1, 1838.
William Henry Goding, s. James and Malinda (Parker), Aug. 21, 1838.
William Oliver, s. Oliver Felton [grocer. dup.] and Sally (Osborn), Oct. 11, 1845.

BATCHELOR (see also Batchelder), Molly, d. Ezra, bp. Feb. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.

Digitized by Google

BATES, Albert Augustine, s. John and Martha (Page), May 14, 1832. [May 10, 1833. dup.]
Anna, at Dedham, Jan. 30, 1818.
Edward Whiting, s. John and Martha (Page), Mar. 5, 1823.
Ellen Maria, d. John and Martha (Page), Jan. 7, 1837.
John, at Dedham, May 20, 1797.
John Page, s. John and Martha (Page), Nov. 4, 1829.
Martha Endicott, d. John and Martha (Page), Apr. 9, 1826.
Martha Page, d. John and Martha (Page), Dec. 2, 1824.
William E., s. John [gardener. dup.] and Martha (Page), Apr. 16, 1845.

BEADLE, Tabitha, at Salem, Nov. 11, 1808.

BEAN, Abigail Lucy, at Nottingham, N. Y., July 3, 1816.
Addison Franklin, s. V. O., currier, and Mary, May 29, 1843.
Albert W., s. John H., laborer, and Sarah Ann, Mar. 26, 1846.
Hannah, at South Berwick, June 12, 1822.

BECKETT, Albert Forrest, s. Benjamin [carpenter. dup.] and Mary (Prince), Aug. 17, 1846. [Aug. 19. dup.]
Benjamin, at Salem, Sept. 18, 1814.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary (Prince), May 17, 1840.
Caroline Augusta, d. Joseph [carpenter. dup.] and Mehitable Caroline (Ruee), July 15, 1845.
Ellen Maria, d. Joseph [carpenter. dup.] and Mehitable Caroline (Ruee), Dec. 24, 1846. [Dec. 21. dup.]
George Augusta, s. Benjamin and Mary (Prince), Sept. 3, 1842.
Georgiana, d. Joseph and Mehitable Caroline (Ruee), Nov. 8, 1848.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary (Prince), Dec. 8, 1848.
Joseph, at Salem, Oct. 15, 1819.
William Cook, s. Benjamin [housewright. dup.] and Mary (Prince), Dec. 10, 1844.

BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Asa Nurse, s. Pinson and Lydia (Brown), Sept. 19, 1829.
Charles, s. Pinson and Lydia (Brown), Feb. 22, 1832.
Charles Henry, s. Josiah and Benedicta (Moore), at Salem, Apr. 3, 1841.
Charles Henry, s. Josiah [Thomas, laborer. dup.] and Benedicta (Moore), July 22, 1847.
Ebenezer, s. Pinson and Lydia (Brown), Jan. 29, 1826.
George Augustus, s. Pinson and Lydia (Brown), Dec. 19, 1827.
Hannah Hayes, d. Josiah and Benedicta (Moore), June 3, 1845.

Digitized by Google

BECKFORD, Jefferson Adams, s. Pinson and Lydia (Brown), Mar. 19, 1837.
John Walsh, s. Pinson and Lydia (Brown), at Salem, Aug. 31, 1824.
Josiah, at Topsfield, Sept. 15, 1811.
Mary Jane, d. Josiah and Benedicta (Moore), at Topsfield, May 18, 1839.
Pinson, at Salem, Apr. 17, 1799.
——, d. twin, Pinson and Lydia (Brown), Sept. 21, 1834.

BEDELL, Almira C., d. William and Susan (Gerry), at Acton, Me., Feb. 13, 1829.
Charles Edwin, s. William [laborer. dup.] and Susan (Gerry), Oct. 8, 1847.
George Anderson, s. William and Susan (Gerry), Oct. 4, 1843.
George F., s. Ruben, shoemaker, July 28, 1848.
John Wilkins, s. William and Susan (Gerry), at Acton, Me., Apr. 23, 1831.
Louisa A. G., d. William and Susan (Gerry), Nov. 14, 1841.
Martha Jane, d. William and Susan (Gerry), at Acton, Me., Dec. 22, 1838.
Mary Adalaide, d. William and Susan (Gerry), at Acton, Me., Mar. 30, 1827.
Mary Susan, d. William and Susan (Gerry), at Acton, Me., Dec. 13, 1835.
Reuben Mace, s. William and Susan (Gerry), at Alfred, Me., Dec. 26, 1824.
Silas Newell, s. William and Susan (Gerry), at Acton, Me., Nov. 6, 1833.
William, at Alfred, Me., Oct. 5, 1799.

BEECH, Mary, at Salem, Aug. 24, 1802.

BEECHER, Bridget, d. Timothy and Catherine (Heafey), in Ireland, ——, 1843.
Mary Ann, d. Timothy and Catherine (Heafey), at Boston [after 1843].

BEERS, Amasa King, d. William and Sally, Oct. 23, 1802.
Charlotte, d. William and Sally, Apr. 28, 1810.
Joseph, s. William and Sally, Apr. 1, 1815.
Lydia S. K., d. William and Sally, Mar. 31, 1807.
Mary Green, d. William and Sally, June 17, 1805.

Digitized by Google

BELL, Daniel, Oct. 8, 1762.
Daniel Calder, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1795.
Elizabeth Ellen, at Salem, Mar. 14, 1826.
George F., s. Daniel and Hannah (Verry), Apr. 20, 1801.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, May 28, 1785.
Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1787.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Hannah, June 8, 1786.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1790.

BENJAMIN, Charles, at Salem, May 16, 1805.
Charles Wheellock, s. Charles and Hannah (Cree), at Salem, Jan. 24, 1834.
Elizabeth W., at Salem, Nov. 30, 1809.
Harriet Maria, d. Charles and Hannah (Cree), Sept. 14, 1839.
Phebe Ellen, d. Charles and Hannah (Cree), at Salem, June 9, 1836.

BENNETT, Amos, s. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1780. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. July 19, 1778. C. R. 2.
William S. M. C., at Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 25, 1831.

BENT, Ellen Burns, at Yarmouth, N. S., Dec. 7, 1840.
Hannah E., in Nova Scotia, July 21, 1840.

BERRY (see also Barrey), Abigail, at Newburyport, June 26, 1763.
Abigail, at Middleton, ——, 1772.
Abigail Ann, d. Michael and Anna, Sept. 10, 1816.
Albert Augustus, s. Eben G. and Elizabeth J. (Abbott), Dec. 30, 1834.
Amos, s. William, bp. Jan. 16, 1774. C. R. 1.
Augusta Adeline, d. Eben G. and Elizabeth J. (Abbott), Sept. 7, 1844.
Benj[ami]n, at Salem, Dec. —, 1798.
Caroline Amanda, d. Eben G. and Elizabeth J. (Abbott), Mar. 2, 1842.
Daniel, at Middleton, Aug. 8, 1808.
Ebenezer, at Andover, Jan. 1, 1779.
Ebenezer, at Middleton, Oct. 13, 1820.
Ebenezer Eugene [Eben G. dup.], s. Ebenezer and Isabella (Reid), Nov. 26, 1846.
Ebenezer Gardner, s. Eben[eze]r and Hitty, Feb. 19, 1809.

Digitized by Google

BERRY, Eliza Ann, d. Jonathan P. and Hannah (Southwick), at Topsfield, Feb. 8, 1819.
Elizabeth Newman, d. William Newman [cordwainer. dup.] and Caroline (Langmaid), Sept. 1, 1847.
Emily Gardner, d. Eben G. and Elizabeth J. (Abbott), Aug. 2, 1839.
Eunice E., d. Jacob S. and Almira L. (Annible), at Hamilton, Dec. 7, 1843.
Frances A., d. Daniel [butcher. dup.] and Mary May (Wright), Apr. 26, 1845.
Francis Parker, s. Ebenezer and Isabella (Reid), Oct. 28, 1848.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Jan. 16, 1774. C. R. 1.
Hannah Tappan, d. Michael and Ann, Feb. 24, 1824.
Harriet, at Newburyport, Oct. 3, 1794.
Harriet, d. Michael and Ann, Feb. 5, 1819.
Harriet Augusta, d. Eben G. and Elizabeth J. (Abbott), Apr. 29, 1833.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Eben G. and Elizabeth J. (Abbott), May 29, 1837.
Harriett A. N., d. Susan Wiggin, Apr. 19, 1846.
Hiram Agustus, s. Eben[eze]r and Hitty, July 6, 1814.
Israel, s. William, bp. July 28, 1776. C. R. 1.
Jacob S., at Strafford, N. H., Aug. 3, 1817.
John, at Middleton, Nov. 2, 1816.
John M., at Strafford, N. H., May 18, 1820.
John Webster, s. John M. and Lorana M. (Ferrin), Oct. 29, 1849.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Mary May (Wright), Apr. 29, 1839.
Jonathan P., at Middleton, Oct. 5, 1785 or 1786.
Joseph C., at Dover, N. H., Apr. 7, 1830.
Maria I., d. Jacob S. and Almira L. (Annible) at Hamilton, Nov. 13, 1841.
Martha Jane, d. John [carpenter. dup.] and Sarah Gale (Webb), Oct. 7, 1844.
Martha Louisa, d. Daniel and Mary May (Wright), Apr. 8, 1842.
Mary, at Salem, Apr. 7, 1807.
Mary, in Ireland, ——, 1828.
Mary Helen, d. Daniel and Mary May (Wright), Oct. 15, 1840.
Michael, at Newbury, ——, 1789.
Michal, s. Michael and Ann, Dec. 5, 1817.
Mehitable Preston, d. Eben[eze]r and Hitty, Aug. 12, 1810.
Nancy Gerry, d. Jonathan P. and Hannah (Southwick), at Salem, Dec. 3, 1820.
Nancy Webb, d. John and Sarah Gale (Webb), Apr. 1, 1849.
Phebe Ann, d. Jonathan P. and Hannah (Southwick), at Topsfield, Feb. 15, 1818.

Digitized by Google

BERRY, Rhoda, at Newburyport, Dec. 7, 1786.
Sarah Allean, d. John and Sarah Gale (Webb), Oct. 22, 1842.
Sarah Eliza, d. William Allen and Pamelia Stone (Smothers), July 10, 1836.
Susan Ellen, d. William and Susan Howard (Nichols), Nov. 21, 1848.
William, at Salem, Oct. 15, 1808.
William Allen, at Salem, Aug. 12, 1815.
William Jonathan, s. William Allen [butcher. dup.] and Pamelia Stone (Smothers), Nov. 1, 1847.
William N[ewman. dup.], s. Michael and Ann, Aug. 11, 1821. [1822. dup.]

BETTON, Eliza Maria, Dec. 3, 1823.

BEVERLY, Lucy, d. illegitimate, Tabithy, "Lewis Denis is said to be the fath^r^," Jan. 2, 1771.

BICKFORD (see also Beckford), Almira, at Topsfield, Mar. 25, 1815.
Harriett H., d. Josiah, miller, and Benedictu, June 3, 1845.
Sarah Ann, at Newburgh, Me. [at Newburyport. dup.], Aug. 12, 1815.

BIGELOW, Adelaide, at Quincy, ——, 1834.

BURCHES, ——, d. Nelson, mechanic, Apr. 28, 1847.

BIRD, Amelia, d. James and Sarah (Brevet), July 19, 1849.
Edwin, s. James and Sarah (Brevet), at Manchester, Eng., Aug. 24, 1846.
James, at Manchester, Eng., Mar. 22, 1814.
Jeremy, s. James and Sarah (Brevet), at Manchester, Eng., Dec. 24, 1840.
Reuben, s. James and Sarah (Brevet), at Manchester, Eng., Dec.—, 1842.
William, s. James and Sarah (Brevet), at Manchester, Eng., July —, 1844.
——, s. James and Sarah (Brevet), at Manchester, Eng., Aug. 15, 1839.

BISBEE, Elenor, at Lynn, Aug. 6, 1824.

Digitized by Google

BISHOP, Daniel, s. James and Priscilla, July 25, 1797.
James Peabody, s. James and Priscilla, at Middleton, Feb. 5, 1793.
Margaret, at Salem, Feb. 6, 1795.
William, s. James and Priscilla, Sept. 29, 1795.

BLACK, Adaline, d. James and Harriet Wells (Ames), June 1, 1844.
Alexander, at Boston, Oct. 20, 1821.
Alice G., d. Moses, jr. and Harriet N. (Page), Mar. 31, 1845.
Archelaus Putnam, s. Moses and Phebe, Apr. 5, 1818.
Arthur Melvin, s. James D. and Sally Page (Fowler), Apr. 26, 1843.
Austin, s. Moses, jr. and Harriet N. (Page), Nov. 29, 1842.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Moses, jr. and Harriet N. (Page), Apr. 24, 1839.
Catherine, d. Moses, jr. and Harriet N. (Page), Apr. 9, 1847.
Charles, s. Moses and Phebe (Putnam), Sept. 28, 1824. [1825. dup.]
Charles Augustus, s. William [morocco dresser. dup.] and Mary P. (Cheever), Mar. 4, 1848.
Charles Edward, s. James and Harriet Wells (Ames), Apr. 2, 1831.
Clara Page, d. James D. and Sally Page (Fowler), Mar. 28, 1841.
Ellen Maria, d. Alexander and Eliza Maria (Betton), at Lynn, Mar. 23, 1842.
Emma Blanche, d. Alexander and Eliza Maria (Betton), at Lynn, Jan. 29, 1847.
Florence May, d. Alexander and Eliza Maria (Betton), Aug. 10, 1849.
Frank Dowse, s. Moses, jr. and Harriet N. (Page), Aug. 26, 1848.
Harriet P., d. Moses, jr. and Harriet N. (Page), Feb. 19, 1836.
Henry James, s. James and Harriet Wells (Ames), Apr. 9, 1833.
Horace Wyman, s. James and Harriet Wells (Ames), Mar. 25, 1842.
Israel Putnam, s. Joseph Stearns [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Emeline (Putnam), Apr. 27, 1845.
James, at Derryfield, N. H., June 12, 1803.
James D., s. Moses and Phebe (Putnam), Nov. 10, 1813. [1814, dup.]
Joseph Stearns, s. Moses and Phebe, Apr. 4, 1820.
Joseph W., s. Joseph S. and Emeline, Apr. 13, 1847. P. R. 59.
Madeline Louisa, d. William and Mary P. (Cheever), May 26, 1836.

Digitized by Google

BLACK, Martha Crosby, d. Moses, jr. and Harriet N. (Page), Jan. 10, 1841.
Mary Adalaide, d. Alexander and Eliza Maria (Betton), at Lynn, Oct. 3, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. Moses, jr. and Harriet N. (Page), Aug. 30, 1837.
Mary Ellen, d. William and Mary P. (Cheever), Sept. 27, 1839.
Mary Ober, d. Moses and Phebe, May 3, 1822.
Moses, at Haverhill, Dec. 16, 1780.
Moses, jr., s. Moses and Phebe, Dec. 6, 1811.
Nabby, at Beverly, Nov. 17, 1797.
Rebecca Fowler, d. James D. [wool puller. dup.] and Sally Page (Fowler), May 18, 1847.
Sarah Eliza, d. Alexander and Eliza Maria (Betton), at Lynn, Sept. 24, 1843.
Sarah H., d. Moses and Phebe, Apr. 1, 1816.
Theodore Porter, s. James and Harriet Wells (Ames), at Wilmington, May 14, 1836.
Thomas Cheever, s. William and Mary P. (Cheever), Nov. 5, 1837.
William, s. Moses and Phebe, Dec. 21, 1809.
William Harrison, s. James and Harriet Wells (Ames), Jan. 15, 1841.
William Hunt, s. William [morocco dresser. dup.] and Mary P. (Cheever), Jan. 25, 1844.
Willis [F. dup.], s. Joseph Stearns [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Emeline (Putnam), Apr. 13, 1847.
——, d. Moses, jr., morocco dresser, and Harriett, July 31, 1844.

BLACKLEY, Mary J., at Sandwich, N. H., July 12, 1810.
Sally, at Sandwich, N. H., July 9, 1808.

BLAKE, Adalaide Victoria, d. Henry [J., yeoman. dup.] and Dorcas (Mitchell), Apr. 12, 1848. [Apr. 17. dup.]
Augustus S., s. Samuel and Susan (Winchester), Nov. 23, 1828.
Daniel, in Ireland, abt. 1827.
Edward, s. Henry and Dorcas (Mitchell), Jan. 15, 1841.
Emily, at Sutton, Vt., May 30, 1832.
Harriet Adaline, d. John and Adaline (Reid), Aug. 3, 1837.
Henry, at Boston, Mar. 18, 1806.
John, at Sandwich, N. H., May 24, 1811.
John Albert, s. John and Adaline (Reid), Apr. 15, 1843.
Joseph, s. Henry and Dorcas (Mitchell), Mar. 8, 1839.
Martha Ann, d. John and Adaline (Reid), Oct. 2, 1839.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Adaline (Reid), May 2, 1848.

Digitized by Google

BLAKE, Nelson Reid, s. John [cordwainer. dup.] and Adaline (Reid), Oct. 22, 1845.
Samuel, at Sutton, Vt., June 14, 1799.

BLANCHARD, Susan, d. Pliney, yeoman, and Mary, Apr. 26, 1846.

BLANEY (see also Blany), Abby, d. John W., tanner, and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1844.
Ellen Augusta, d. Stephen and Abigail (Goldthwait), Aug. 2, 1842.
Francis Prentiss, s. Stephen and Abigail (Goldthwait), July 24, 1844.
Harriet Ann, d. Philip and Mary Brooks (Coates), Mar. 16, 1832.
Harriet Ann, d. Philip and Mary Brooks (Coates), at Lynn, Nov. 13, 1836.
John Willeston, at Marblehead, July 25, 1815.
Mary Abba, d. Philip and Mary Brooks (Coates), at Lynn, Sept. 20, 1839.
Mary Abba, d. Philip and Mary Brooks (Coates), Feb. 8, 1843.
Philip, at Marblehead, Mar. 5, 1810.
Philip, s. Philip and Mary Brooks (Coates), Aug. 1, 1833.
Philip, s. Philip [painter and glazier. dup.] and Mary Brooks (Coates), July 27, 1847.
Ruth Eliza, d. Philip [painter. dup.] and Mary Brooks (Coates), July 30, 1845.
Stephen, May 20, 1820.
Stephen, s. Philip and Mary Brooks (Coates), Jan. 19, 1849.
William, s. Philip and Mary Brooks (Coates), at Lynn, Dec. 17, 1834.

BLANY (see also Blaney), Eliza Jane, d. William, jr. and Jane (Blany), Dec. 17, 1829.
Jane, at Marblehead, Apr. 4, 1806.
John Williston, s. John Willeston and Ruth Blake (Cilley), Sept. 18, 1841.
Jonathan, s. William, jr. and Jane (Blany), Dec. 20, 1828.
Nancy, at Lyndeboro, N. H., Nov. 8, 1797.
Nancy Williston, d. John Willeston and Ruth Blake (Cilley), July 11, 1836.
William, jr., at Salem, ——, 1806.

BLOOD, Betsy, at Ashburnham, Sept. 23, 1810.

Digitized by Google

BLOSSOM, Albert Alden, s. Hiram A. and Lucinda H. (Masury), June 13, 1845.
Edwin DeForrest, s. Hiram A. and Lucinda H. (Masury), at Malden, Apr. 1, 1847.
Hiram A., at Turner, Me., Mar. 11, 1816.

BLY, Azro, at Norwich, Vt., July 2, 1817.
Josiah P., s. Azro and Charity F. (Ford, née Glover), Jan. 17, 1838.
Margaret Ellen, d. William and Sarah (Pedrick), at Boxford, Feb. 21, 1837.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah (Pedrick), at Marblehead, Mar. 24, 1839.
Sarah Jane, d. William and Sarah (Pedrick), at Boxford, Dec. 7, 1834.
William, at Norwich, Vt., Jan. 5, 1809.
William, 2d, s. William and Sarah (Pedrick), at Marblehead, Apr. 15, 1833.

BLYTHE, Lucy C., at Salem, Oct. 30, 1790.

BOARDMAN, Alonzo Bishop, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Putnam), 2d w., June 26, 1831.
Caroline Haskell, d. twin, Nathaniel and Anna (Putnam), 2d w., Mar. 28, 1829.
Charles Greenleaf, s. Daniel and Mehitable (Nelson), at New Rowley, Mar. 17, 1833.
Daniel, at Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1808.
Horace Webster, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Putnam), 2d w., June 3, 1834.
Israel Putnam, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Apr. 16, 1817.
Laura Amelia, "Should be Lewis Augustus," ch. Israel Putnam and Caroline Elizabeth (Gould), June 21, 1846. [June 2. dup.]
Lewis Augustus, see Laura Amelia.
Mary Alice, d. Israel Putnam [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Caroline Elizabeth (Gould), June 10, 1844.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mehitable (Nelson), at New Rowley, Dec. 25, 1831.
Mehitable, d. Daniel and Mehitable (Nelson), Dec. 9, 1834.
Nancy Ellen, d. Nathaniel and Anna (Putnam), 2d w., Nov. 28, 1825.
Nathaniel, at Topsfield, Sept. 29, 1790.
Nath[anie]l Holten, s. twin, Nathaniel and Anna (Putnam), 2d w., Mar. 28, 1829.

Digitized by Google

BODEN (see also Bowden), Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail (Colwell), Sept. 23, 1807.
Benjamin P., s. Thomas and Abigail (Colwell), Sept. 4, 1817.
[Benjamin P. dup.], s. Thomas and Abigail (Colwell), Sept. 3, 1818.
Edward, s. William and Experience, bp. Feb. 17, 1782. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Thomas and Abigail (Colwell), Dec. 28, 1804.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Abigail (Colwell), Sept. 9, 1812.
Lucy Augusta, d. Thomas and Abigail (Colwell), Feb. 28, 1810.
Mary, d. Thomas and Abigail (Colwell), at Beverly, Nov. 1, 1802.
Thomas, at Beverly, Apr. —, 1777.
Thomas C., s. Thomas and Abigail (Colwell), Feb. 26, 1815.

BODGE, Albert, s. Nathaniel [yeoman. dup.] and Esther (Tapley, née Flint), July 24, 1845. [July 25. dup.]
Amos Proctor, s. Jacob and Susannah (Hooper, née Procter), Apr. 25, 1838.
Benjamin Huntington, s. Jacob and Hannah W. (Reed), Nov. 1, 1833.
George Warren, s. Jacob and Susannah (Hooper, née Procter), Apr. 24, 1843.
Hannah Eliza, d. Horatio and Lucy Ann (Berry), June 29, 1847.
Harriet Augusta, d. Nathaniel [yeoman. dup.] and Esther (Tapley, née Flint), Mar. 27, 1848.
Henry, s. Jacob and Hannah W. (Reed), Oct. 16, 1831.
Horatio, s. Jacob and Hannah W. (Reed), Mar. 25, 1822.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 13, 1797.
Jacob Goodale, s. Jacob and Hannah W. (Reed), Feb. 2, 1835.
Jonathan Berry, s. Horatio and Eliza Ann (Berry), Apr. 13, 1845.
Lucy Ann, d. Horatio and Eliza Ann (Berry), Feb. 13, 1849.
Marcus, s. Nathaniel [yeoman. dup.] and Esther (Tapley, née Flint), July 3, 1846.
Mehitable Goodale, d. Jacob and Hannah W. (Reed), Oct. 18, 1829.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 4, 1799.
Sally, d. Jacob and Hannah W. (Reed), Oct. 22, 1825.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Esther (Tapley, née Flint), Apr. 25, 1841.
Susan Hooper, d. Nathaniel and Betsey (Tapley, née Flint), Apr. 7, 1843.
William Harrison, s. Jacob and Susannah (Hooper, née Procter), July 22, 1840.
William Henry, s. Jacob [yeoman. dup.] and Susannah (Hooper, née Procter), Mar. 23, 1843. [Mar. 3. dup.; 1848. P. R. 31.]

Digitized by Google

BODWELL, Abraham, s. Isaac and Sally (Fuller), at Methuen, Mar. 3, 1814.
David, s. Isaac and Sally (Fuller), at Methuen, May 24, 1826.
Esther, d. Isaac and Sally (Fuller), at Methuen, July 3, 1823.
Eunice, d. Isaac and Sally (Fuller), at Methuen, May 30, 1815.
Isaac, at Methuen, Sept. 13, 1783.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sally (Fuller), at Methuen, June 27, 1818.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sally (Fuller), at Methuen, Oct. 28, 1822.
Nancy, d. Isaac and Sally (Fuller), at Methuen, Sept. 31, 1819.
Sally, d. Isaac and Sally (Fuller), at Methuen, Dec. 3, 1816.
Timothy, s. Isaac and Sally (Fuller), at Methuen, Apr. 1, 1821.

BOMER, Abigail Ann, at Beverly, Aug. 25, 1811.
Adeline Franklin, d. John and Hannah B. (Dodge), Mar. 7, 1838.
Almira Malissa, at New London, N. H., July 24, 1814.
Caleb Pratt, at Beverly, Mar. 27, 1809.
Charles Franklin, s. Caleb Pratt [millwright. dup.] and Mary Brown (Dodge), Nov. 24, 1847. [Nov. 29, 1846. dup.]
David Osborn, s. William and Harriet Matilda (Woodbury), at Wenham, Dec. 11, 1836.
Evelyn Maria, d. John and Hannah B. (Dodge), Mar. 18, 1831.
John, at Wenham, Oct. 31, 1802.
Mary Abby, d. John and Hannah B. (Dodge), Apr. 18, 1834.
Mary Ellen, d. Caleb Pratt [millwright. dup.] and Mary Brown (Dodge), Jan. 19, 1845.
Sophronia, at Beverly, Dec. 23, 1804.
William, at Beverly, Feb. 16, 1807.
William Hoyt, s. William and Jane (Hoyt), 2d w., at Beverly, Sept. 5, 1842.

BOND, Hannah, at Manchester, Eng., Dec. 5, 1826.
Lewis, at Corinth, Vt., Mar. 29, 1803.
Lewis Edwin, s. Lewis and Rebecca (Goldthwait), Sept. 18, 1830.
Susan R., d. Lewis, tanner, and Rebecca, Apr. 14, 1847.

BOOTMAN, Mary, d. Daniel and Phebe, Dec. 18, 1763.

BOUTWELL, Olive, at Wilmington, June 16, 1811.

BOWDEN (see also Boden), Amy, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C. R. 2.

Digitized by Google

BOWEN, John [should be Joshua] Loring, s. Thomas and Mary Ann (Silvester), Aug. 28, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas, postmaster, and M. Ann, Nov. 18, 1843
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary Ann (Silvester), Oct. 29 1841.
Mary Frye, d. Thomas and Mary Ann (Silvester), Nov. 12, 1843.
Sarah Sylvester, d. Thomas [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary Ann (Silvester), Jan. 3, 1848. [July. dup.]
Thomas, at Marblehead, Mar. 20, 1811.
Thomas Edmand, s. Thomas and Mary Ann (Silvester), Sept. 27, 1839.

BOWERS, John Woods, s. Sampson, laborer, and Betsey, Jan. 14, 1844.

BOYD, Ellen Frances, d. Francis Leander [currier. dup.] and Harriet Ellen (Walker), Jan. 10, 1848. [June 10, 1847. dup.]
Francis Leander, at Essex, Jan. 12, 1825.

BOYDEN, Maria E., at Corinne, Me., Aug. 3, 1832.

BOYLES, Elisha, s. Elisha and Mildred, June 20, 1757.

BOYNTON, Francis Graham, s. James [blacksmith. dup.] and Sophia (Herrick), Jan. 16, 1848. [Jan. 6. dup.]
George, s. James and Sophia (Herrick), Dec. 23, 1830.
Henry Kirk, s. James and Sophia (Herrick), Aug. 28, 1836.
James, at Methuen, Sept. 15, 1803.
James Albert, s. James and Sophia (Herrick), at Salem, July 14, 1834.
John Wilson, s. James and Sophia (Herrick), Dec. 26, 1841.
Josiah, at New Hampton, N. H., Feb. 15, 1827.
Leverett Saltonstall, s. James and Sophia (Herrick), July 3, 1839.
Mary Persis, d. James and Sophia (Herrick), Sept. 16, 1832.
——, s. James and Sophia (Herrick), Aug. 23, 1844.

BRACKETT, Mary E., d. Herman, cordwainer, and Naomi, June 3, 1846.

BRADBURY, Jacob, at Buxton, Me., Aug. 6, 1817.

BRADLEY, Clarisa, June 17, 1844.

Digitized by Google

BRADSTREET, Albert G., s. Albert Gallatin and Lydia B. (Stearns), Nov. 12, 1849.
Albert Gallatin, at Topsfield, May 20, 1805.
Dudley, s. John and Sally (Rea), July 6, 1827.
Eliza S., d. Albert Gallatin and Lydia B. (Stearns), Aug. 26, 1846.
Harriet I., d. Albert Gallatin and Lydia B. (Stearns), at Boston, Sept. 11, 1837.
Harrison Porter, s. John and Sally (Rea), Mar. 31, 1836.
Israel, s. John and Sally (Rea), Dec. 23, 1830.
John, at Topsfield, Aug. 8, 1792.
John, s. John and Sally (Rea), Apr. 25, 1829.
Lydia P. E., d. Albert Gallatin and Lydia B. (Stearns), Nov. 15, 1843.
Sarah, Mar. 7, 1812.
Sarah Rea, d. John and Sally (Rea), Apr. 30, 1839.
Sarah W. S., d. Albert Gallatin and Lydia B. (Stearns), at Philadelphia, Feb. 4, 1840.

BRADY, Barny Joseph, s. Patrick and Mary (Kerlan), Dec. 31, 1848.
Bridget, in Ireland, Mar. —, 1815.
Bridget, in Ireland, Mar. —, 1826.
James Henry, s. Patrick and Mary (Kerlan), at Andover, May 24, 1846.
Patrick, in Ireland, "a. about 30 y. (1850)."

BRAGDON, Jane F., at Beverly, ——, 1844.

BRAGG, Austin, at Walpole, N. H., Feb. 25, 1812.
Eliza Ann, d. Austin and Eliza (Newhall), Jan. 23, 1836.
Elizabeth, d. Austin and Eliza (Newhall), Nov. 13, 1834.

BRAMAN, Harriett B., d. Milton P. and Mary (Parker), Apr. 5, 1837.
James Chandler, s. Milton P. and Mary (Parker), Dec. 21, 1828.
Mary, d. Milton P. and Mary (Parker), Aug. 14, 1831.
Milton P., at Rowley, Aug. 6, 1799.

BRAY, Cornelia Eliza Benedict, d. Daniel and Phebe (Skidmore), at Salem, June 2, 1836.
Daniel, at Salem, June 28, 1814.
Ellen Maria, d. Daniel and Phebe (Skidmore), at Salem, July 8, 1830.
Lucy Gage, at Gloucester, Nov. 4, 1810.
Mary Jewett, at Beverly, July 21, 1817.

Digitized by Google

BREEN, John, in Nova Scotia, Feb. 26, 1818.
John Derby, s. John and Rachel (Batchelder), Feb. 20, 1845.
Mary Abby, d. John and Rachel (Batchelder), Aug. 21, 1846.

BREVET, Sarah, at Manchester, Eng., Mar. 10, 1814.

BRICKETT, Ann Clements, d. Benaiah Clements and Mary (Millett, née Porter), Dec. 22, 1835.
Benaiah Clements, at Salem, N. H., June 25, 1803.

BRIDGES, Fidelia, at Andover, Mar. 23, 1788.
John Baker, at Beverly, Apr. —, 1816.
Nancy Jackson, at Beverly, Oct. 24, 1811.

BRIGGS, Charlotte, at East Scituate, May 10, 1832.
Henry T., at South Scituate, Oct. 26, 1840.
Lucy Ann, at South Scituate, Aug. 7, 1827.

BRIMBLECOM, Charles, s. Rev. Samuel and Harriet (Buttrick), at Sharon, Feb. 10, 1825.
Edward, s. Rev. Samuel and Harriet (Buttrick), at Norridgewock, Me., June 13, 1830.
Francis Alden, s. Rev. Samuel and Harriet (Buttrick), at Norridgewock, Me., Aug. 1, 1828.
Frederick, s. Rev. Samuel and Harriet (Buttrick), at Norridgewock, Me., Jan. 21, 1827.
Henry, s. Rev. Samuel and Harriet (Buttrick), at Westbrook, Me., Feb. 8, 1834.
James S., s. Rev. Samuel and Harriet (Buttrick), at Westbrook, Me., Mar. 16, 1836.
Samuel, Rev., at Lynn, Feb. 11, 1799.
Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Harriet (Buttrick), at Sharon, Nov. 2, 1823.
William, s. Rev. Samuel and Harriet (Buttrick), at Westbrook, Me., Feb. 1, 1832.

BRITTON, Mary, at Manchester, Dec. 12, 1773.

BROOKING, Mary Ann, at Berry Castle (?), Eng., Dec. 2, 1807.

BROOKS, Charles W., s. Charles, currier, and Lucinda, June 2, 1844.

Digitized by Google

BROWN (see also Browne), Abigail, at Topsfield, July 1, 1797.
Abigail Davis, at Beverly, Apr. 24, 1808.
Alice V. W., at Salem, Mar. 21, 1832.
Allen, s. Charles and Hannah (Galeucia), at Salem, May 14, 1847.
Amos, at Beverly, June 12, 1810.
Andrew Kirk, s. Joseph, jr. [weaver. dup.] and Jennet (Kirk), Nov. 26, 1846. [Nov. 25. dup.]
Angeline Moore, d. Samuel and Fanny (Moore), Sept. 29, 1838.
Anna, at Andover, Dec. 25, 1772.
Asa, d. Joseph and Bithiah, July 6, 1756.
Asa, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C. R. I.
Asenath, d. Samuel and Fanny (Moore), July 16, 1845.
Augusta Jane, d. Caleb Sheperd and Rhoda Peters (Straw), at Sandwich, N. H., Mar. 22, 1836.
Augustus, s. Charles and Hannah (Galeucia), at Salem, Oct. 21, 1845.
Bartho[lomew], s. Bartholemew and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1750.
Bartholomew, s. John, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. I.
Benjamin, s. Oliver Obear and Elenor (Fornis), at Beverly, Jan. 5, 1832.
Benjamin Brooks, Sept. 4, 1821.
Bethiah, d. Joseph, bp. July 24, 1768. C. R. I.
Betsey, d. James and Ruth (Buxton), Sept. 24, 1763. P. R. 48.
Betsey, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1773.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Mercy, June 2, 1793.
Betsy, d. Arch[elau]s, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. I.
Betsy, d. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 1, 1793. C. R. I.
Betsy, d. twin, William and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1794.
Betty, d. Joseph and Bithiah, Dec. 9, 1753.
Betty, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C. R. I.
Caleb Sheperd, at Tamworth, N. H., May 6, 1811.
Calvin, at Ossipee, N. H., June 27, 1814.
Caroline, d. Samuel and Fanny (Moore), July 21, 1849.
Caroline Hammond, d. Calvin [currier. dup.] and Margaret R. (Crowninshield), Sept. 27, 1844. [Sept. 25. dup.]
Charles, at Salem, Dec. —, 1820.
Charles, s. Joseph [yeoman. dup.] and Dorothy (Peabody), Nov. 8, 1843.
Charles E., at North Brookfield, Dec. 13, 1805.
Charles Oliver, s. Oliver Obear and Elenor (Fornis), at Beverly, Sept. 12, 1830.
Charles Oliver, s. Oliver Obear and Elenor (Fornis), Feb. 16, 1837.
Charlotte, d. Bartholomew, bp. July 3, 1785. C. R. I.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Clara Elizabeth, d. George and Sally Bruce (Twiss), Apr. 18, 1840.
Clarissa Emma, d. Joseph and Dorothy (Peabody), July 7, 1835.
Cynthia, at Topsfield, July 23, 1832.
Daniel, s. John and Mary, Jan. 4, 1772.
Daniel [s. Joseph and Mercy], July 4, 1796.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Love, May 14, 1803.
Daniel, s. William and Ann (Davidson), Dec. 16, 1830.
Daniel Andrew, s. Daniel and Martha, Dec. 28, 1826.
Daniel Swett, May 25, 1813. P. R. 34.
Deborah, at Boxford, Oct. 22, 1782.
Dorcas, s. Daniel and Love, May 21, 1819.
Eben, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 21, 1804. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Bithiah, May 3, 1759.
Ednah, at Hamilton, Sept. 3, 1822.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 1.
Elisha Flint, s. Bartholomew and Mehitable (Flint), 2d w., Feb. 3, 1780. P. R. 6.
Eliza, d. Philip and Ann (Connolly), at New York, Nov. 3, 1840.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Ann (Davidson), June 7, 1826.
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Abigael, Dec. 20, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Abigael, Apr. 11, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Ginger, Feb. 17, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. twin, William and Lydia (McIntire), Sept. 30, 1794.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, June 1, 1803.
Elizabeth [d. Samuel and Nancy (Twiss). P. R. 43.], at Salem, Apr. 19, 1816.
Elizabeth, at Pepperell, July 15, 1817.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Martha (Upton), Feb. 1, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Martha, Apr. 20, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Fanny F. (Marsh), Feb. 28, 1840.
Elizabeth Clark, d. Henry and Pheby, July 13, 1814.
Ellen Maria, d. Charles E. and Mary (Parraria), Nov. 22, 1838.
Emery Jackson, s. William and Ann (Davidson), July 30, 1836.
Esther A., d. George [cordwainer. dup.] and Sally Bruce (Twiss), Aug. 28, 1845.
Eunice, d. William and Lydia, July 6, 1796.
Franklin, s. Caleb Sheperd and Rhoda Peters (Straw), Feb. 27, 1841.
Frederick Calvin, s. Calvin and Margaret R. (Crowninshield), Aug. 26, 1849.
George, s. Joseph and Mercy, Feb. 24, 1802.
George, s. William and Ann (Davidson), June 30, 1827.
George, s. George and Sally, Nov. 20, 1827.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, George, s. Samuel, jr. [stone cutter. dup.] and Fanny F. (Marsh), Oct. 19, 1845.
George, s. Joseph and Jennet (Kirk), Oct. 4, 1848.
George Abbott, s. Samuel, 3d and Alvina (Webber), at Salem, Jan. 18, 1845.
George Franklin, s. Samuel, 3d and Alvina (Webber), at Salem, Mar. 30, 1844.
George W. H., s. Thomas W., cordwainer, Jan. 20, 1848.
Georgianna, d. Calvin [currier. dup.] and Margaret R. (Crowninshield), Apr. 12, 1846.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Bithiah, Mar. 29, 1762.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Ginger, Mar. 3, 1768.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, July 15, 1777.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Love, May 7, 1807.
Hannah, at Lynn, July 17, 1818.
Hannah, July 27, 1819.
Hannah Eliza, d. Joseph and Dorothy (Peabody), at Lynnfield, June 21, 1829.
Hannah Leach, July 11, 180–.
Hannah Preston, d. Henry and Phebe (Tapley), at Beverly, Mar. 12, 1812.
Harriet, d. John and Meriam (Moulton), June 22, 1799.
Harriet, at Tewksbury, Aug. 8, 1817.
Harriet, d. Joseph and Dorothy (Peabody), July 18, 1837.
Harriet Adalaide, d. Elijah Very, d. adopted, Benjamin Brooks and Esther (Linscott), Apr. —, 1846.
Harriet E., d. Joseph and Dorothy (Peabody), Sept. 22, 1839.
Henry, at Beverly, May 23, 1782.
Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1812.
Henry Franklin, s. George and Sally Bruce (Twiss), Mar. 14, 1843.
Henry Preston, s. Henry and Pheby, Jan. 6, 1819.
Hepzibah, d. William and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1805.
Hette, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. I.
Isabella, d. William and Hannah Breed (Burrill), Dec. 27, 1841.
James, Dec. 25, 1736. P. R. 48.
James, s. James and Ruth (Buxton), Sept. 25, 1759. P. R. 48.
James, at Lynnfield, Oct. 3, 1771.
James, s. William and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1802.
James, s. Samuel and Nancy (Twiss), Mar. 23, 1805. P. R. 43.
James, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1806.
Joanna, in Ireland, "a. about 27 y. (1852)."
John, s. Bartholomew and Sarah (Rea), Oct. 20, 1746.
John, s. Nath[anie]l and Ginger, Apr. 16, 1758.
John, s. James and Ruth (Buxton), June 29, 1761. P. R. 48.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, John, s. Eleazer and Abigael, Sept. 12, 1761.
John, s. Nathaniel and Ginger, bp. May 23, 1762. C. R. 2.
John, s. Eleazer and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1763.
John, at Providence, R. I., Nov. —, 1770.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. 1.
John, s. Bartholomew and Hannah (Goodwin), [of Marblehead. C. R. 1.], Mar. 18, 1776. P. R. 6.
John, s. Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 24, 1790.
John, s. Samuel and Nancy (Twiss), Aug. 12, 1807. P. R. 43.
John, s. William and Ann (Davidson), Aug. —, 1832.
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Fanny F. (Marsh), Feb. 4, 1838.
John Henry, s. Philip and Ann (Connelly), at New York, Apr. 12, 1834.
Jonathan, s. George and Sally Bruce (Twiss), Apr. 25, 1829.
Joseph, ——, 1726.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l and Ginger, Oct. 23, 1760.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Feb. 18, 1768. [Feb. 13. dup.]
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, Mar. 29, 1799.
Joseph, s. George and Sally, June 14, 1825.
Joseph E., s. Oliver, shoemaker, and Eleand, Mar. 22, 1844.
Judith, d. twin, William and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1794.
Laura Ellen, d. Charles E. and Mary (Parraria), Oct. 9, 1835.
Leaffy, at Hamilton, Dec. 29, 1781.
Lewis, s. Samuel, jr. and Fanny F. (Marsh), Aug. 22, 1841.
Lucelia Waters, d. Caleb Sheperd [cordwainer. dup.] and Rhoda Peters (Straw), July 16, 1847. [July 10. dup.]
Lucinda, d. James and Ruth (Buxton), Aug. 10, 1780. P. R. 48.
Lucindia, d. Daniel and Love, May 20, 1813.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 1.
Lucy Elinor, d. Joseph and Dorothy (Peabody), Aug. 14, 1831.
Lucy Mansfield, d. George and Sally Bruce (Twiss), June 30, 1837.
Lucy Whittredge, at Hamilton, Oct. 14, 1815.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Ginger, Dec. 22, 1773.
Lydia, w. William, at Lynnfield, —— 16, 1774.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia (McIntire), July 6, 1796.
Lydia, July 4, 1797.
Lydia, at Beverly, Jan. 26, 1811.
Marcia, at Tewksbury, June 8, 1809.
Margaret, at Hamilton, Oct. 24, 1790.
Margaret Ann, d. Calvin and Margaret R. (Crowninshield), Aug. 25, 1841.
Maria, d. Philip and Ann (Connelly), Mar. 15, 1845.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Marietta Whittredge, d. Amos and Lucy, Sept. 9, 1838.
Martha, d. Daniel and Love, Oct. 7, 1810.
Martha, d. George and Sally Bruce (Twiss), Oct. 21, 1835.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Ginger, July 15, 1765.
Mary, d. Daniel and Love, May 12, 1805.
Mary, at Salem, Dec. 23, 1814.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. [stone cutter. dup.] and Fanny F. (Marsh), Aug. 12, 1843.
Mary, d. Charles and Hannah (Galeucia), at Salem, Dec. 4, 1848.
Mary Ann, at Salem, Sept. —, 1815.
Mary Ann, d. Henry and Pheby, Dec. 25, 1816.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Nancy (Twiss), June 25, 1818. P. R. 43.
Mary Ann, d. Philip and Ann (Connelly), at New York, July 12, 1838.
Mary Ann, d. Philip and Ann (Connelly), at New York, Dec. 25, 1843.
Mary D., at Weare, N. H., Dec. 25, 1799.
Mary Eliza, d. Charles E. [last maker. dup.] and Mary (Parraria), May 3, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Ann (Davidson), Nov. 30, 1841.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Calvin and Margaret R. (Crowninshield), Nov. 9, 1842.
Mary Francis, d. Samuel and Fanny (Moore), Sept. 27, 1833.
Mary Jane, at Moultonboro, N. H., Mar. 6, 1830.
Mary Jane, d. George and Sally Bruce (Twiss), Apr. 22, 1834.
Mary U., d. Daniel, jr. and Martha (Upton), Aug. 27, 1832.
Mehitable, d. Nathaniel and Ginger, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C. R. 2.
Mercy, at Salem, July —, 1801.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Mercy, July 5, 1813.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Nancy (Twiss), Jan. 1, 1801. P. R. 43.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Dorothy (Peabody), at Lynnfield, Aug. 29, 1825.
Nancy, d. William and Hannah Breed (Burrill), at Lynn, Mar. 31, 1840.
Nancy, d. William and Hannah B., Feb. 18, 1843. P. R. 49.
Nancy Melissa, d. Joseph [yeoman. dup.] and Dorothy (Peabody), Oct. 10, 1846.
Nanny, d. John, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel Foster, s. William and Ann (Davidson), Jan. 6, 1838.
Oliver Obear, at Beverly, Oct. 29, 1803.
Phebe Ann, d. Henry and Phebe (Tapley), Mar. 4, 1822.
Philip, in Ireland, Mar. —, 1814.
Polly, Dec. 23, 1772. [Dec. 25. P. R. 48.]
Polly, d. Arch[elau]s, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. 1.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Polly, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 5, 1792. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, at Middleton, Feb. 12, 1796.
Rebecca Appleton, at Ipswich, Jan. 23, 1821.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Mercy, May 10, 1808.
Rosanna, d. Philip and Ann (Connelly), at New York, Feb. 2, 1836.
Ruth, d. James and Ruth (Buxton), July 1, 1765. P. R. 48.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Nancy (Twiss), Nov. 23, 1822. P. R. 43.
Sally, d. John, bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 1.
Sally, at Salem, June 24, 1799.
Sally, d. Samuel and Nancy (Twiss), Jan. 17, 1803. P. R. 43.
Sally, d. Joseph and Mercy, June 17, 1805.
Samuel, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1775.
Samuel, s. James and Ruth (Buxton), May 13, 1777. P. R. 48.
Samuel, at Beverly, Sept. 1, 1804.
Samuel, jr. [s. Samuel and Nancy (Twiss). P. R. 43.], at Salem, Sept. 21, 1809.
Samuel, 3d, at Moultonboro, Mar. 18, 1821.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Fanny F. (Marsh), Feb. 16, 1836.
Samuel Edmond, s. twin, Samuel T., bp. Sept. 2, 1837. C. R. 2.
Samuel Herbon, s. Samuel and Fanny (Moore), Sept. 25, 1835.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Ginger, Mar. 4, 1763.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Bithiah, July 8, 1765.
Sarah, d. James and Ruth (Buxton), Oct. 4, 1770. P. R. 48.
Sarah, June 4, 1806.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, May 1, 1809.
Sarah E., Dec. 20, 1835.
Sarah Ellen, d. Oliver Obear and Elenor (Fornis), at Beverly, Nov. 13, 1833.
Sarah Ellen, d. William [stone cutter. dup.] and Hannah Breed (Burrill), Nov. 16, 1847. [1848. P. R. 49.]
Sarah Maria, d. George and Sally Bruce (Twiss), Aug. 15, 1823.
Simeon, s. Bartholemew and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1748.
Sophia Ann, at Hamilton, Nov. 5, 1824.
Stephen, s. William and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1800.
Stephen Franklin, s. Samuel, 3d and Alvina (Webber), May 21, 1848.
Susan, at Boxford, June 22, 1788.
Susanna, d. James and Ruth (Buxton), Mar. 18, 1768. P. R. 48.
Thomas, s. Philip and Ann (Connelly), at New York, Oct. 6, 1841.
Warren Fitch, s. Philip and Ann (Connelly), July 3, 1849.
William, s. John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1770. [1771. dup.]
William, s. William and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1798.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, William [s. Samuel and Nancy (Twiss). P. R. 43.], at Salem, Sept. [19. P. R. 43.], 1811.
William, s. William and Ann (Davidson), Apr. —, 1829.
William Edward, s. twin, Samuel T., bp. Sept. 2, 1837. C. R. 2.
William Wallis, s. William [laborer. dup.] and Hannah Breed (Burrill), Aug. 4, 1845. [Aug. 26. dup.]
——, d. William and Ann (Davidson), Apr. —, 1834.
——, d. Samuel, bricklayer, and Fanny, Feb. 16, 1844.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Anne, d. W[illia]m, from Salem, bp. Sept. 8, 1754. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 5, 1758. C. R. 1.

BRUCE, Asenath, at Newcastle, Aug. 10, 1826.
Augustus White, s. Charles and Abigail, May 29, 1827.
Charles, s. Charles and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1823.
Jane, at Port Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 23, 1822.
Washington, s. Charles and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1825.

BRUMMITT, Abel, in England, ——, 1800.
George, s. Abel and Abigail (Terry), at Hartford, Conn. [at New Haven, Conn. dup.], Jan. 31, 1838.
Joseph, s. Abel and Abigail (Terry), at New Haven, Ct., July 19, 1840.
Phebe, d. Abel and Abigail (Terry), at Terryfield, Ct., Mar. 31, 1835.
Susan, d. Abel, weaver, and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1847.
Susan, d. Abel and Abigail (Terry), Mar. 4, 1848.

BRYANT, Enoch, at Reading, July 6, 1788.
Enoch, jr., at Malden, June 26, 1821.
Hiram Gordon, s. Enoch and Mary Ann (Downing), Oct. 18, 1849.
James Downing, s. Enoch [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary Ann (Downing), Dec. 27, 1844.
James Henry, s. Enoch [laborer. dup.] and Mary Ann (Downing), Dec. 23, 1845.
Martha, d. Enoch, jr. and Mary Ann (Downing), Aug. 11, 1843.
Mary Eliza, d. Michael O., laborer, and Mary, Mar. 15, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Enoch [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary Ann (Downing), Aug. 26, 1847. [May 26. dup.]

BUFFINGTON, Abigal, d. James and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1806.
Hannah B., d. James and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1808.

Digitized by Google

BUFFINGTON, James, s. James and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1798.
Martha, d. James and Abigail, July 1, 1805.
Mary, at Salem, Aug. 25, 1735.
Mary, d. James and Abigail, May 5, 1802.

BULLOCK, Isaac, at Salem, Dec. 25, 1774.
Isaac, s. Isaac, deceased, and Martha, Apr. 13, 1800.
John, s. Samuel and Eunice, bp. May 9, 1790. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Barbara, bp. Mar. 1, 1778. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C. R. 2.

BUNKER, Amanda Melvina, at Roxbury, May 4, 1817.

BURCHSTEAD, Joseph Nelson, at Beverly, July 11, 1822.

BURDING (see also Barding), Abigail Saunders, d. William and Elizabeth S. (Saunders), 2d w., Apr. 2, 1831.
Edward W., s. William [harness maker. dup.] and Elizabeth S. (Saunders), 2d w., Nov. 1, 1845.
Elizabeth S., May 2, 1825.
Elizabeth Shillaber, d. William and Elizabeth S. (Saunders), 2d w., May 2, 1828.
Hannah Shillaber, d. William and Elizabeth S. (Saunders), 2d w., Jan. 2, 1834.
Henry Winchester, Sept. 10, 1825.
Mary Palmer, d. William and Elizabeth S. (Saunders), 2d w., May 1, 1837.
Rebeccah Brooks, d. William and Elizabeth S. (Saunders), 2d w., Apr. 1, 1842.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Henry Winchester and Elizabeth (Thomas at Salem, Jan. 4, 1842.
Wilhemina, d. Henry Winchester and Elizabeth (Thomas), at Salem, Oct. 21, 1849.
Willard Peele, s. William and Elizabeth S. (Saunders), 2d w., Feb. 23, 1840.
William, at Salem, Nov. 17, 1790.
William Augustus, s. William and Elizabeth S. (Saunders), 2d w., Mar. 21, 1825.
W[illia]m Henry, s. Henry Winchester [saddler. dup.] and Elizabeth (Thomas), at Salem, Aug. 8, 1844.
William Henry, s. Henry Winchester and Elizabeth (Thomas), at Salem, Apr. 19, 1846.
——, twin chn., William and Elizabeth S. (Saunders), 2d w., Aug. 29, 1823.

Digitized by Google

BURNAP, Lydia, at Reading, May 27, 1840.

BURNHAM, Abigail, at Essex, Aug. 24, 1805.
Eli F., at Essex, Oct. 13, 1805.
Emily, at Essex, Sept. 1, 1813.
Maria, at Essex, Feb. 2, 1823.
Mary, at Essex, Aug. 18, 1823.
Mary Jane, at Essex, Mar. 8, 1827.
Mary K., at Essex, June 17, 1817.
Mary Parker, at Essex, June 17, 1819.
Russell S., s. Eli F. and Mary S. (Eveleth), at Essex, Jan. 19, 1835.
Sally, at Essex, ——, 1788.
Sophia, at Essex, Aug. 12, 1819.
Susan Orr, at Gloucester, June 24, 1818.
Webster F[oster. dup.], s. Eli F. and Mary S. (Eveleth), at Essex, Dec. 30, 1831.

BURNS, Mary, in Ireland, Oct. —, 1820.

BURRILL, Hannah Breed, at Lynn, Mar. 29, 1819.

BURSELL, Marinda P., at Warner, N. H., June 2, 1818.

BURT, David, at Taunton, June 25, 1781.
David Warren, s. David and Sally (Haws), at Roxbury, Mar. 10, 1813.
Sally Hawes, d. David and Sally (Hawes), at Salem, Sept. 29, 1817.

BUSH, Ann W., d. John and Ann (Wayne), Aug. 29, 1822.
Edward W., s. John and Ann (Wayne), at Vassalboro, Sept. 17, 1820.
John, at Boylston, July 3, 1792.
John, s. John and Ann (Wayne), Nov. 10, 1825.
Theodore, s. John and Ann (Wayne), at Boston, July 25, 1824.

BUSHBY, Almira, d. Joseph and Almira (Peabody), Aug. 26, 1838.
Asa, s. Asa and Lydia, June 23, 1792. [1793. dup.]
Asa, s. Joseph and Almira (Peabody), June 9, 1834.
Eli, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1807.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph [gardener. dup.] and Almira (Peabody), Sept. 3, 1843.
Francis, s. Joseph, bp. July 4, 1830. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Joseph and Almira (Peabody), Jan. 22, 1832.

Digitized by Google

BUSHBY, Henry, s. Asa and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1805.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary (Abbot), Mar. 24, 1830. [Mar. 30. dup.]
Horace [Harris. dup.], s. Henry [yeoman. dup.] and Mary (Abbot), Feb. 8, 1848.
John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1795.
Joseph, s. Asa and Lydia, ——, 1796.
Joseph, s. Asa and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1802.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Almira (Peabody), Oct. 23, 1840.
Lydia, d. Asa and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1809.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Almira (Peabody), Aug. 26, 1836.
Mary Crane, d. Joseph and Almira (Peabody), Feb. 5, 1828.
Nathan, s. Henry and Mary (Abbot), Aug. 13, 1832.
Nath[anie]l, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1797.
Philip, s. Henry and Mary (Abbot), Apr. 2, 1838.
Polly, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1799.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1810.
Sally, d. Asa and Lydia, July 17, 1798.
Sally, d. John, jr., at the almshouse, Aug. 16, 1833.
Sally, d. Joseph and Almira (Peabody), Mar. 28, 1842.
Sam[ue]l, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1803.
Sophronia Abbot, d. Joseph and Almira (Peabody), Oct. —, 1825.
Warren, s. Joseph and Almira (Peabody), July 21, 1832.
William, s. Asa and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1794.
William, s. Henry and Mary (Abbot), Oct. 3, 1835.

BUSWELL, Adeline Kent, at Bradford, July 2, 1813.

BUTLER, Anna, d. Richard and Anna, Sept. 12, 1785.
Daniel, at Essex, June 28, 1806.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Rhoda, Aug. 28, 1827.
Elias Putnam, s. John Calvin [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Margaret (Putnam), Dec. 16, 1847. [Dec. 6. dup.]
Franklin, s. John Calvin and Margaret (Putnam), Feb. 9, 1845. [1846. dup.]
Henry, s. Daniel and Rhoda (Earl), May 24, 1830.
Hitte, d. Richard and Anna, Sept. 16, 1796.
James Davie, at Rutland, Vt., Mar. 15, 1815.
James Davie, s. James Davie and Anna (Bates), at Norwich, Vt., June 25, 1846.
John, s. Oliver S., shoemaker, and Sarah M., July 22, 1848.
John Calvin, at Gloucester, June 10, 1815.
Lucretia, at Sanford, Me., Feb. 14, 1819.

Digitized by Google

BUTLER, Lucy, d. Daniel and Rhoda (Earl), Jan. 11, 1829.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Rhoda (Earl), May 29, 1826.
Olive A., at Sanford, Me., ——, 1834.
Phebe, d. Richard and Anna, Jan. 31, 1792.
Richard, s. Richard and Anna, Sept. 21, 1788.
Ruth, at Essex, July 28, 1768.
William Bates, s. James Davie and Anna (Bates), at Wells River, Vt., Feb. 3, 1848.

BUTMAN, Abigail, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 1.

BUTNAM, Jeremiah, 3d, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1789.

BUTTRICK, Harriet, at Concord, Aug. 27, 1798.
Lucy Anne, d. Samuel Bartlett and Anne Ashby (Merritt), at Salem, Nov. 11, 1833.
Mary, d. Samuel Bartlett and Anne Ashby (Merritt), at Salem, Feb. 14, 1836.
Meriam S., at Chelmsford, Jan. 8, 1809.
Samuel Bartlett, at Gorham, Me., Oct. 16, 1801.
Samuel William, s. Samuel Bartlett and Anne Ashby (Merritt), at Salem, Aug. 30, 1838.

BUXTON, Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth (Buxton), 18 : 9 m : 1727.
Abigail, d. Henry and Elenor, Jan. 17, 1767.
Abigail, Dec. 21, 1815.
Albert W., s. Thomas and Abagail (Barker), Apr. 9, 1828.
Alice, d. John, jr. and Ruth (Page), 5 : 11 m : 1830.
Amos, s. John and Elizabeth (Buxton), 22 : 12 m : 1742-3.
Amos, May —, 1748.
Amos, s. Amos and Lydia [bef. 1774].
Amos, s. Samuel and Ruth (Hobbs), Sept. 22, 1807.
Amos, s. Joseph and Darcus, Mar. 16, 1808.
Amos Flint, s. Timothy and Eunice (Newhall, née Flint), 2d w., at Reading, Dec. 16, 1816.
Amos Sargent, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah W. (Sargent), Apr. 13, 1835.
Anna, w. Anthony, June 14, 1736. O. S.
Anna, d. Anthony and Anna, Dec. 3, 1761.
Anna, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 5, 1767.
Anna Huntington, d. Robert Gove and Asenath (Evans), Dec. 26, 1849.

Digitized by Google

BUXTON, Anthony, Jan. 9, 1733. O. S.
Betsey, at Lynnfield, Dec. 13, 1767.
Charles Albert S., s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia (Shillaber), Aug. 26, 1841.
Charles S. W., s. Jonathan, gardener, and O., Feb. 8, 1846.
Charles Wallis, s. Jonathan and Orinda (Sargent), 2d w., Nov. 4, 1840.
Charles Wallis, s. Jonathan and Orinda (Sargent), 2d w., Feb. 8, 1846.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1767. [Nov. 19. dup.]
Daniel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1796.
Daniel, jr., at Gloucester, Jan. 25, 1811.
Daniel, jr., s. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1811. [Aug. 6. dup.]
Daniel Franklin, s. Daniel and Ann (Huntington), Dec. 6, 1830.
Darcos, w. Joseph, Feb. 24, 1768.
David, s. Henry and Elenor, Nov. 20, 1772.
David, 2d, s. Henry and Elenor, Aug. 19, 1781.
David, s. Joseph and Darcus, July 6, 1809.
Dorcis M., d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia (Shillaber), Jan. 27, 1825.
Easther, d. John and Mercy (Osborn), July 3, 1762. [July 30. dup.]
Edward, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1802.
Edward, s. Jonathan and Eliza, Feb. 11, 1825.
Edwin, s. Daniel and Anna, Mar. 26, 1828.
Eleanor, d. David and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1812.
Elenor, w. Henry, July 2, 1746.
Eleoner, d. Henry and Elenor, Mar. 13, 1770.
Elice, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1795.
Elijah, s. Benja[min] and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1760.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1758.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Cook), May 23, 1758.
Eliza, at Gloucester, Nov. 27, 1801.
Eliza B. [R. dup.], d. Joseph, jr. [currier. dup.] and Lydia (Shillaber), Oct. 15, 1844.
Eliza D., d. George Cook and Nancy Reed (Osborn), Dec. 27, 1838.
Elizabeth, 6 : 12 m : 1703-4.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Buxton), 27 : 7 m : 1724.
Elizabeth, d. Anthony and Anna, Dec. 13, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1811.
Ellen Hannah [Hannah Ellen. dup.], d. Daniel, jr. [yeoman. dup.] and Julian Perkins (Colby), Mar. 10, 1848.
Elles, ch. Paul and Lydia (Page), Oct. 17, 1827.
Esther, d. John and Elizabeth (Buxton), 24 : 9 m : 1738.

Digitized by Google

BUXTON, Esther, d. John and Elizabeth (Buxton), —: 12 m: 1750. P. R 24.
Esther, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1760.
Esther, d. Henry and Elenor, Sept. 19, 1778.
Esther S., d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia (Shillaber), Oct. 28, 1822.
George, s. Daniel and Anna, Oct. 1, 1825.
George, s. George Cook and Nancy Reed (Osborn), July 11, 1833.
George, s. George Cook and Nancy Reed (Osborn), May 20, 1837.
George Augustus, s. George and Sarah Ann (Larrabee), May 10, 1848.
George Cook, at Cape Ann, Apr. 25, 1804.
George N., s. James, laborer, and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1847.
George Washington S., s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia (Shillaber), Mar. 2, 1833.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1753.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1770.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Darcus, Apr. 6, 1800.
Hannah, d. George Cook and Nancy Reed (Osborn), Jan. 9, 1835.
Henry, s. John and Elizabeth (Buxton), 23: 6 m: 1740. [Aug. 10. dup.]
Henry, s. Henry and Elenor, May 13, 1768.
Henry, s. Jonathan and Eliza, Dec. 17, 1821.
Henry Varney, s. Joseph and Mary, July 23, 1824.
Horace [Harris. dup.] Porter, s. Edward [gardener. dup.] and Mary Abigail (Stone), Mar. 23, 1846.
James, s. John and Elizabeth (Buxton), 25: 1 m: 1736-7.
James, s. Anthony and Anna, Mar. 26, 1755.
James, s. Amos and Mary (Stone), Sept. 3, 1832.
John, 25: 12 m: 1695-6.
John, s. John and Elizabeth (Buxton), 2: 7 m: 1730.
John, s. John and Mercy (Osborn), July 4, 1770.
John, jr., at Newton, N. H., Mar. 17, 1795.
John, s. Joseph and Darcus, Sept. 21, 1812.
Jonathan, ——, 1726.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1749.
Jonathan, s. Benja[min] and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1757.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Dec. 8, 1765.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1798.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Darcus, Feb. 22, 1802.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eliza, Dec. 17, 1832.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eliza, June 2, 1836.
Jonathan Hardy S., s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia (Shillaber), July 18 1839.

Digitized by Google

BUXTON, Jonathan Osborne, s. twin, George Cook and Nancy Reed (Osborn), Dec. 30, 1840.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth (Buxton), 21 : 1 m : 1731-2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 21, 1761.
Joseph, Feb. 24, 1768.
Joseph, s. Henry and Elenor, Dec. 20, 1774.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Darcus, Feb. 28, 1798.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia (Shillaber), Oct. 19, 1824.
Joseph, s. Paul and Lydia (Page), Sept. 14, 1825.
Joshua, s. John and Elizabeth (Buxton), 12 : 1 m : 1734-5.
Joshua, s. Henry and Elenor, July 17, 1785.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 14, 1817.
Lydia, w. Amos, May 15, 1748.
Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth [bet. 1742 and 1750. P. R. 24.].
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1772.
Lydia, d. Amos and Lydia [bef. 1774].
Lydia Ann S., d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia (Shillaber), July 22, 1828.
Lydia Salisbury, d. Timothy and Eunice (Newhall, née Flint), 2d w., at Reading, May 23, 1819.
Marcy, d. Joseph and Darcus, Oct. 25, 1792.
Martha Ann, d. David and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1815.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth (Buxton), 30 : 9 m : 1733.
Mary, d. John and Mercy (Osborn), ——, 1768.
Mary, d. Henry and Elenor, Oct. 2, 1776.
Mary, d. David and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1810.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Anna, Dec. 4, 1820.
Mary Elizabeth S., d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia (Shillaber), Nov. 11, 1831.
Mary Ellen, d. Amos and Mary (Stone), Nov. 6, 1841.
Mary Jane, d. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 20, 1821.
Mary P., w. Joshua, 16 : 7 m : 1788. P. R. 24.
Mary Susanna, at Troy, N. H., May 19, 1818.
Mercy, d. John and Mercy (Osborn), ——, 1760.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Darcus, Feb. 2, 1806.
Mercy S., d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia (Shillaber), July 4, 1835.
Mercy S., d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia (Shillaber), Aug. 1, 1836.
Orinda Jane, d. Jonathan [yeoman. dup.] and Orinda (Sargent), 2d w., Oct. 3, 1847.
Paul, Apr. 9, 1797.
Paul, s. Joseph and Darcus, Apr. 2, 1804.
Phebe, d. Anthony and Lydia, 2d w., May 11, 1774.
Phebe H., d. John, jr. and Ruth (Page), Sept. 2, 1828.
Phebe Woodman, w. David, Sept. 13, 1813.

Digitized by Google

BUXTON, Philip Osborn, s. George Cook [gardener. dup.] and Nancy Reed (Osborne), June 11, 1843.
Philip Osborne, s. twin, George Cook and Nancy Reed (Osborn), Dec. 30, 1840.
Robert Gove, s. Daniel and Anna, Jan. 13, 1823.
Ruth, Jan. 16, 1738. P. R. 48.
Ruth, d. Amos and Lydia, May 10, 1774.
Ruthy Ann, d. Timothy and Eunice (Newhall, née Flint), 2d w., at Reading, Oct. 28, 1815.
Sally Johnson, d. David and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1808.
Samuel, s. Amos and Lydia, July 30, 1779.
Samuel, July 30, 1781.
Sam[ue]l, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1805.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth (Hobbs), June 20, 1809.
Samuel Harvey, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah W. (Sargent), Dec. 22, 1836.
Sarah, Oct. 17, 1752.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1799.
Sarah Porter, d. Edward and Abigail (Stone), Feb. 27, 1849.
Sarah S., d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia (Shillaber), Feb. 20, 1830.
Sarrah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1751.
Simon Perkins, s. Daniel, jr. [gardener. dup.] and Julian Perkins (Colby), Dec. 6, 1845.
Sophronia, d. John, jr. and Ruth (Page), 11 : 12 m : 1835.
Sophronia Page, d. John, jr. and Ruth (Page), Dec. —, 1828.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth (Buxton), 15 : 12 m : 1725-6.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1771.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Darcus, Aug. 12, 1795. [1796. dup.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail (Barker), Mar. 26, 1827.
Thomas W., s. Amos and Mary (Stone), Nov. 17, 1838.
Timothy, at Reading, Nov. —, 1778.
Timothy Edmund Putnam, s. Timothy and Eunice (Newhall, née Flint), 2d w., July 29, 1822.
Warren, s. Daniel, jr. and Julian Perkins (Colby), May 12, 1843.
William, s. Jonathan and Eliza, Mar. 30, 1829.
——, d. Amos, currier, and Mary, Mar. 2, 1847.

CADIGAN, Bridget, in Nova Scotia, Feb. 3, 1824.

CAIRD, Agnes, d. William [weaver. dup.] and Jannet (Wright), at Saxonville, June 18, 1846.
Alexander, s. William [weaver. dup.] and Jannet (Wright), Sept 21, 1843.
Alfred Page, s. William and Jannet (Wright), Sept [illegible] 1849

Digitized by Google

CAIRD, Catherine, d. William and Jannet (Wright), Sept. 16, 1839.
Francis S., at Lowell, Sept. 21, 1837.
Harriet Scott, d. William and Jannet (Wright), at Lowell, Sept. 14, 1837.
William, in Forfarshire, Scotland, May 9, 1809.
William, s. William and Jannet (Wright), Aug. 18, 1841.

CALDWELL, Daniel, s. David Harraden and Emeline (Choate), at Ipswich, Dec. 4, 1829.
David Harraden, at Ipswich, Oct. 9, 1804.
Emeline Choate, d. David Harraden and Emeline (Choate), at Ipswich, Sept. 28, 1827.
Lucy Mary, d. David Harraden and Emeline (Choate), Jan. 30, 1832.
Maria, Mrs., at Barnstead, N. H., Sept. 3, 1815.
Mary, at Weare, N. H., June 14, 1795.

CALFOY, Rosanna, d. Thomas, currier, and Lucretia, Jan. 6, 1845.

CALLAHAN, James, in Ireland, "a. about 24 y. (1853)."

CALLER, Caleb Frost, s. James M. and Lucy Frye (Frost), at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 8, 1847.
James M., at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1818.
John, s. James M. and Lucy Frye (Frost), at Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1848.

CALLEY, see Kalley.

CAMPBELL, Catherine A., at Salem, Oct. 16, 1833.
John, at Port Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 22, 1821.
John, s. John and Jane (Bruce), at Port Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 17, 1847.
Mary, d. John and Jane (Bruce), at Port Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 14, 1843.
Mary Jane, at Newport, N. S., Apr. 6, 1829.
Mary Jane, d. John and Jane (Bruce), Aug. 22, 1849.

CANEY, Eliza, at Rowley, Mar. 17, 1805.
Hannah, d. adopted, John Handley, at Beverly, Apr. 22, 1821.

CANN, Alden, in Nova Scotia, Aug. 1, 1838.

CANNING, Elizabeth, in Scotland, Apr. 31, 1819.

Digitized by Google

CARBERRY, Margaret, in Ireland, July 12, 1824.

CAREY (see also Cary), Abigail, 2d w. Joseph W., formerly w. —— Fife, at Concord, N. H., June 24, 1801.
Catherine, d. William and Honora (Lewis), at Cork, Ireland, Jan. 21, 1840.
Edward, s. Michael [laborer. dup.] and Mary (Welch), Jan. 1, 1844.
Edward, s. Michael and Mary (Welch), Mar. 14, 1846.
Eliza, d. William and Honora (Lewis), at Boston, Mar. 3, 1846.
Esther, d. Joseph W. and Abigail, 2d w., Sept. 26, 1827.
George, s. Joseph W. and Abigail, 2d w., Nov. 23, 1836.
George, s. William and Honora (Lewis), at Cork, Ireland, Aug. —, 1843.
Honora Elizabeth, d. William and Honora (Lewis), Nov. 22, 1849.
Joseph, s. Joseph W. and Abigail, 2d w., June 6, 1832.
Joseph W., at Beverly, Oct. 3, 1795.
Louisa [Symonds. dup.], d. Joseph W. and Louisa (Symonds), Sept. 9, 1818.
Lucy, d. Joseph W. and Louisa (Symonds), July 3, 1820.
Mary, d. William and Honora (Lewis), Oct. 21, 1847.
Mary, d. Michael and Mary (Welch), Mar. 27, 1849.
Mary Ann, at Beverly, Oct. 30, 1817.
Mary Ann, d. Michael and Mary (Welch), at Boston, Aug. 6, 1836.
Michael, in Cork Co., Ireland, "a. about 46 y. (1850)."
Patrick James, s. Michael and Mary (Welch), at Dover, N. H., Mar. 15, 1839.
Sarah, d. Joseph W. and Abigail, 2d w., Feb. 12, 1830.
Sarah Ellen, d. Joseph W. and Abigail, 2d w., Nov. 30, 1835.
William, s. Michael and Mary (Welch), at Salem, Apr. 28, 1841.
William, at Cork, Ireland, "a. about 32 y. (1850)."
——, ch. Joseph W. and Abigail, 2d w., Sept. 1, 1838.
——, s. Joseph W. and Abigail, 2d w., Oct. 3, 1841.

CARKIN, Catherine Augusta, at Hope, Me., May 30, 1828.
Martha M., at Union, Me., Mar. 16, 1810.
Nancy H., at Hope, Me., Mar. 22, 1816.

CARLEY, Margaret, in Ireland, Oct. 31, 1828.

CARLTON, Amos, s. Amos and Sarah (Moulton), Sept. 25, 1808. [Sept. 23. dup.]
Betsey, d. Amos and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1810.

Digitized by Google

CARLTON, Charles, at Andover, July 6, 1806.
David, s. Amos and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1812.
Edward W., s. Nath[anie]l W. and Charlote S. (Hodgkins), June 7, 1832.
Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1761. P. R. 26.
George Randall, at Warner, N. H., Mar. —, 1825.
George Varney, s. Charles and Mary (Frye), Aug. 4, 1835.
Lavinia Florence, d. George Randall and Mehitable (Osborn), June 19, 1848.
Martha Frye, d. Charles and Mary (Frye), at Andover, July 31, 1830.
Nath[anie]l W., at Haverhill, June 23, 1802.
Ruth, d. Amos and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1805.
Sarah, d. Amos and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1803.
Sarah Ann, d. Charles and Mary (Frye), at Andover, May 13, 1832.

CARNEY, Catherine, in Ireland, "a. about 26 y. (1852)."

CARPENTER, Elisha, Aug. 4, 1808.
Mary Jane, d. Elisha and Mary Jane (Robinson), at Salem, Oct. 29, 1833.
Sophia, at Weston, Mar. 4, 1781.

CARR, Charles Edwin [B. dup.], s. Thomas Ward [carpenter. dup.] and Lydia Ann (Abbott), May 27, 1844.
Elisabeth, d. James and Mehitable, Apr. 30, 1789.
Elizabeth, d. James and Hannah, 2d w., Apr. 14, 1815.
Esther, at Newbury, Nov. 1, 1806.
George Henry, s. Thomas Ward and Lydia Ann (Abbott), Dec. 29, 1846.
James, at Salisbury, Sept. 10, 1761.
James, jr., at Newburyport, Oct. 10, 1766.
James, s. James and Hannah, 2d w., Aug. 18, 1809.
Jer[emia]h C., s. James and Hannah, 2d w., Nov. 27, 1819.
John H., s. William and Hannah, 2d w., Aug. 17, 1821.
Love, w. James, jr., at Newbury, May 4, 1770.
Mary Ann, d. James, jr. and Love (Merrill), Jan. 4, 1803.
Mary Ann, d. James and Hannah, 2d w., Apr. 27, 1813.
Mehitable, d. James and Mehitable, Oct. 5, 1785.
Michael B., s. James and Hannah, 2d w., Jan. 18, 1824.
Moses, s. James, jr. and Love, Apr. 21, 1798.
Moses, s. James, bp. Mar. 9, 1800. C. R. 1.

Digitized by Google

CARR, Nathan, s. James and Hannah, 2d w., Sept. 20, 1811.
Thomas W., s. James and Hannah, 2d w., Feb. 27, 1817.
William, s. James and Love, Jan. 9, 1801.

CARRIAGE, Lydia, at Lynn, Dec. 15, 1800.

CARRIEL (see also Carroll), John, s. Patrick and Ame, Aug. 22, 1762.
Margaret, d. Patrick and Ame, Mar. 25, 1768.
Michael, s. Patrick and Ame, Jan. 25, 1766.
William, s. Patrick and Ame, Apr. 17, 1764.

CARRIL (see also Carroll), Elizabeth, d. Patrick, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. C. R. 1.

CARROL (see also Carroll), Margaret, Mar. 23, 1768.

CARROLL (see also Carriel, Carril, Carrol), Elenor, at Boston, Jan. 29, 1801.

CARRY, Martha Goss, at Salem, Nov. 22, 1813.

CARSLEY, Hiram, at Sangerville, Me., Aug. 22, 1829.

CARTER, Eliza, at Stoneham, Dec. 25, 1810.
Hannah B. S., d. Richard H. and Mary W. (Mead), July 17, 1840.
Harriet, at Stoneham, Feb. 19, 1801.
James B., s. Richard H. and Mary W. (Mead), at Lynn, Aug. 11, 1839.
John C., in Ireland, ——, 1823.
Leonidas W., s. Richard H. and Mary W. (Mead), at Lynn, Feb. 4, 1837.
Mary Ann, at Salem, May 10, 1805.
Richard H., at Lynn, Feb. 2, 1816.
Samuel, at Berlin, Sept. 8, 1813.
Sarah, at Stoneham, Aug. 9, 1805.

CARY (see also Carey), Elizabeth Ann Fife, d. Joseph W. and Abagail, 2d w., at Concord, N. H., ——, 1823.
John, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1805.
Sarah, d. John and Mary (Dennis), May 25, 1828.
Sarah, d. Joseph W. and Abagail, 2d w., Feb. —, 1830.

Digitized by Google

CASE, Mary, at Reading, Mar. 14, 1787.

CASEY, Ann Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah (Lewis), Nov. 20, 1849.
Catherine, d. William and Hannah (Lewis), in Ireland, Jan. 21, 1841.
Elizabeth, d.William and Hannah (Lewis), at Boston, Apr. 8,1845.
George, s. William and Hannah (Lewis), in Ireland, Feb. 15,1843.
John, s. William and Mary Ann (Riordon), May —, 1847.
Joseph, s. twin, William and Mary Ann (Riordon), Oct. 20, 1820.
Joseph Patrick, s. twin, William and Mary Ann (Riordin), Nov. 25, 1849.
Mary, d. William and Hannah (Lewis), at Boston, Mar. 10, 1847.
William, in Ireland, Aug. 15, 1815.
——, d. twin, William and Mary Ann (Riordon), Oct. 20, 1820.
——, s. William and Mary Ann (Riordon), in New York, June —, 1845.
——, d. twin, William and Mary Ann (Riardin), Nov. 25, 1849.

CASHMAN (see also Cassman), Catherine, d. Patrick and Hannah (Gallivan), July —, 1849. [May 10. dup.]
John, s. Patrick and Hannah (Gallivan), Apr. —, 1845.
Mary, d. Patrick and Hannah (Gallivan), in Ireland, July 24, 1844.
Patrick, in Ireland, "a. about 40 y. (1852)."

CASS, Abby Wadleigh, d. John Wadleigh and Susan (Tapley), Sept. 2, 1842.
Asa Tapley, s. John Wadleigh [sash maker. dup.] and Susan (Tapley), Mar. 18, 1847.
Eliza J., at Meredith, N. H., June 20, 1808.
John Wadleigh, at Mendon, N. H., Jan. 14, 1810.
John Wadleigh, s. John Wadleigh [housewright. dup.] and Susan (Tapley), Sept. 13, 1844.

CASSIDY, Catherine, d. Matthew [laborer. dup.] and Ann (Riley), at Salem, Feb. 1, 1846.
John, s. Matthew and Ann (Riley), Sept. 30, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. Matthew and Ann (Riley), May 12, 1849.
Matthew, in Ireland, "a. about 32 y. (1850)."

CASSMAN (see also Cashman), John, s. Patrick and Hannah (Gallagan), Apr. —, 1847

Digitized by Google

CHADBOURNE (see also Chadburn), Almira, d. Thomas and Nancy (Southwick), May 17, 1830.
Harriet, d. Thomas and Nancey, Sept. 22, 1815.
Thomas, at Moultonboro, N. H., Apr. 1, 1788.

CHADBURN (see also Chadbourne), Alfred, s. Thomas and Nancey, Dec. 4, 1817.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Nancey, July 22, 1819.
Nath[anie]l Ropes, s. Thomas and Nancey, Aug. 9, 1825.
Sally, d. Thomas and Nancey, Feb. 27, 1828.
William Weymouth, s. Thomas and Nancey, Mar. 9, 1823.

CHADWICK, Augustus, s. Phenius and Nancy (Dustin), Apr. 17, 1826.
Eliza D., d. Phenius and Nancy (Dustin), Aug. 2, 1824.
Margaret Eaton, at Methuen, May 4, 1810.
Mary, d. Phenius and Nancy (Dustin), July 22, 1830.
Nancy D., d. Phenius and Nancy (Dustin), Sept. 24, 1818.
Nancy D., d. Phenius and Nancy (Dustin), Apr. 27, 1827.
Phenius, at Hopkinton, Feb. 17, 1786.
Sally C., d. Phenius and Nancy (Dustin), Dec. 31, 1821.
William R., s. Phenius and Nancy (Dustin), June 12, 1814.

CHAFFIN, Aaron W., at Landgrove, Vt., July 9, 1821.
Lucius W., s. Aaron W. and Catharine R. (Shattuck), at New Hampton, N. H., Oct. 14, 1849.

CHAMBERLAIN (see also Chamberlin), Alfred, s. John, stone cutter, and Mary, Aug. 14, 1843.
Calvin, s. John [laborer. dup.] and Mary (Granger), Aug. 29, 1844.
Charles, s. John and Mary, May 11, 1827.
Edward Otis, s. John, jr. [house painter. dup.] and Lucy Ann (Hatch), Apr. 10, 1846.
George Cowles, s. John and Mary (Granger), Nov. 15, 1837.
John, Mar. 3, 1804.
John, jr., s. John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1823.
Lucy Maria, d. John, jr. and Lucy Ann (Hatch), Mar. 22, 1849.
Luther, d. John and Mary (Granger), May 19, 1832.
Mary, at Chelmsford, June 30, 1788.
Mary Hellen, d. John and Mary (Granger), Jan. 12, 1830.
Orin, s. John and Mary (Granger), Mar. 4, 1841.
Otis, s. John and Mary, Sept. 16, 1825.

Digitized by Google

CHAMBERLAIN, Sari, d. John and Mary (Granger), Dec. 7, 1836.
Theodore Dudley, s. John and Mary (Granger), May 12, 1848.
Thirza, d. John and Mary (Granger), Sept. 10, 1834.
——, s. John and Mary (Granger), Aug. 23, 1843.

CHAMBERLIN (see also Chamberlain), John, s. John, bp. Mar. 11, 1832. C. R. 2.

CHANDLER, Dorcas, d. Joseph and Dorcas, bp. June 19, 1785. C. R. 2.
George Washington, s. Luther [dealer in periodicals. dup.] and Mary Eliza (Snow), Oct. 3, 1846.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Dorcas, bp. Mar. 3, 1782. C. R. 2.
Luther, at Springfield, Conn., Aug. 7, 1818.
Martin Luther, d. Luther [news carrier. dup.] and Mary Eliza (Snow), Oct. 2, 1843.
Mary Eliza, d. Luther and Mary Eliza (Snow), June 29, 1849.

CHAPEL (see also Chapple), Hannah, d. William and Rachel, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. William and Rachel, bp. Apr. 27, 1783. C. R. 2.

CHAPLIN, Almira Augusta, d. Benjamin Gage and Susan (Webb), June 16, 1834.
Ann Augusta, d. Charles and Abigail Ann (Berry), June 3, 1838.
Ann Berry, d. Benjamin Gage and Susan (Webb), Aug. 1, 1836.
Anna Newman, d. Charles [stabler. dup.] and Abigail Ann (Berry), Oct. 30, 1843.
Asa, s. Benjamin and Susan (Brown), June 5, 1816.
Benjamin, at Rowley, Sept. 24, 1780.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin Gage and Susan (Webb), Sept. 9, 1842.
Benj[amin] Gage, s. Benjamin and Susan (Brown), at Rowley, Sept. 27, 1808.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Susan (Brown), at Rowley, Mar. 10, 1810.
Charles Francis, s. Benjamin Gage [cordwainer. dup.] and Susan (Webb), Apr. 5, 1848. [1847. dup.]
George Henry, s. Benjamin Gage and Susan (Webb), Feb 14, 1840.
Henry C. W., s. Benjamin and Susan (Brown), Dec. 2, 1818.
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Susan (Brown), Mar. 25, 1823.
Jeremiah, s. William Brown [shoemaker. dup.] and Sarah (McIntire), Apr. 9, 1844. [Apr. 2. dup.]

Digitized by Google

CHAPLIN, Julius Bailey, s. Benjamin and Susan (Brown), at Rowley, Sept. 6, 1806.
Martha Stickney, d. Benjamin and Susan (Brown), Nov. 11, 1826.
Mary Porter, d. Charles [stabler. dup.] and Abigail Ann (Berry), Feb. 9, 1846.
Nath[anie]l Webb, s. Benjamin Gage and Susan (Webb), Feb. 1, 1838.
Sarah M., d. William Brown [cordwainer. dup.] and Sarah (McIntire), Apr. 9, 1845. [1846. dup.]
Susan, d. Benjamin and Susan (Brown), Oct. 2, 1820.
William Alonzo, s. Benjamin Gage [cordwainer. dup.] and Susan (Webb), Nov. 14, 1844. [Nov. 9. dup.]
William B[rown. dup.], s. Benjamin and Susan (Brown), Sept. 12, 1813.
William Brown, s. William Brown and Sarah (McIntire), May 23, 1840.

CHAPMAN, Catharine, d. wid. Betsey, bp. Dec. 4, 1831. C. R. 1.
Eben Francis, s. Ebenezer, boxmaker, and Emeline A., Mar. 21, 1844.
Edward, at Boxford, Mar. 12, 1813.
George E., s. Edward and Mary (Hook), at Boxford, July 12, 1835.
Hannah, at Marblehead, Nov. 3, 1796.
Jeremiah [s. Betsey. C. R. 1.], May 12, 1818.
Loisa Ann, d. wid. Betsey, bp. Dec. 4, 1831. C. R. 1.
Lucy Symonds, at Boxford, Jan. 2, 1804.
Mary, at Marblehead, Sept. 23, 1789.
Moses, s. Moses [and Betsey. C. R. 1.], July 30, 1820.
Walter Augustus, s. Edward and Mary (Hook), May 13, 1841.

CHAPPLE (see also Chappel), Sarah, at Marblehead, Aug. 18, 1821.

CHEEVER (see also Chever), Aaron, s. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 23, 1820.
Aaron, s. William and Elizabeth Ann (Putnam), July 12, 1848.
Aaron W., s. William and Betsey, June 30, 1801.
Adeline Augusta, d. Thomas and Sally (Pindar), Aug. 15, 1828.
Amos, s. Israel and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1756.
Augustus H., s. Thomas and Sally, Feb. 4, 1826.
Caroline, d. William and Elizabeth Ann (Putnam), Jan. 1, 1840.
Cynthia Porter, d. Nathan and Mehitable, Mar. 16, 1805.
Edwin, s. Israel and Pamelia (Joselyn), 2d w., May 27, 1820.

Digitized by Google

CHEEVER, Eliza S., d. Samuel and Susan (Osborn), May 17, 1830.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1752. O. S.
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Huldah, Oct. 18, 1809.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth Ann (Putnam), Apr. 18, 1838.
Elizabeth Smith, d. Thomas and Sally, Aug. 5, 1808.
Ezekiel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1762.
Ezekiel, s. Nathan and Mehitable, Sept. 28, 1794.
George P., s. Thomas and Sally, June 25, 1822.
Hannah P., d. Thomas and Sally, Jan. 15, 1823.
Ira, s. Nathan and Mehitable (Porter), at Hopkinton, N. H., July 20, 1798.
Israel, s. Israel and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1753.
Israel, Mar. 1, 1783.
John O., s. Samuel and Susan (Osborn), Feb. 10, 1835.
Leefe, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1754.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1760. [Apr. 22. dup.]
Mary, d. Nathan and Mehitable, Dec. 1, 1802.
Mary P., d. Thomas and Sally, Aug. 20, 1810.
Mehitable, d. Thomas and Sally, Dec. 23, 1817.
Mihitabl Rea, d. Nathan and Mehitable, June 8, 1810.
Mihitable D., d. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 4, 1815.
Nathan [s. Samuel. C. R. 1.], June 17, 1765.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mehitable, Aug. 26, 1796.
Porter, s. Nathan and Mehitable, Jan. 6, 1793.
Ruth, d. Israel and Ruth, June 7, 1761.
Sally, d. Nathan and Mehitable, Nov. 29, 1800.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 1.
Samuel, at Salem, Dec. 8, 1798.
Sam[ue]l, s. Nathan and Mehitable, July 8, 1807.
Sarah, d. William [tanner. dup.] and Elizabeth Ann (Putnam), Dec. 10, 1843.
Sarah F., d. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 12, 1806.
Syrena D., d. Samuel and Susan (Osborn), Nov. 27, 1828.
Thomas, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1776.
William, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1774.
William, s. Thomas and Sally, July 23, 1812.
William H., s. William and Betsy, Nov. 22, 1805.

CHEVER (see also Cheever), Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 1.

CHICK, Franklin W., s. Benjamin, shoemaker, and Caroline M., Mar. 6, 1849.
John W., at Alfred, Me., June 19, 1824.

Digitized by Google

CHILDES (see also Childs), Sarah A., d. Samuel and Catherine, Nov. 9, 1848.

CHILDS (see also Childes), Anna Augusta, d. Samuel and Catherine (Eaton), Nov. 20, 1848.
Catherine Wilder, d. Samuel and Catherine (Eaton), at Marblehead, Oct. 14, 1835.
Elizabeth Wilder, d. Samuel and Catherine (Eaton), at Marblehead, Dec. 19, 1833.
Esther Wheeler, d. Samuel and Catherine (Eaton), at Marblehead, Mar. 30, 1846.
Harriet Frances, d. Samuel and Catherine (Eaton), at Amherst, N. H., June 14, 1842.
John Williams, s. Samuel and Catherine (Eaton), at Amherst, N. H., May 25, 1844.
Lucy Ellen, d. Samuel and Catherine (Eaton), at Marblehead, May 25, 1838.
Samuel, at Salem, Mar. 20, 1809.
Samuel, d. Samuel and Catherine (Eaton), at Marblehead, Feb. 10, 1840
Stephen, s. Lemuel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1791.

CHIPMAN, Sarah Jane, in Virginia, Jan. 1, 1826.

CHOATE, Caroline Dean, at Essex, Sept. 7, 1835. [should be 1805?]
Emeline, at Gloucester, Feb. 25, 1803.
Lucretia, at Essex, July 7, 1803.
Mary Lowe, at Essex, Mar. 25, 1806.
——, d. Apollos, carpenter, and Rhoda, Jan. 6, 1845.

CHURCHILL, Abigail March, at Salem, Nov. 11, 1811.

CHUTE, Alice Matilda, d. Isaiah and Prissilla (Purdy), in Nova Scotia, July 29, 1849.
Isaiah, in Nova Scotia, ——, 1824.
Rubert James, s. Isaiah and Prissilla (Purdy), in Nova Scotia, Mar. 7, 1848.

CILLEY, Ruth Blake, at Seabrook, N. H., Feb. 19, 1816.
William, at Hampton, N. H., Oct. 7, 1809.

CLAFLIN, William, at Newport, R. I., Nov. 14, 1824.

CLAREY, John, in Ireland, "a. about 25 y. (1852)."

Digitized by Google

CLARK (see also Clarke), Anna, d. Hugh, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah, June 20, 1771.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1800.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah (Guilford), [bet. 1801 and 1803].
Daniel, s. Hugh and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1767.
David, s. David and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1789. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Hugh and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1765.
Deborah Hobart, d. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1803.
Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1817.
Elizabeth Guilford, d. Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1817.
Fidelia Tapley, d. Aaron F. and Augusta (Tapley), ——, 1843.
George, at Beverly, Aug. 10, 1828.
Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. May 22, 1757. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1796.
Humphrey, at Topsfield, Apr. 6, 1826.
James, s. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1812.
Jane H., July 16, 1816.
John, s. Jon[athan], bp. June 2, 1764. C. R. 1.
John, s. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1797.
Jona[than], s. Caleb and Sarah, May 6, 1778.
Lydia, d. Hugh and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1770.
Perly, s. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1809.
Peter, s. Hugh and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1769.
Peter, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1773.
Phebe Emeline, d. Humphrey and Mary B. (Ridley), Dec. 28, 1849.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1783.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1801.
Sarah S., d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 5, 1840. C. R. 1.
William, s. Samuel, bp. June 30, 1776. C. R. 1.
William, s. Caleb and Sarah (Guilford), Dec. 15, 1806.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Daniel, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 13, 1770.
Deborah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1759.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 12, 1757.
Henriette, d. Samuel and Nancy P., Aug. 25, 1818.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 1, 1765.
Maria Theresa, d. Samuel and Nancy P. (Cross), at Topsfield, Sept. 4, 1813.
Martha Cross, d. Samuel and Nancy P., Sept. 8, 1822.
Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1761.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 20, 1767.

Digitized by Google

CLARKE, Samuel, at Topsfield, May 15, 1778.
Sarah Swett, d. Samuel and Nancy P. (Cross), at Topsfield, Apr. 10, 1815.

CLAY, Abigail, at Chester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1817.
Esther Newton, at Springfield, Feb. 10, 1819.

CLEAVES, Abigail, w. Putnam, Aug. —, 1743. P. R. 27.
Abigail, d. Putnam and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1786.
Betty, d. Putnam and Abigail, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Putnam and Abigail, bp. June 7, 1778. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Putnam and Abigail, bp. June 2, 1771. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1765. C. R. 2.
Putnam, May —, 1744. P. R. 27.
Rebecca, d. Putnam and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1774.
Rebeckah, d. Putnam and Abigail [after 1786].
Rebekah Cleaves, d. Daniel and Phebe (Upton), 2d w., Apr. 28, 1803.
Sarah, d. Putnam and Abigail, bp. Mar. 31, 1776. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. May 22, 1763. C. R. 2.
William, s. Putnam and Abigail, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C. R. 2.
William, s. Putnam and Abigail, bp. Oct. 26, 1788. C. R. 2.

CLEGHORN, Susanna Ann, at St. Luke's, Eng., Nov. 27, 1811.

CLEMENT (see also Clements, Clemonds), Austin, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Smith), Nov. 5, 1848.
Charles Henry, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Smith), at Salem, June 6, 1845.
Elizabeth Mary, d. Frederic and Mary (Wyman), Sept. 8, 1829.
Frederic, at Claremont, Nov. 18, 1803.
George Frederic, s. Frederic and Mary (Wyman), Jan. 1, 1829.
Henry, at Salem, "a. about 20 y." (1850).
Mary Ann, at Salem, Dec. 2, 1817.

CLEMENTS (see also Clement), Abba Melissa, d. John and Sophia (Hoyt), at Moultonboro, N. H., Feb. 14, 1834.
John, at Moultonboro, N. H., July 15, 1820.
John Andrew, s. John and Sophia (Hoyt), at Moultonboro, N. H., July 14, 1835.
Sarah Jane, d. John and Sophia (Hoyt), July 22, 1837.
Sophia Ellen, d. John and Sophia (Hoyt), Oct. 24, 1839.

Digitized by Google

CLEMONDS (see also Clement), Joseph, s. John and Mary, Jan. 30, 1746.
Richard, s. John and Mary, Oct. 6, 1744.

CLEVELAND, Elizabeth, d. Dr. Porter and Abigail, bp. June 10, 1797. C. R. 2.

CLIFF, Elizabeth, at Salem, Jan. 23, 1802.

CLIFFORD, Benjamin Francis, s. Truman Bishop [cordwainer. dup.] and Nancy Peasley (Putnam), May 25, 1846.
Fidelia Maria, d. Truman Bishop and Nancy Peasley (Putnam), at Corinth, Vt., Aug. 9, 1838.
Israel Putnam, s. Truman Bishop and Nancy Peasley (Putnam), at Corinth, Vt., Nov. 15, 1840.
Lucy Ann, d. Truman Bishop and Nancy Peasley (Putnam), Oct. 15, 1848.
Madelia Corisinia, d. Truman Bishop and Nancy Peasley (Putnam), at Corinth, Vt., Sept. 18, 1836.
Truman Bishop, at Corinth, Vt., Mar. 5, 1807.

CLIFTON, Elizabeth K., at Salem, Feb. 3, 1803.

CLINTON, Betty, d. John and Prudence, Aug. 28, 1755.
Eunice, d. John and Prudence, July 10, 1759.
Israel, s. Betty, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Prudence, Sept. 15, 1753.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. John and Prudence, Feb. 22, 1757.

CLOUGH, Albion Berry, s. Daniel Prescott [shop keeper. dup.] and Lucy Bray (Rust), Feb. 5, 1848.
Arnold Ellis, s. Royal and Polly (Fuller), July 28, 1842.
Austin Bailey Little, s. Edmund Gove and Dorcas (Moulton), Dec. 3, 1845.
Daniel Prescott, at Poplin, N. H., Sept. 7, 1819.
Daniel Prescott, s. Daniel Prescott and Lucy Bray (Rust), May 31, 1844.
Dorcas, at Weare, N. H., Aug. 25, 1802.
Edmund Gove, at Weare, N. H., Mar. 1, 1814.
Ellen Mariah, d. Edmund Gove and Dorcas (Moulton), Oct. 2, 1840.
Emily, d. Royal and Polly (Fuller), Jan. 28, 1844.

Digitized by Google

CLOUGH, George Eben, s. Edmund Gove and Dorcas (Moulton), Dec. 9, 1848.
Ira, at Dracut, Apr. 28, 1807.
Ira Dean, s. Ira and Mary (Halladay), Feb. 1, 1837.
Israel H., s. Royal and Polly (Fuller), June 1, 1839.
Jonathan C., at Weare, N. H., Dec. 16, 1810.
Laura Ann, d. Edmund Gove and Dorcas (Moulton), Oct. 5, 1843.
Lucinda, d. Royal [cordwainer. dup.] and Polly [Sally. dup.] (Fuller), Mar. 5, 1847.
Mary Jane, d. Jonathan C. and Mary (Munroe), Feb. 5, 1840.
Orion Waterman, s. Daniel Prescott [laborer. dup.] and Lucy Bray (Rust), Oct. 31, 1846. [Nov. 30. dup.]
Rachel, d. Royal and Polly (Fuller), Aug. 30, 1849.
Royal, at Weare, N. H., Feb. 11, 1819.
——, s. Daniel Prescott and Lucy Bray (Rust), May 4, 1843.
——, d. Eben G., tanner, Dec. 4, 1847.
——, d. Daniel Prescott and Lucy Bray (Rust), Oct. 14, 1849.

COATES, Mary Brooks, at Chelsea, Oct. 11, 1812.

COBB, Phebe Ann, d. John B. and Eliza, Apr. 3, 1827.

CODY, Michael, in Ireland, ——, 1821.

COFFIN, Elizabeth, at Beverly, July 31, 1804.
Elizabeth Hatch, at Sanford, Me., May 22, 1823.
Mary, at Sanford, Me., Apr. 19, 1820.
Priscilla (Morrison), at Sanford, M[e]., May 5, 1827.

COFFRAIN (see also Coffran), Archelaus Putnam, s. Joseph and Lydia (Putnam), at Beverly, Mar. 4, 1807.
Edward Stone, s. Joseph and Lydia (Putnam), at Beverly, Feb. 4, 1811.
James, s. Joseph and Lydia (Putnam), at Beverly, Nov. 15, 1809.
Joseph, at Andover, ——, 1779.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia (Putnam), at Beverly, Sept. 3, 1805.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia (Putnam), at Beverly, Sept. —, 1804.
Lydia Putnam, d. Joseph and Lydia (Putnam), at Beverly, June —, 1813.
Nath[anie]l Putnam, s. Joseph and Lydia (Putnam), at Salem, Sept. 15, 1815.
Theodisia, d. William Henry and Mary (Fuller), Sept. 20, 1844.

Digitized by Google

COFFRAIN, Theodocia, d. William H., sheepskin dresser, and Mary E., Sept. 20, 1846.
William Henry, s. Joseph and Lydia (Putnam), Apr. 1, 1818.
William Henry, Mar. —, 1821.
William Henry, s. William Henry and Mary (Fuller), Jan. 1, 1845.
William Henry, s. William Henry and Mary (Fuller), Feb. 23, 1847.

COFFRAN (see also Coffrain), Fredicia, s. William H., leather dresser, and Mary E., Sept. 20, 1844.

COLBY, Julian Perkins, at Weare, N. H., June 2, 1823.
Sally, at Newbury, Oct. 6, 1809.
Sarah Emeline, at Bowdoinham, Me., Nov. 29, 1814.

COLCORD, Abba Alvina, d. Eben Payson and Sarah (Towne), Dec. 16, 1840.
Abby Jane, d. Eben Payson and Sarah (Towne), June 14, 1844.
Eben Franklin, s. Eben Payson and Sarah (Towne), June 5, 1846. [1845. dup.]
Eben Payson, at Turner, Me., Aug. 9, 1813.
Elizabeth Towne, d. Eben Payson and Sarah (Towne), Apr. 13, 1849.
Harriet Payson, s. Eben Payson and Sarah (Towne), at Middleton, Sept. 18, 1839.
Ruth, at Kingston, N. H., Mar. 20, 1806.
Sarah Ellen, d. Eben Payson and Sarah (Towne), Dec. 14, 1837.
William Goodwin, s. Eben Payson and Sarah (Towne), July 24, 1842.

COLE, Mary, ——, 1796.

COLLINS, Anna, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 17, 1775. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. John and Margaret, Apr. 8, 1780.
George, s. George, deceased, bp. Mar. 19, 1815. C. R. 1.
Jedediah, s. John and Margaret, Aug. 17, 1768.
John, s. John and Margaret, Aug. 3, 1771.
John, in Ireland, "a. about 23 y. (1852)."
Mary, d. Hannah, wid., bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Margaret, Aug. 14, 1766.

COLMAN, Michael, in Ireland, "a. about 30 y. (1852)."
Patrick, s. Michael and Joanna (Brown), in Ireland, Mar —, 1849.

Digitized by Google

COLOMY, Sarah, at New Durham, N. H., Aug. 22, 1820.

COLWELL, Abigail, at Ipswich, Mar. 10, 1779.

CONANT, Daniel, in Ireland, abt. 1813.
Eliza Osborn, d. Nath[anie]l Peabody, watchmaker, and Sophronia Thompson (Hartford), Mar. 13, 1848. [Mar. 16. dup.]
Emma Frances, d. Nathaniel Peabody and Sophronia Thompson (Hartford), at Topsfield, Apr. 29, 1846.
Hannah, at Topsfield, June 15, 1800.
Henry, at Beverly, Oct. 16, 1842.
Jane, at Cork, Ireland, "a. about 30 y." (1850).
Margaret, in Ireland, abt. 1825.
Mary, d. Barnebous and Mary, Mar. 1, 1787.
Mary, at Topsfield, May 6, 1808.
Nathaniel Peabody, at Topsfield, Nov. —, 1819.

CONDRY, William, s. Daniel, laborer, Oct. 14, 1847.

CONEN, Mary Ann, in Ireland, June 15, 1827.

CONNELL (see also O'Connel), Dennis, s. Jeffery and Mary (Ford), ——, 1848.
Jeffery, in Ireland, ——, abt. 1822.
Jeremiah, s. Jeffery and Mary (Ford), ——, 1846.

CONNELLY, Ann, in Ireland, Mar. 26, 1816.
Mary, in Ireland, May 13, 1827.

CONNER (see also Conners), Mary, "a. about 25 y. (1852)."
Michal O., in Ireland [abt. 1827].

CONNERS (see also Conner), Ann, in Ireland, "a. about 30 y. (1852)."
Edward, s. John and Ann (Conners), in Ireland, Apr. 3, 1851. [1841?]
Ellen, d. John and Ann (Conners), in Ireland, May 7, 1844.
John, in Ireland, "a. about 40 y. (1852)."
Mary, d. John and Ann (Conners), in Ireland, Mar. 11, 1846

CONROY, Daniel, s. Daniel and Julia (Conroy), Apr. 14, 1849.
Daniel, in Ireland, "a. about 20 y. (1850)."
Mary, in County Cork, Ireland, "a. about 26 y. (1850)"
William, s. Daniel and Julia (Regan), Oct. 14, 184[illegible]

Digitized by Google

CONVERS (see also Converse), Betsey, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1785.
Josiah, at Woburn, ——, 1752.
Lucinda, d. Josiah and Elisabeth (Green), Oct. 31, 1789.
Lucinda, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1796.
Polly, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 21, 1787.

CONVERSE (see also Convers), Augustus Warner, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), at Salem, Mar. 27, 1830. [Mar. 17. dup.]
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), at Salem, Apr. 18, 1825.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), Feb. 21, 1840.
Charles Frederic, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), Sept. 27, 1836.
Elizabeth Lucinda, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), at Salem, Jan. 19, 1820.
Francis Theodore, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), at Malden, Oct. 30, 1833.
George Albert [Abbot. dup.], s. Robert [cordwainer. dup.] and Elizabeth (Cliff), Sept. 27, 1843. [Sept. 20. dup.]
Josiah, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), at Beverly, Apr. 10, 1827.
Mary Augusta, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), at Salem, Jan. 11, 1822.
Robert, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1797.

COOK, Ann Pratt, at Lynn, May 21, 1814.
Benjamin, s. George and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1797.
Betsy, d. Henry and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1770.
Betsy, d. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1798.
Betsy, d. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1799.
David, in Ireland, Dec. —, 1818.
Edward, in Ireland, abt. 1803.
Edward Augustus, s. Edward and Margaret (Nevers), July 5, 1848. *sic.*
Elisabeth, ——, 1733.
Hannah, d. Henry and Hannah (Sprague), Oct. 29, 1801.
Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1762.
Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1793.
Henry, s. George and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1800.
James B., s. Edward, engineer, and Margaret, May 24, 1846.
James P. Barnad, s. Edward and Margaret (Nevers), Apr. 14, 1848.
Lydia S., at Wakefield, N. H., Oct. 15, 1809.
Mary, d. Henry and Hannah, bp. Aug. 2, 1801. C. R. 2.

Digitized by Google

Cook, Mary Abby, d. Rufus King and Mary Jewett (Bray), Feb. 9, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. David and Mary (Melchman), Apr. 7, 1849.
Mercy, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. June 2, 1761. C. R. 2.
Rosamond, d. George and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1797.
Rufus King, at Wakefield, N. H., Apr. 24, 1815.
Sally, d. Henry and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1795.
Samuel R. Barnard, s. Edward, laborer and Margaret, Apr. 14, 1848.
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, May 25, 1766. [1765. dup.]
Sarah, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1779.
Susanna Sprague, d. Henry and Hannah, May 26, 1791

COON, Elizabeth Thom, at Salem, N. H., Dec. 19, 1819.

COOPER, Elijah, s. Ezekill, bp. July 20, 1777. C. R. 1.
Fanny, d. Ezekiel, bp. Feb. 24, 1782. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John, weaver, Mar. 13, 1844.
Sally, d. Ezekill, bp. July 20, 1777. C. R. 1.

COOSE, Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1750.

COPP, Andrew Jackson, s. John Colby [laborer. dup.] and Louisa (Styles), Mar. 8, 1847.
Charles Henry, s. John Colby and Louisa (Styles), Sept. 30, 1835.
Clara Jane, d. John Colby and Louisa (Styles), June 17, 1841.
Eliza Ellen, d. John Colby [at iron factory. dup.] and Louisa (Styles), Feb. 10, 1845. [Feb. 17. dup.]
Hannah, at Wolfboro, N. H., Mar. 13, 1825.
John Benjamin, s. John Colby and Louisa (Styles), Apr. 30, 1834.
John Colby, at Jackson, N. H., Dec. 1, 1812.
Louisa Augusta, d. John Colby and Louisa (Styles), Apr. 7, 1849.
Martha Elvira, d. John Colby and Louisa (Styles), Aug. 1, 1839.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John Colby and Louisa (Styles), Aug. 31, 1837.
Moses, s. John Colby and Louisa (Styles), Feb. 11, 1843.

CORCORAN, James, in Ireland, May 1, 1826.

COREY, Abby, d. Anthony and Eliza Ann (Emery), at Hampton, N. H., Sept. 21, 1842.
Amos Henry, s. Anthony [trader. dup.] and Eliza Ann (Emery), Dec. 2, 1844.

Digitized by Google

COREY, Anthony, at Swanzey, N. H., July 20, 1802.
Maria, at Winslow, Me., Nov. 15, 1827.

CORK, Ellen, in Ireland, Jan. 1, 1828.

COUCH, Francis Anthony Smith, at Newburyport, Nov. 24, 1826.
Harriet Frances, d. Francis Anthony Smith [carpenter. dup.] and Harriet Newhall (Tapley), Dec. 13, 1846. [Dec. 12. dup.]
Perley Tapley, s. Francis Anthony Smith and Harriet Newhall (Tapley), Nov. 3, 1848.

COURTLY, Eliza, at Gloucester, Feb. 27, ——.

COUSNER (see also Couzner), James, s. Henry, weaver, and Jane, Feb. 10, 1846.

COUZNER (see also Cousner), John, s. John, weaver, Dec. 23, 1843.

COWLES, George, Rev., Mar. 12, 1798.

COWLEY, Catherine, d. Daniel, currier, Dec. 13, 1846.

COX, Frances Ellin, d. Francis Richardson and Lydia Cook (Shed), at Andover, Feb. 3, 1839.
Francis Richardson, at Salem, July 25, 1815.
Frank Otiello, s. Francis Richardson and Lydia Cook (Shed), June 21, 1849.
Hannah Augusta, d. Francis Richardson and Lydia Cook (Shed), at Andover, July 17, 1841.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Francis Richardson and Lydia Cook (Shed), at Andover, July 1, 1843.

CRAM, Eunice Leavitt, at Hampton Falls, Mar. 8, 1815.

CRAMPSEY, Maria, at Beverly, Apr. 27, 1830.

CRANE, Elizabeth, d. James, laborer, and Margaret, Jan. 1, 1848.
Elizabeth Davis, d. Lemuel and Margaret S. (Wilson), Aug. 17, 1838.
Fidelia, d. Patrick, laborer, and Mary, Mar. 9, 1848.
Lemual, s. Ralph and Hephzibah (Webb), July 5, 1790.

Digitized by Google

CRANE, Lemuel, at Dorchester, Mar. 11, 1799.
Mary D., at Dorchester, Jan. 4, 1802.
Mary Ellen, d. Lemuel and Margaret S. (Wilson), Dec. 3, 1831.
Ralph, at Canton, Nov. 22, 1758.
Ralph, s. Ralph and Hephzibah (Webb), Nov. 25, 1784.
Samuel, s. Ralph and Hephzibah (Webb), May 8, 1785.

CRAWFORD, John, in Ireland [abt. 1821].
Margaret, in Ireland [abt. 1828].

CREE, Hannah, at Topsfield, Apr. —, 1796.
Lavina Jane, at Topsfield, May 17, 1805.

CREELEMAN, Alexander James, s. George Woodbury and Catherine Wentwort (McCondaliea), at Halford, N. S., Dec. 6, 1824.
Benj[amin] Crowninshield, s. George Woodbury and Catherine Wentwort (McCondaliea), at Topsfield, Mar. 8, 1837.
Catherine Mary, d. George Woodbury and Catherine Wentwort (McCondaliea), at Topsfield, Aug. 3, 1839.
Ephraim Fisk, s. George Woodbury and Catherine Wentwort (McCondaliea), at Topsfield, Mar. 2, 1832.
Eunice Wentworth, d. George Woodbury and Catherine Wentwort (McCondaliea), at Topsfield, Feb. 26, 1844.
George Wentworth, s. George Woodbury and Catherine Wentwort (McCondaliea), at Topsfield, Oct. 27, 1829.
George Woodbury, in Scotland, July 14, 1791.
Jane McEwen, d. George Woodbury and Catherine Wentwort (McCondaliea), at Topsfield, July 15, 1842.
Mary Catherine, d. George Woodbury and Catherine Wentwort (McCondaliea), at Topsfield, Mar. 17, 1833.
Peter Willin, s. George Woodbury and Catherine Wentwort (McCondaliea), at Halford, N. S., Nov. 3, 1825.
——, d. George Woodbury and Catherine Wentwort (McCondaliea), June 28, 1846.

CREESY (see also Cressey), Albert Thurston, s. Enoch Thurston, carpenter, and Sally (Whittier), Dec. 22, 1844. [1843. dup.]
Dimon, s. Dimon, bp. Nov. 4, 1781. C. R. I.
Hannah W., d. Enoch, housewright, and Sally, Aug. 25, 1845.
Nancy, at Beverly, Aug. 17, 1770.

CRESOLY, Anora, in Limerick, Ireland, Jan. 13, 1825.

Digitized by Google

CRESSEY (see also Creesy), Alden, s. Enoch Thurston and Sally (Whittier), May 3, 1848.
Eben Flint, s. Enoch Thurston and Sally (Whittier), Aug. 1, 1842.
Enoch Thurston, at Beverly, Oct. 28, 1817.
Hannah Whittier, d. Enoch Thurston and Sally (Whittier), Aug. 25, 1845.
——, s. Enoch Thurston and Sally (Whittier), Dec. 29, 1849.

CROLEY (see also Crowley), Mary J., d. Daniel, currier, and Nancy, Aug. 16, 1845.

CROLLY (see also Crowley), Bridget, in Ireland, Jan. 10, 1825.

CROSBY, Eliza Jane, at Yarmouth, N. S., May 5, 1832.

CROSS, Amanda Molvina, d. Nathan, jr. and Elizabeth B. (Batchelder), Sept. 18, 1836.
Ame, d. Michael and Ma[r]y, Dec. 10, 1759.
Amos, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1805.
Anne, d. Michael and Ma[r]y, Dec. 6, 1765.
Augustus Batchelder, s. Nathan, jr. and Elizabeth B. (Batchelder), Jan. 7, 1831.
Benajah, s. William and Phebe, Nov. 14, 1810.
Betsey, d. Peter and Mary, Aug. 1, 1755.
Betsey Peabody, s. Peter, jr. and Betty, Feb. 7, 1808.
Betsey Peabody, d. Peter, bp. July 21, 1822. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Peter, bp. July 1, 1798. C. R. 1.
Charles Bowditch, at Salem, N. H., Apr. 4, 1826.
Charles Otis, s. Charles Bowditch and Caroline Cummings, Jan. 19, 1849.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. Nathan, jr. and Elizabeth B. (Batchelder), Nov. 10, 1832.
Emily L., d. Nathan, jr. and Elizabeth B. (Batchelder), Mar. 26, 1845.
Francis Loring, s. Jareb P. [cordwainer. dup.] and Nancy P. (Giffard), Apr. 22, 1845.
George Herbert, s. Nathan, jr. and Elizabeth B. (Batchelder), June 7, 1849.
Hannah, d. Peter, jr. and Betty, May 16, 1809.
Hannah Prince, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1795.
Hannah Prince, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1803.
Henry Alonzo, s. William and Phebe Upton (Munro), July 21, 1839.
Henry C., s. Jareb P. and Nancy P. (Giffard), Dec. —, 1842.

Digitized by Google

CROSS, Hiram, s. Peter, jr. and Betty, Jan. 15, 1816.
Jacob Procter, s. twin, Peter, jr. and Betty, July 13, 1817.
Jareb Preston, s. twin, Peter, jr. and Betty, July 13, 1817.
John, s. Michael and Ma[r]y, Mar. 3, 1768.
John Adams, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1800.
Joseph, s. Michael and Ma[r]y, Jan. 5, 1762.
Julia Stimpson, d. Nathan, jr. and Elizabeth B. (Batchelder), Sept. —, 1842.
Leonard, s. William and Phebe, June 23, 1807.
Leonard A., s. Leonard and Lucy (Small), Jan. 30, 1840.
Leonard Augustus, s. Leonard and Lucy (Small), Aug. 9, 1848.
Lucia, d. Michael and Ma[r]y, Dec. 17, 1770.
Lucy, d. Leonard and Lucy (Small), Oct. 14, 1835.
Mari, d. Peter, jr. and Betty, May 5, 1801.
Mary, w. Peter, Dec. 21, 1728.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1798.
Mary Jane, Mrs., at Shapleigh, Me., Apr. 21, 1835.
Michael, s. Michael and Ma[r]y, June 17, 1778.
Molly, d. Michael and Ma[r]y, Oct. 28, 1763.
Moses Kimball, s. Peter, jr. and Betty, Sept. 26, 1812.
Nancy P., at Methuen, May 18, 1788.
Nathan, s. Peter and Mary, Feb. 18, 1762.
Nathan, s. Peter, jr. and Betty, Sept. 8, 1803.
Nancy Brown, d. Nathan, jr. and Elizabeth B. (Batchelder), Sept. 13, 1839.
Nathan Kimball, s. Nathan, jr. and Elizabeth B. (Batchelder), Feb. 22, 1829. [1830. dup.]
Nathaniel, s. Leonard and Lucy (Small), Dec. 8, 1841.
Nathaniel Berry, s. William, bp. June 4, 1815. C. R. I.
Peter, June —, 1731.
Peter, jr., s. Peter and Mary, Mar. 18, 1771.
Phebe Ann Berry, d. William, bp. June 6, 1813. C. R. I.
Ruth Elizabeth, d. Jareb P. and Nancy P. (Giffard), Jan. 18, 1849.
Sally, d. Peter, jr. and Betty, Sept. 12, 1799.
Sally, d. William and Phebe, Oct. 3, 1801.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, 2d w., Jan. 5, 1812.
Sarah, d. Michael and Ma[r]y, July 30, 1774.
Sarah F. M., d. Nathan, shoe cutter, July 13, 1846.
Sarah Frances, d. Nathan, jr. and Elizabeth B. (Batchelder), July 27, 1847.
Susan, d. William and Phebe, Oct. 15, 1805.
Syrena P., d. Peter, jr. and Betty, Sept. 11, 1810.
William, s. Michael and Ma[r]y, Sept. 13, 1772.

Digitized by Google

CROSS, William, jr., s. William and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1803.
William Henry, s. William and Phebe Upton (Munro), Sept. 15, 1836.
——, d. Leonard and Lucy (Small), July 11, 1845.

CROW, Ellen, in Ireland, Feb. —, 1825.

CROWEL (see also Crowell), Aaron, s. wid. Betty, bp. June 7, 1782. C. R. I.
Betty, d. wid. Betty, bp. June 7, 1782. C. R. I.
Lydia, d. John and Sarah, May 13, 1764.
Nancy, d. wid. Betty, bp. June 7, 1782. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1766.

CROWELL (see also Crowel), Aaron, s. John and Sarah, June 30, 1762.
Augustus, s. James and Lydia (Hutchinson), Mar. 11, 1830.
Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R. I.
Benjamin, s. James and Lydia (Hutchinson), Mar. 31, 1840.
Benjamin, s. James and Lydia (Hutchinson), Feb. 21, 1842.
Eliza, d. James and Lydia (Hutchinson), Feb. 25, 1832.
Elizabeth, d. James and Lydia (Hutchinson), Aug. —, 1822.
George, s. James and Lydia (Hutchinson), Dec. 7, 1835.
George M., in Nova Scotia, Aug. 21, 1829.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1760.
Hannah, d. James and Lydia (Hutchinson), Jan. 12, 1838.
Harriet, d. James and Lydia (Hutchinson), Sept. 24, 1818.
Henry, s. James and Lydia (Hutchinson), Mar. 22, 1828.
James, at Salem, Nov. 12, 1799.
James, s. James and Lydia (Hutchinson), June 18, 1826.
James Crowell, s. John and Molly, 2d w., Apr. —, 1777.
John, July 10, 1733.
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1757.
Julia M., at Burrington, N. S., Jan. 6, 1838.
Louisa, d. James and Lydia (Hutchinson), Aug. 10, 1824.
Patty, d. John and Molly, 2d w., Dec. 12, 1780.
Polly, d. John and Molly, 2d w., Aug. —, 1778.
Sarah, w. John, Apr. 23, 1734.
Sarah Ann, d. James and Lydia (Hutchinson), Dec. 21, 1833.

CROWLEY (see also Croley, Crolly), Florence, ch. Daniel, currier, and Ann, Nov. 23, 1843.
Mary, in Ireland, "a. about 28 y. (1852)."

Digitized by Google

CROWNINSHIELD, Margaret R., at Salem, Feb. 21, 1809.

CULLERTON, ——, s. twin, William, laborer, and Mary, of Salem, Dec. 14, 1845.
——, d. twin, William, laborer, and Mary, of Salem, Dec. 14, 1845.

CUMMINGS (see also Cummins), Caroline, at Hollis, N. H., Sept. 14, 1831.
Ellen, in Ireland [abt. 1826].
Lydia, at Woburn, Apr. 23, 1783.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Manuel, in Ireland [abt. 1819].
Mary Roberts, at Salem, Nov. 10, 1810.
Thomas, s. Manuel and Mary (Ellis), in Ireland, Jan. 31, 1847.

CUNNINGHAM, Ann, at Paisley, ——, 1788.
Ellen, in Ireland, "a. about 20 y. (1853)."
Francis L., s. John, harness maker, and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1845.
Matthew, s. John, harness maker, and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1844.

CURRIER, Caleb Francis, s. Caleb Strong and Emily Glover (Warren), Feb. 17, 1844.
Caleb Strong, s. David and Dorcas (Newhall), Feb. 3, 1815.
Catherine, at Meredith, N. H., July 8, 1824.
Charles Augustus, s. Caleb Strong [tanner. dup.] and Emily Glover (Warren), Feb. 28, 1846.
David, Aug. 27, 1777.
David, s. David and Dorcas (Newhall), Apr. 12, 1807.
Dorcas, d. David and Dorcas (Newhall), Aug. 11, 1804.
George Horace, s. Caleb Strong and Emily Glover (Warren), May 14, 1848.
Job Pingree, s. David and Dorcas (Newhall), July 8, 1805.
Lydia Carter, d. Moses Jones [grocer. dup.] and Ruth Putnam (Batchelder), Sept. 17, 1846. [Sept. 19. dup.]
Mary Alice, d. Moses Jones [merchant. dup.] and Ruth Putnam (Batchelder), Aug. 16, 1845.
Moses Jones, at Enfield, N. H., Apr. 5, 1812.
Nathan, s. Moses Jones and Ruth Putnam (Batchelder), Apr. 25, 1843.
Rachel, d. David and Dorcas (Newhall), Jan. 15, 1812.

CURTICE (see also Curtis), Charles, s. twin, Charles and Susan, Dec. 7, 1819.
David Percee, s. Anna and David Pierce, Feb. 23, 1799.

Digitized by Google

CURTICE, Martha Ann, d. Charles and Susan, Apr. 28, 1817.
Samuel, s. twin, Charles and Susan, Dec. 7, 1819.

CURTIS (see also Curtice), Abigail Taylor, d. Perley and Betsey (Pickering), Apr. 5, 1823.
Allen, Feb. 9, 1767.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1779.
Andrew, s. Ira and Clarisa, Feb. 23, 1816. [Feb. 22. dup.]
Betsey, d. Perley and Betsey (Pickering), at Lynn, Oct. 10, 1821.
Caroline, d. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), Dec. 28, 1829.
Charles, s. Allen and Betsy, Oct. 13, 1793.
Charles Austin, s. Charles and Levina (Shaw), June 6, 1848.
Charles T., s. Charles, cordwainer, and Livine, Jan. 6, 1849.
Clarissa, d. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), at Salem, May 12, 1818.
Eliza Southwick, d. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), Apr. 1, 1837.
Elizabeth, d. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), Apr. 21, 1832.
George, s. Allen and Betsy, Feb. 27, 1801.
George Allen, s. Perley and Betsey (Pickering), Jan. 4, 1835.
George Warren, s. Charles and Susan (Very), Mar. 3, 1826. [Mar. 1. dup.]
Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah, June 14, 1777.
Hannah, ——, 1785.
Hannah, d. Allen and Betsy, Oct. 15, 1798.
Hannah Southwick, d. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), at Salem, June 11, 1820.
Harriet, Dec. 3, 1820.
Harriet, d. Perley and Betsey (Pickering), Dec. 2, 1831.
Henrietta Trask, d. Andrew and Elizabeth Newbury (Arbuckell), Nov. 24, 1841.
Huldah Lucretia, d. Samuel and Mary (Prescot), Apr. 27, 1848.
Ira, at Mount Vernon, N. H., Oct. 31, 1791.
Isabella, d. Charles and Levina (Shaw), at Salem, June 2, 1845.
Jacob, s. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), Jan. 14, 1835.
John W., s. Perley and Betsey (Pickering), July 9, 1839.
Josiah N., s. Perley and Betsey (Pickering), June 11, 1836.
Levi Horton (should be Hartshorne), s. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), at Salem, Dec. 23, 1822.
Louisa, at Salem, Aug. 31, 1805.
Martha Ann, Apr. 28, 1817.
Mary, d. Perley and Betsey (Pickering), Feb. 26, 1827.
Mary, d. Ira and Clarisa, Dec. 29, 1827.
Mary, d. Perley and Betsey (Pickering), Nov. 21, 1829. [Nov. 23. dup.]
Mary Ellen, d. George Warren and Ann (Reed), Aug. 26, 1849.

Digitized by Google

CURTIS, Molly, d. Andrew and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1783.
Nancy, d. Perley [cordwainer. dup.] and Betsey (Pickering), Sept. 28, 1845.
Pearley, s. Allen and Betsy, Jan. 4, 1797.
Perley, d. Perley and Betsey (Pickering), July 26, 1832.
Rachel, d. Allen and Betsy, June 5, 1795.
Rachel Levina, d. Perley and Betsey (Pickering), Apr. 1, 1841.
Sally Pickering, d. Perley and Betsey (Pickering), May 26, 1825. [May 25. dup.]
Sarah Ann, d. Ira and Clarisa, Nov. 5, 1825.
Sarah E., at Salem, Aug. 7, 1828.
Theodore Newbury, s. Andrew [butcher. dup.] and Elizabeth Newbury (Arbuckell), Nov. 11, 1846.
Walter, s. Samuel [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary (Prescot), Mar. 24, 1846.
William P., s. Perley and Betsey (Pickering), Dec. 23, 1837.
——, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Mary, Apr. 27, 1848.

CUSHING, Jane M., at Chelsea, Vt., May 16, 1813.

CUTLER, Abigail, d. Jona[than] and Martha, bp. Sept. 24, 1763. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. William and Betsy, July 6, 1794.
Betsey, w. William, Oct. 30, 1771.
Betsey, d. William and Betsy, Oct. 14, 1806.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Martha, bp. Mar. 2, 1771. C. R. 2.
Eliza, at Hamilton, July 4, 1779.
Ezra, s. Solomon, bp. Apr. 29, 1798. C. R. 1.
Ira, s. William and Betsy, Feb. 5, 1817.
John, s. William and Betsy, July 16, 1813.
Jonathan, s. William and Betsy, Aug. 23, 1803.
Jonathan Belcher, s. Jonathan and Martha, bp. June 16, 1765. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. William and Betsy, Aug. 23, 1809.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Martha, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 2.
Nathan Person, s. William and Sally Maria (Pearsons), at Salem, Oct. 31, 1841.
Sally, at Medford, Apr. 26, 1804.
William [s. Jonathan and Martha. C. R. 2.], Sept. 1, 1767.
William, s. William and Betsy, Oct. 13, 1799.
William, at Boston, Sept. 5, 1810.
W[illia]m Haskell, s. William and Sally Maria (Pearsons), June 26, 1847. [June 20. dup.]
William Russell, s. William [trader. dup.] and Sally Maria (Pearsons), Apr. 30, 1845. [Apr. 3. dup.]

Digitized by Google

CUTTER, Rufus, s. Solomon, bp. Feb. 2, 1800. C. R. 1.

CUTTING, Charles S., s. John, currier, and Abby, Dec. 7, 1843.

DAILEY (see also Daley), John, in Ireland, "a. about 26 y. (1852)."
Margaret, at Cork, Ireland, May 8, 1829.
Mary, in Ireland "a. about 30 y. (1852)."

DAKIN, Eliza Hamblet, at Needham, Dec. 18, 1798.

DALAND (see also Dealand, Deland), Benja[min], s. Joseph and Phebe, July 31, 1802.
Franklin, s. Joseph and Phebe, July 7, 1826.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Phebe, Nov. 14, 1805.
Levi, s. Joseph and Phebe, May 24, 1813.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Phebe, Aug. 9, 1819.
Mary, d. Joseph and Phebe, Apr. 5, 1804.
Moses, s. Joseph and Phebe, Mar. 6, 1811.
Sally, d. Joseph and Phebe, July 24, 1823.

DALE (see also Deal), Abigael, d. John and Abigail, "in yt part of Salem which is now Danvers," Jan. 17, 1736. O. S.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Rebeckah, Sept. 27, 1757.
Anne, d. John and Abigael, "in yt part of Salem which is now Danvers," Apr. 9, 1725. O. S.
Archelaus, s. John and Abigael, "in yt part of Salem which is now Danvers," Sept. 7, 1720. O. S.
Archelaus, s. Archelaus and Margaret (Elliot), Sept. 22, 1751. O. S.
Archelaus, s. Archelaus, bp. May 4, 1755. C. R. 1.
Becca, d. Archelaus and Margaret, July 14, 1765.
Betsey, Sept. 23, 1798.
Betty, d. John and Abigael, "in yt part of Salem which is now Danvers," Oct. 11, 1727. O. S.
Betty, d. Archelaus and Margaret, Apr. 9, 1757.
Charles Osgood, s. Phillip, jr. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1822.
Eben, s. Archelaus and Margaret, July 10, 1774.
Eben, s. Eben and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1801.
Eben, s. Eben, bp. Aug. 4, 1811. C. R. 1.
Eben[eze]r, s. John and Abigael, "in yt part of Salem which is now Danvers," Mar. 7, 1730-31. O. S.
Ebenez[e]r, s. Ebenezer and Rebeckah, Dec. 25, 1755.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 24, 1757. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.

Digitized by Google

DALE, Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r and Abagail, Oct. 13, 1781.
Elizabeth, d. John and Abigael, "in yt part of Salem which is now Danvers," July 18, 1723. O. S.
Eunice, d. Archelaus and Margaret, May 14, 1759.
Frederick, s. Eben and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1808.
Hannah, d. Eben and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1810.
Harriet Matilda, d. John and Mary (Ross), 2d w., Apr. 27, 1840.
James Eben, s. John and Mary (Ross), 2d w., May 13, 1842.
Jerusha Upton, d. Phillip, jr. and Mary, Dec. 29, 1826.
John, s. John and Abigael, "in yt part of Salem which is now Danvers," Sept. 13, 1718. O. S.
John, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 1.
John, s. Eben and Hannah, July 17, 1812.
John Eliot, s. Archelaus and Margaret, Nov. 1, 1761.
John Franklin, s. John [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary (Ross), 2d w., Apr. 20, 1848.
Joseph, s. Archelaus and Margaret, Feb. 19, 1767.
Joseph, s. Eben and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1814.
Lucy, d. Archelaus and Margaret, Aug. 1, 1769.
Lydia, d. Archelaus and Margaret, Sept. 6, 1763.
Lydia, d. Eben and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1803.
Lydia, d. Eben, bp. Aug. 4, 1811. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Eben[eze]r and Abagail, Oct. 23, 1784.
Martha Jane, d. Frederick and Mary (Hutchinson), Nov. 12, 1831.
Mary, Mrs., May 23, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. Frederick and Mary (Hutchinson), Oct. 11, 1829.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Philip, jr. and Mary (Peabody), Nov. 28 or 9, 1824.
Philip, s. Archelaus and Margaret, June 4, 1772.
Philip, jr., at Salem, Feb. 8, 1796.
Phillip Augustus, s. Phillip, jr. and Mary, Dec. 23, 1820.
Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer and Rebeckah, Apr. 27, 1764.
Roger, s. Archelaus and Margaret, July 26, 1753.
Ruth, d. Archelaus and Margaret, June 25, 1755.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Rebeckah, July 23, 1761.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Rebeckah, Aug. 19, 1759.
Timothy, s. John and Abigael, "in yt part of Salem which is now Danvers," May 9, 1733. O. S.
——, s. Frederick and Mary (Hutchinson), at Middleton [bet. 1831 and 1833].
——, s. John and Elizabeth (Demsey), Mar. 26, 1836.
——, d. John and Elizabeth (Demsey), Mar. 27, 1837.

DALEY (see also Dailey), Michael, in Ireland. —— 1828

Digitized by Google

DALTON, Mary M., at Northfield, N. H., Jan. 22, 1809.

DANFORTH, Aaron Flint, s. Joseph and Lydia, May 3, 1817.
Aaron Porter, s. Aaron Flint and Hannah Page (Stanley), Nov. 23, 1847.
Alfred Danforth, s. Alfred and Aseneth (Mayhew), July 26, 1839.
Caroline Page, d. Aaron Flint and Hannah Page (Stanley), Sept. —, 1844.
Edwin Joshua, s. Joseph and Lydia (Flint), Aug. 28, 1830.
Eunice G., d. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1819.
George Augustus, s. Joseph and Lydia (Flint), Mar. 7, 1829.
Hannah Flint, d. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1815.
Harriet, d. Joseph and Lydia, July 1, 1823.
Joseph, at Lynn, Sept. 2, 1790.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1813.
Lydia Sweetser, d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1824.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1827.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1821.

DANIELS, Abagail Symonds, d. David, jr. and Eunice (Safford), 2d w., Feb. 8, 1830.
Abigail S., Dec. 8, 1798.
Abigail Symonds, d. Robert S. and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1826.
Augusta F., d. David [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Eunice (Safford), 2d w., Sept. 25, 1844.
Barsheba Fairbank, d. David and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 6, 1792. C. R. 2.
Bathsheba Fairbank, d. David and Betsey (Shillaber), Mar. 26, 1794.
Betsey, d. David and Betsey (Shillaber), Sept. 25, 1788.
Caroline, d. Robert Shillaber and Lydia (Abbot), Jan. 3, 1839.
David, at Medway, Nov. 25, 1757.
David, s. David and Betsey (Shillaber), Mar. 4, 1796.
David, s. David, jr. and Eunice (Safford), 2d w., Nov. 21, 1831.
Ebenezer, s. David and Betsey (Shillaber), June 28, 1803.
Ebenezer Shillaber, s. David, jr. and Martha (Poor), at Salem, Nov. 24, 1819.
Enoch Augustus, s. David, jr. and Martha (Poor), Oct. 2, 1822.
Eunice Louisa, d. David, jr. and Eunice (Safford), 2d w., Apr. 7, 1828.
George Augustus, s. George Poor and Mary (Loring), July 11, 1849.
George D., s. David, jr. and Martha, Apr 15, 1821.

Digitized by Google

DANIELS, George Poor, s. David, jr. and Martha (Poor) [at Salem. dup.], Apr. 15, 1821.
Lucy Safford, d. David, jr. and Eunice (Safford), 2d w., Mar. 29, 1834.
Maria Augusta, d. Robert S. and Lydia, July 23, 1823.
Martha Maria, d. David, jr. and Martha (Poor), Nov. 2, 1817.
Mary A., d. Joshua and Hepsibah, Apr. 1, 1808.
Mary Eliza, d. David, jr. and Martha (Poor), June 28, 1824.
Mary Ellen, d. Ebenezer Shillaber [shoe cutter. dup.] and Abigail Ann (Thunton), Feb. 16, 1848.
Mathy, d. Joshua and Hepzibah, Mar. 25, 1810.
Nabby Shillaber, d. David and Betsey (Shillaber), Dec. 8, 1798.
Robert Shillaber, s. David and Betsey (Shillaber), Sept. 13, 1791.
Robert Shillaber, s. Robert S. and Lydia, May 2, 1820.
Robert Shillaber, s. Robert Shillaber and Lydia (Abbot), Feb. 2, 1830.
Sally, d. David and Betsey (Shillaber), Aug. 16, 1800.
Samuel Crane, s. Thorndike, bp. May 6, 1838. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Robert Shillaber and Lydia (Abbot), June 25, 1833.
Sarah Frost, d. David, jr. and Eunice (Safford), 2d w., Apr. 26, 1839.
Sophy, d. Joshua and Hepzibah, July 25, 1812.
Thorndike Asa, s. David and Betsey (Shillaber), July 13, 1806.
William Knowlton, s. David, jr. and Eunice (Safford), 2d w., Apr. 26, 1836.
William Thorndike, s. Thorndike, bp. Aug. 2, 1835. C. R. 2.
William Thorndike, s. Thorndike Asa and Sarah Wilkins (Frye), Mar. 19, 1841.

DAVENPORT, see Devenport.

DAVIDSON, Ann, at Stow, Aug. 29, 1805.

DAVIS, Albert Freeman, s. Joseph Newhall and Hannah (Hunt), 2d w., Nov. 16, 1843.
Asher Austin, at Killingly, Ct., Oct. 7, 1810.
Benjamin King, s. Joseph Newhall [stone cutter. dup.] and Hannah (Hunt), 2d w., July 27, 1847.
Bethiah, d. Nathaniel and Bethiah, 2d w., Mar. 8, 1801.
Bethiah Brown, d. Joseph Newhall and Hannah (Hunt), 2d w. Oct. 4, 1838.
Betsey Jane Roberts, d. Lowell [stone cutter. dup.] and Sarah Abigail (Smith), Feb. 20, 1848.

Digitized by Google

DAVIS, Betsy, at Weston, Apr. 7, 1797.
Bettee, d. Israel and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R. 2.
Bithiah, 2d w. Nathaniel, Oct. 21, 1769.
Caleb, s. Lowell and Sarah Abigail (Smith), at Canterbury, Dec. 30, 1844.
Charles Allen, s. Mark Hill and Hannah (Gibbons), Sept. 21, 1848.
Charles Bacon, s. Lowell and Sarah Abigail (Smith), at Bridgton, Me., Oct. 26, 1845.
Clarinda Maria, d. Mark Hill [yeoman. dup.] and Hannah (Gibbons), May 4, 1845.
Cyrus Kittredge, at Effingham, N. H., Aug. 1, 1820.
Daniel R., Oct. 27, 1821.
Daniel Risenburg, in Pennsylvania, Sept. 1, 1823.
Eben Herbert, s. Joseph Newhall and Hannah (Hunt), 2d w., Nov. 14, 1840.
Eben[eze]r, s. Nathaniel and Bithiah, 2d w., Nov. 18, 1812. [1811. dup.]
Elizabeth Newhall, d. Daniel Risenburg and Elizabeth Ann (Newhall), Nov. 14, 1848.
Elzaphan P., at Effingham, N. H., May 10, 1823.
Frank Kittredge, s. Cyrus Kittredge and Sarah Ann (Beckford), at Bangor, Me., Jan. 8, 1846.
George Frederick, s. Joseph Newhall [stone cutter. dup.] and Hannah (Hunt), 2d w., Apr. 24, 1845.
George Wilber, s. Daniel Risenburg [stone cutter. dup.] and Elizabeth Ann (Newhall), Nov. 30, 1846. [Nov. 13. dup.]
Harriet Newhall, at Chester, N. H., Sept. 15, 1816.
Huldah L., at Effingham, N. H., Apr. 18, 1812.
Huldah Margaret, d. Rev. Asher Austin and Sarah Ann (McVewell), at Sunbury, O., Jan. —, 1838.
John, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Bethiah, 2d w., Feb. 8, 1803.
Joseph Edward, s. Joseph Newhall, and Hannah (Hunt), 2d w., Nov. 24, 1834.
Joseph Newhall, Feb. 11, 1803.
Lowell, at Canterbury, N. H., Mar. 22, 1817.
Lucinda, at Effingham, N. H., Nov. 13, 1808.
Lydia Lewellyn, d. Rev. Asher Austin and Sarah Ann (McVewell), at Sunbury, O., Oct. 7, 1835.
Mark Hill, at Saberville, M[e]., Nov. 13, 1813.
Mary, June 24, 1796.
Mary, at Shapleigh, Me., Jan. 3, 1800.
Mary Ann, at Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 28, 1798.

Digitized by Google

DAVIS, Mary Elizabeth, d. Mark Hill and Hannah (Gibbons), at Lynn, May 21, 1842.
Mary Jane, d. Lowell and Sarah Abigail (Smith), at Northfield, N. H., Oct. 8, 1841.
Murry Spurzhium, s. Rev. Asher Austin and Jane M. (Cushing), 2d w., at Aarion, O., Oct. 27, 1839.
Nathaniel, Apr. 29, 1764.
Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Polly, Nov. 24, 1793.
Nathaniel Noble, s. Joseph Newhall and Hannah (Hunt), 2d w., Apr. 16, 1826. [1836?]
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Polly, July 24, 1796.
Rebeccah, d. Nathaniel and Bithiah, 2d w., Dec. 7, 1807.
Riley, s. Lowell and Sarah Abigail (Smith), at Canterbury, Nov. 14, 1842.
Robert, s. Robert, laborer, and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1847.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C. R. 2.
Sarah Frances, d. Mark Hill and Hannah (Gibbons), at Lynn, Jan. 31, 1839.
Sarah Ruth Ann, d. Rev. Asher Austin and Sarah Ann (McVewell), at Woodstock, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1831.
Susan, at Salem, Jan. 16, 1832.
William, s. Nathaniel and Bithiah, 2d w., June 18, 1805.
William Walden, s. Ebenezer and Sarah Hartman (Todd), July 26, 1839.
——, s. Lowell and Sarah Abigail (Smith), at Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 14, 1840.
——, s. John, cordwainer, and Rebecca, Apr. 12, 1848.

DAWES (see also Dorrs), Ellen D., d. Robert, currier, and Ann, Aug. 22, 1844.

DAWSON, Jane Andrews, at Salem, May 20, 1819.

DAY, Abigail, d. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. July 22, 1759. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Mary (Silver), Oct. 4, 1798. [Oct. 2. dup.]
Hannah, d. Robert and Mary, bp. May 5, 1771. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1798.
James, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. July 22, 1759. C. R. 2.
James, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jonathan and Polly, June 18, 1789.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary (Silver), at Salem, June 18, 1790.
Jonathan, at Salem, ——, 1765.

Digitized by Google

DAY, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary (Silver), at Salem, ——, 1795.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Polly (Silver), at Salem, May 11, 1796.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary (Silver), Feb. 4, 1801.
Martha J., Dec. 17, 1843.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. John and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1793.

DEAL (see also Dale), David, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 1.

DEALAND (see also Daland), Benja[min], s. Joseph and Phebe, Feb. 15, 1808.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. June 8, 1754. C. R. 2.

DEAN, William, at Lowell, ——, 1832.

DEARBORN, Ann Augusta, d. Henry Caldwell and Mary Ann (Carey), Jan. 16, 1848.
Charles Almor, at Corinth, Vt., Feb. 26, 1813.
Charles Augustus, s. Charles Almor and Mary Lathe (Dickson), May 5, 1838.
Charles Augustus, s. Charles Almor and Mary Lathe (Dickson), June 20, 1842.
Emeline Augusta, d. Charles Almor [tinware dealer. dup.] and Mary Lathe (Dickson), July 28, 1846. [July 27. dup.]
Henry Caldwell, at Orange, Vt., Jan. 12, 1824.
Henry Francis, s. Henry Caldwell and Mary Ann (Carey), Jan. 4, 1846.
Lorenzo, at Corinth, Vt., Feb. 6, 1815.
Lorenzo Perley, s. Lorenzo [stabler. dup.] and Mary Ann (Whitcomb), Dec. 18, 1845.
Mary Eliza, d. Charles Almor [tinplate worker. dup.] and Mary Lathe (Dickson), Sept. 7, 1844.
Moses E., s. Henry, tinworker, and Mary, Feb. 4, 1846.
Walter Scott, s. Charles Almor and Mary Lathe (Dickson), Sept. 18, 1848.

DECOSTER, Eudora, at Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1844.

DE DESLESDEINEER, Emily P., at Lubeck, U. C., Aug. 31, 1819.

Digitized by Google

DEHEAF, James, in Ireland [about 1827].

DELAND (see also Daland), Joseph, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Feb. 7, 1774.
——, ch. Sally, at the almshouse, Aug. 29, 1848.

DEMERITT (see also Demerritt), Charles Carrol, s. James Madison and Harriet (Galeucia), June 10, 1841.
Frank, s. James Madison [tanner. dup.] and Maria Caldwell, 2d w., Aug. 25, 1846.

DEMERRITT (see also Demeritt), Abba Maria, d. James Madison [tanner. dup.] and Maria Caldwell, 2d w., June 18, 1845. [June 10. dup.]
George Samuel, s. James Madison and Harriet (Galeucia), May 2, 1832.
Harriet Matilda, d. James Madison and Harriet (Galeucia), June 6, 1836.
Henry Harrison, s. James Madison and Harriet (Galeucia), Mar. 21, 1839.
James Granville, s. James Madison and Harriet (Galeucia), June 29, 1834.
James Madison, at Durham, N. H., Mar. 28, 1809.
Sarah Ann, at Lee, N. H., Nov. 28, 1815.

DEMLEN (see also Dunlen), Sarah Rebecca, d. Eugene Francis and Ellen Exzaria (O'Brien), Dec. 10, 1848.

DEMPCEY (see also Demsey), Abigail, d. Isaac and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1754.
Abraham, s. Isaac and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1756.
Elizabeth, d. Christopher and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1734.
Hannah, d. Christopher and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1731.
Isaac, s. Christopher and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1728.
Lydia, d. Christopher and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1741.
Margret, d. Christopher and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1725. O. S.

DEMPCY (see also Demsey), Samuel, s. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1798.

DEMPSEY (see also Demsey), Francis, s. Isaac, bp. May 17, 1772. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. July 24, 1768. C. R. I.
Henrey Augustus, s. Jacob and Clementine, Feb. 19, 1824.

Digitized by Google

DEMPSEY, Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, June 25, 1767.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Ruth, July 30, 1752.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1757.
Jacob, s. Bartholomew and Mary, Nov. 12, 1798.
John, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1804.
William, s. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1763.
——, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1765.

DEMSEY (see also Dempcey, Dempcy, Dempsey), Abraham, s. Bartholomew and Mary, Oct. 6, 1796.
Alden Andrew, s. Isaac and Mary (Williams), July 6, 1827.
Bartholomew, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1771.
Catherine, d. John and Elizabeth (Long), in Ireland, Apr. 15, 1837.
Catherine Florance, d. Isaac and Mary (Williams), Feb. 14, 1832.
Charles Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary (Williams), Oct. 3, 1841.
Elizabeth, d. Bartholomew and Mary, Sept. 9, 1811.
George Watson, s. Isaac and Mary (Williams), Feb. 15, 1838.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1773.
Isaac, s. Bartholomew and Mary, July 16, 1794.
Joanna, d. John and Elizabeth (Long), at Lowell, May 4, 1844.
John, in Ireland, abt. 1814.
John, s. John and Elizabeth (Long), at Nashua, N. H., Sept. 8, 1848.
Loring Perley, s. Isaac and Mary (Williams), May 6, 1825.
Lydia Newhall, d. Isaac and Mary (Williams), Mar. 27, 1830.
Margaret, d. John and Elizabeth (Long), at Lowell, Sept. 6, 1840.
Martha Fidelia, d. Isaac and Mary (Williams), June 14, 1834.
Mary Lorinda, d. Isaac and Mary (Williams), Sept. 8, 1820.
Polly, d. Bartholomew and Mary, Jan. 25, 1792.
Sally Hutchinson, d. Isaac and Mary (Williams), July 9, 1823.
Timothy, s. John and Elizabeth (Long), at Lowell, May 20, 1842.
Timothy, s. John and Elizabeth (Long), at Lowell, May 1, 1846.
William, s. John and Elizabeth (Long), at Lowell, June 23, 1838.

DENNETT, George, at Brownfield, Me., May 30, 1801.

DENNIS, Charles Thomas, s. Thomas and Ellen (Thomas), at Salem, Aug. 30, 1840.
Charlotte, at Salem, Aug. 19, 1810.
Edgar Honey, s. Thomas and Ellen (Thomas), Feb. 3, 1846.
Ednah Honey, d. Thomas [carpenter. dup.] and Ellen (Thomas), May 29, 1847.

Digitized by Google

DENNIS, Francis Bowden, s. Thomas and Ellen (Thomas), Mar. 20, 1843.
George E., s. Thomas, carpenter, and Ellen, Mar. 3, 1846.
Mary, at Salem, Nov. 12, 1801.
Thomas, at Salem, Feb. 5, 1817.

DENNISON, Margaret, d. twin, Peter, laborer, and Jane G., Oct. 29, 1847.
Thomas, s. twin, Peter, laborer, and Jane G., Oct. 29, 1847.

DERBY, Charles, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1756.
Charles, at Salem, July 20, 1798.
Charles Washington, s. Charles and Nancy (Pulling), at Derry, N. H., Nov. 8, 1827.
Eliza Ann, at Framingham, Oct. 8, 1827.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah (Cook), Dec. 14, 1754.
Hannah, d. Charles and Tabatha (Pickett), at Marblehead, July 26, 1781.
John Henry, s. Charles and Nancy (Pulling), at Lynn, May 26, 1826.
Lucretia, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 31, 1762.
Lucretia, d. Charles and Tabatha, Aug. 4, 1783.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1759.
Perley, s. Charles and Nancy (Pulling), at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1823.
Roger, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1766.
Sally, d. Charles and Tabatha, July 14, 1786.
Sarah Putnam, d. Charles and Nancy (Pulling), Jan. 28, 1832.

DERIVAN, Bridget, in Ireland, Dec. —, 1817.
Catherine, d. Peter and Jane (Graham), in Ireland, July 7, 1845.
Margaret, d. twin, Peter and Jane (Graham), Oct. 29, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. Peter and Jane (Graham), Sept. 8, 1849.
Michael, s. Peter and Jane (Graham), in Ireland, Aug. 26, 1843
Peter, in Ireland, June 24, 1817.
Thomas, s. twin, Peter and Jane (Graham), Oct. 29, 1847.

DERX, Conrad, at Cohrhessur, Germany, Jan. 1, 1804.
Henry Melden, s. Conrad [morocco dresser. dup.] and Elenor (Bisbee), Apr. 19, 1845. [1846. dup.]
Laona Arrabella, d. Conrad and Elenor (Bisbee), Aug. 26, 1849.
Nicholas Conrad, s. Conrad and Elenor (Bisbee), Mar. 17, 1847.

DEVENPORT, Susan Putnam, d. adopted, John and Eunice (Hutchinson) Kenney, at Andover, June 21, 1831.

Digitized by Google

DEVINE (see also Divine), Peter, s. Neal, tanner, and Alice, Nov. 26, 1844.

DEXTER, Abigail, d. John and Judith W. (Sawyer), at Essex, Mar. 7, 1802.
Amelia, d. John and Judith W. (Sawyer), at Essex, July 9, 1810.
Caroline Choate, d. John, jr. and Caroline Dean (Choate), at Boston, Dec. 30, 1835.
Charles, s. John and Judith W. (Sawyer), at Essex, Feb. 24, 1799.
Emeline, d. John and Judith W. (Sawyer), at Essex, Aug. 10, 1808.
John, at Malden, Feb. 16, 1767.
John, s. John and Judith W. (Sawyer), at Essex, July 19, 1800.
John, s. John and Judith W. (Sawyer), at Essex, July 9, 1803. [1804. dup.]
John, s. John, jr. [trader. dup.] and Caroline [Emeline. dup.] Dean (Choate), Dec. 27, 1847.
Judith Wyer, d. John, jr. and Caroline Dean (Choate), at Boston, Oct. 12, 1838.
Mary Ann Choate, d. John, jr. and Caroline Dean (Choate), at Boston, Nov. 7, 1837.
Philip Augustus, s. John, jr. and Caroline Dean (Choate), at Boston, Oct. 8, 1845.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John, jr. [merchant. dup.] and Caroline Dean (Choate), Oct. 8, 1845.
Thomas Jefferson, s. John and Judith W. (Sawyer), at Essex, Oct. 8, 1805.
——, inf. ch. John and Judith W. (Sawyer), at Essex, Mar. 30, 1812.

DICKESON (see also Dickinson), John, s. Alexander and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C. R. 2.

DICKEY, John Eaton, at Bennington, N. H. [Vt.?], June 6, 1827.
Lillias Cornelia, d. John Eaton [cordwainer. dup.] and Emeline Upton (Thomas), Feb. 12, 1847.
Martha Chaplin, d. George [William. dup.] and Martha Stickney (Chaplin) [at Lowell. dup.], July 18, 1846.
Susan Brown, d. [William. dup.] George and Martha Stickney (Chaplin), Apr. 5, 1849.
William G., at Brighton [at Bennington, Vt. dup.], July 7, 1825. [1826. dup.]

Digitized by Google

DICKINSON (see also Dickeson), Betsey, at Woburn, Mar. —, 1753.

DICKSON (see also Dixon), Augustus, s. Thomas and Betsey (Pepperill), Feb. 16, 1818.
Caroline, d. Thomas and Betsey (Pepperill), Apr. 26, 1834.
Catherine, d. Thomas and Betsey (Pepperill), Nov. 8, 1827.
Eliza, d. Thomas and Betsey (Pepperill), Nov. 13, 1822.
Emeline Augusta, d. Thomas and Betsey (Pepperill), Apr. 17, 1825.
George Francis, s. Thomas and Betsey (Pepperill), Feb. 2, 1829.
John, s. Thomas and Betsey (Pepperill), at Salem, Aug. 18, 1820.
Walter Scott, s. Thomas and Betsey (Pepperill), Nov. 3, 1831.

DIKE, Phebe Sole, d. Samuel Hosea and Nancy (McIntire), June 21, 1848.
Samuel Hosea, at South Braintree, Jan. 14, 1823.

DISSMORE, Frances, at Boston, Sept. 28, 1785.

DITSON, Sarah Lovis, at Boston, May 16, 1820.

DIVINE (see also Devine), Neal, in Ireland, "about 36 years old." [1850?]
Susan, d. Neal [laborer. dup.] and Mary Ann (Roney), [Olive. dup.], Aug. 29, 1847.

DIXON (see also Dickson), Mary Lathe, d. Thomas and Betsey (Pepperill), Dec. 13, 1815. [1816. dup.]
Thomas, at Liverpool, Eng., Mar. 4, 1791.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1813.

DODD, Benjamin, at Marblehead, Oct. 1, 1819.
Benjamin Colby, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth True (Goodale), May 22, 1844.

DODGE, Albert, at Wenham, Apr. 25, 1810.
Almira, d. Joshua, jr. and Abiah, May 25, 1802.
Alonzo Peirce, s. Benj[amin] C. and Almira (Bickford), at Topsfield, Jan. 2, 1838.
Anna, d. Joshua and Martha, Aug. 8, 1769.
Anna B., at Beverly, June 13, 1799.
Augustus, s. Joseph Stanley and Vicey Chandler (Holland), Sept. 28, 1849. [Sept. 29. dup.]

Digitized by Google

DODGE, Benjamin, s. twin, Joshua, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C. R. 1.
Benj[amin] C., at Beverly, June 9, 1817.
Caroline, at Hamilton, June 30, 1832.
Caroline Elizabeth, at Salem, Sept. 17, 1816.
Catherine, at Salem, Dec. 23, 1811.
Charles, s. John, jr. and Sophia (Perkins), June 25, 1836.
Charles H., at Hamilton, Oct. 5, 1843.
Charles Henry, s. John and Hannah Hiller (Arrington), Feb. 19, 1831.
Daniel, s. [twin. C. R. 1.] Joshua and Martha, Mar. 22, 1777.
Daniel, s. John and Mary, bp. June 17, 1781. C. R. 2.
Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Hannah, July 4, 1801.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Emma Clough (Noyes), Mar. 30, 1836.
Eben, s. Francis and Rebecca Appleton (Brown), Nov. 5, 1849.
Edward Porter, s. Ezra and Martha Bradstreet (Hayward), at Topsfield, Jan. 24, 1841.
Emma Noyes, d. Daniel, jr. and Emma Clough (Noyes), July 30, 1829.
Ezra, at New Boston, N. H., Sept. 9, 1812.
Francis, at Salem, Jan. 25, 1817. [Jan. 15. dup.]
Francis Safford, s. Francis and Rebecca Appleton (Brown), Sept. 11, 1842.
Grenville, s. Sylvanus and Julia Therese (Phillips), Sept. 23, 1829.
Grenville Mellen, s. Sylvanus and Julia Therese (Phillips), Apr. 12, 1831.
Hannah B., at Beverly, June 13, 1807.
Hannah G., at Wenham, Mar. 12, 1820.
Hannah Maria, d. Daniel, jr. and Emma Clough (Noyes), Sept. 20, 1826.
Harrison Augustus, s. John and Hannah Hiller (Arrington), Mar. 19, 1840.
Henry Austin, s. Albert and Olive (Fairfield), Sept. 23, 1846.
Hephzibah, d. Joshua and Martha, Aug. 30, 1771.
Isaac B., at Hamilton, Oct. 16, 1819.
James, s. John and Mary, Mar. 27, 1761.
Joana, d. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1803.
Joanna Rebecca, d. Francis and Rebecca Appleton (Brown), Aug. 16, 1844.
John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 12, 1766.
John, at Wenham, Feb. 27, 1799.
John, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 12, 1804.
John Conant, s. John, jr. and Sophia (Perkins), June 6, 1835.
John Murry, s. Daniel, jr. and Emma Clough (Noyes), Oct. 29, 1831.

Digitized by Google

DODGE, John P., s. Joshua, jr. and Abiah, Sept. 12, 1804.
John Porter, s. John and Hannah Hiller (Arrington), Nov. 5, 1833.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Oct. 22, 1771.
Joseph Roberts, s. Joseph Stanley and Vicey Chandler (Holland), at Salem, Dec. 31, 1845.
Joseph Stanley, at Beverly, Oct. 6, 1822. [1823. dup.]
Joshua, s. John and Mary, May 14, 1763.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Martha, Mar. 12, 1774.
Julia Mary, d. Sylvanus and Julia Therese (Phillips), Jan. 14, 1843.
Louisiana, at Rowley, Nov. 24, 1806.
Love, at Salem, Feb. 8, 1801.
Lucy, at Beverly, Aug. 11, 1810.
Lydia Ann, d. Daniel, jr. and Emma Clough (Noyes), May 30, 1834.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, bp. Nov. 9, 1801. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sophia (Perkins), Sept. 25, 1837.
Mary Ann, d. Joshua, jr., bp. Nov. 23, 1806. C. R. 1.
Mary Annah, at New York City, Oct. 27, 1817.
Mary Appleton, d. Francis [yeoman. dup.] and Rebecca Appleton (Brown), Feb. 8, 1847.
Mary Brown, at Beverly, Jan. 3, 1812.
Mary Ellen, d. Benj[amin] C. and Almira (Bickford), at Beverly, Oct. 14, 1839.
Mehitable, at Beverly, Oct. 23, 1757.
Mehitable Ann, d. Benj[amin] C. and Almira (Bickford), at Beverly, July 31, 1842.
Nancy Conant, d. William, jr. and Mary (Shed), Aug. 31, 1831.
Nathan Phillips, s. Sylvanus and Julia Therese (Phillips), Aug. 20, 1837.
Porter Conant, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 14, 1753. C. R. 1.
Sarah, at Wenham, July 19, 1883. [should be 1783.]
Sarah Shed, d. William, jr. and Mary (Shed), Nov. 16, 1833.
Sylvanus, at Rowley, Nov. 25, 1801.
Thomas Shed, s. William, jr. and Mary (Shed), Feb. 15, 1840.
Thomas Shed, s. William, blacksmith, and Nancy, Jan. 10, 1845.
Thomas Shed, s. William, jr. and Mary (Shed), Jan. 18, 1845.
Warren Putnam, s. Ezra and Martha Bradstreet (Hayward), Feb. 2, 1839.
William, jr., at Beverly, July 16, 1809.
W[illia]m, at Beverly, Mar. 9, 1819.

Digitized by Google

DODGE, William, s. William, jr. and Mary (Shed), Dec. 10, 1835.
William Arrington, s. John and Hannah Hiller (Arrington), June 2, 1828.
William Henry, s. W[illia]m, currier, and Lydia Ann (Bassett), Oct. 9, 1847.

DOHERTY, James, in Ireland, Sept. 1, 1823.
James, in Ireland, Sept. —, 1844.
James Christopher, s. James and Mary (Elliott), Oct. 10, 1849.
Thomas Elliot, s. James and Mary (Elliot), June 4, 1848. [1847 dup.]

DOLE, Charles Augustus, s. Moses and Sarah Boardman (Titcomb), Dec. 4, 1828.
Eunice, at Newbury, Jan. 3, 1797.
George William, s. William T. [blacksmith. dup.] and Mary Jane (Moulton), Dec. 22, 1844.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Olive, Sept. 6, 1803.
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Olive, Oct. 2, 1805.
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Olive, Jan. 9, 1810.
Margaret, d. Benjamin and Olive, Apr. 26, 1812.
Mary Ellen, d. William T. and Rhoda (Ham), 2d w., Nov. 14, 1849.
Moses, at Newbury, Apr. 10, 1794.
Moses Thurston, s. Moses and Sarah Boardman (Titcomb), Aug. 5, 1822.
Olive, d. Benjamin and Olive, June 24, 1801.
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Olive, May 5, 1807
Sarah, at Salisbury, Aug. 14, 1778.
Sarah Sprague, d. Moses and Sarah Boardman (Titcomb), Jan. 18, 1819.
Thurston, s. Moses and Sarah B., Aug. 4, 1824.
William Titcomb, s. Moses and Sarah Boardman (Titcomb), Aug. 15, 1816.

DONAHOE (see also Donehue), Ann, in Ireland, Oct. 6, 1820
Hannah, in Ireland, abt. 1827.
Mary Ann, in Ireland, Aug. 1, 1829.

DONALD (see also McDonald), Ann, in Scotland, Dec. 25, 1817.

DONALLY (see also Donnally, Donnelly), Catherine, d. Michael and Margaret (Carberry), Nov. 20, 1848.
Michael, in Ireland, May —, 1824.

Digitized by Google

DONEHUE (see also Donahoe), Ellen, in Ireland, May 1, 1812.

DONNALLY (see also Donally), Mary, in Ireland, May —, 1826.

DONNALON, Malachi, in Ireland [abt. 1816].

DONNELLY (see also Donally), Patrick, in Ireland, "a. about 29 y. (1852)."

DOODY, John, in Ireland, ——, 1826.

DORIN, Mary, in Ireland [abt. 1802].

DORRS (see also Dawes), Benjamin, s. Robert [currier. dup.] and Honora (Querk), Dec. 24, 1847. [1846. dup.]
Catherine Quirk, d. Robert and Honora (Querk), at Boston, Mar. 4, 1838.
Edward, s. Robert and Honora (Querk), Dec. 31, 1849.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. Robert and Honora (Querk), at Boston, Sept. 22, 1845.
Mary Jane, d. Robert and Honora (Querk), at Boston, Apr. 18, 1837.
Robert, at London, Eng., Mar. 16, 1814.
Robert Jame, s. Robert and Honora (Querk), at Boston, Jan. 15, 1843.
Thomas George, s. Robert and Honora (Querk), at Boston, Feb. 6, 1840.
W[illia]m Naphier, s. Robert and Honora (Querk), at Boston, Feb. 18, 1841.

DORSEY, Thomas E., s. Thomas, manufacturer, and Emeline, Mar. 10, 1849.

DOUGHTY (see also Douty), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 2.
Bette, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 2.

DOUGLAS, John, s. John, laborer, Mar. 31, 1847.

DOUTEY (see also Douty), Abigail, d. Henry and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1805.
Betsey, d. Henry and Hannah, July 21, 1802.
Hannah, d. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1806.

Digitized by Google

DOUTY (see also Doughty, Doutey), Abigail, Mar. —, 1776.
Betsey, Nov. 15, 1771.
Betsey, Oct. 17, 1772.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Ruth (Twiss), Jan. 5, 1797.
Jacob Needham, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Needham), at Lynnfield, Dec. 18, 1822.
Jasper Lafayette, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Needham), Oct. 22, 1824.
Joseph, June 1, 1772.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Needham), Oct. 2, 1820. ("this name was altered to Reed.")
Mary Twiss, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Needham), June 13, 1832.
Patience, Sept. 18, 1760.
Ruth, w. Joseph, Oct. 26, 1766.
Sophronia Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Needham), Jan. 4, 1829.

DOW, David Smith, at Waterboro, Me., Dec. 28, 1819.
Elizabeth Ann, at Epping, N. H., Mar. 12, 1815.
George Albert, s. David Smith and Eliza Welch (Osgood), May 23, 1848.
Martha Brown, at Northampton, N. H., June 13, 1818.
Sarah Eliza, d. David Smith [cordwainer. dup.] and Eliza Welch (Osgood), [of Hampstead, N. H. dup.],Nov. 21, 1846.
Sarah Elizabeth, at Charlestown, Mar. 10, 1834.

DOWNING, Betsey, at Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 19, 1811.
Charles William, s. William [laborer. dup.] and Levina [Louisa. dup.] (Mitchell), Feb. 15, 1848.
Charlotte, at Lynnfield, Dec. —, 1810.
Eliza Ann, d. Richard and Ruth, Dec. 4, 1818.
Mary, d. Richard and Ruth, May 29, 1817.
Mary Ann, Aug. 14, 1823.
Peggy, d. Richard and Experience, June 25, 1784.
Richard, jr., s. Richard and Experience, July 30, 1786.
Richard, s. Richard and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1814.
Temperance, d. Richard and Experience, June 19, 1782. [June 16. dup.]
William, Aug. 5, 1826.

DOWNS, Albert E., s. Lorenzo, teamster, and Judith, Feb. 14, 1848.
Hannah Leavitt, d. Nathaniel, shoemaker, and Lydia Ann, Feb. 22, 1844.
W[illia]m Henry, s. illegitimate, Judith Twiss, Feb. 14, 1847.

Digitized by Google

DOWST, Abigail, at Salem, Feb. 22, 1822.

DRAKE, Ann E., d. Leprelet and Ann (Perkins), at Boston, Oct. 18, 1835.
Charles P., s. twin, Leprelet and Ann (Perkins), at Boston, Apr. 25, 1839.
Emma J., d. Leprelet and Ann (Perkins), at Wenham, Oct. 8, 1842.
Ferdinand T., s. Samuel T. [sash and blind maker. dup.] and Elizabeth A. (Halan), Dec. 3, 1847. [Mar. 3. dup.]
Henry L., s. Leprelet and Ann (Perkins), at Wenham, Mar. 3, 1832.
Leprelet, at Sharon, May 14, 1802
Samuel H., s. Samuel T. and Elizabeth A. (Halan), Aug. 22, 1849.
Samuel T., at Hampton, N. H., Dec. 24, 1821.
Spencer, s. twin, Leprelet and Ann (Perkins), at Boston, Apr. 25, 1839.
Victoria Ann, d. Leprelet and Ann (Perkins), at Wenham, Mar. 26, 1840.

DRAPER, Elisabeth, d. William and Ellis B. (Drown), at Roxbury, May 3, 1818.
Hannah Ann [Louisa. C. R. 2.], d. William and Ellis B. (Drown), at Charlestown, Feb. 9, 1821.
Lydia B. [Lydia Ellen Brown. C. R. 2.], d. William and Ellis B. (Drown), Jan. 15, 1828.
Mary [Irene. C. R. 2.], d. William and Ellis B. (Drown), at Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1824.
William, at Boston, Oct. —, 1792.
William Aaron, s. ——, bp. July 26, 1835. C. R. 2.

DREGHORN, John Reed, s. James [weaver. dup.] and Agnes (Meriam), Apr. 13, 1848.

DRESSER, Emma Frances, d. Moses Dole and Harriet Webster (Walton), at Haverhill, Feb. 13, 1846.
Harret Maria, d. Moses Dole [cordwainer. dup.] and Harriet Webster (Walton), Feb. 9, 1848. [Feb. 17. dup.]
Isadora, d. Moses Dole and Harriet Webster (Walton), Aug. 4, 1849.
Moses Dole, at Enfield, Me., Sept. 25, 1821.
W[illia]m A., s. Ambrose, yeoman, and Sophia, Dec. 14, 1846.

DROWN, Ellis B., at Providence, Nov. —, 1792.

Digitized by Google

DRURY, Caroline Sophia, d. Franklin and Sophia (Carpenter), May 6, 1832.
Franklin, at Brookfield, Jan. 9, 1799.
George Alexander, s. Franklin and Sophia (Carpenter), Nov. 12, 1826.
Mary Ann, d. Franklin and Sophia (Carpenter), June 6, 1828.

DRYSDAL, David, s. James, weaver, Aug. 6, 1844.

DUDLEY, Allen Webb, s. Josiah and Sally P. (Wells), at Beverly, May 30, 1838.
Alvira Judson Whipple, d. Josiah and Sally P. (Wells), Apr. 5, 1822.
Caroline F., at Portland, Me., Aug. 21, 1824.
Hannah Carter, d. Josiah and Sally P. (Wells), Aug. 6, 1833.
Hannah Eliza, d. John and Huldah, Nov. 27, 1824.
Harriet Maria, d. Josiah and Sally P. (Wells), at Beverly, Aug. 30, 1841.
Harriet Sophronia, d. Josiah and Sally P. (Wells), at Beverly, July 13, 1843.
John, s. John and Huldah, Dec. 14, 1818.
Josiah, at Beverly, Dec. 7, 1799.
Josiah, s. John and Huldah, Feb. 27, 1827.
Josiah Francis, s. Josiah and Sally P. (Wells), at Beverly, Oct. 2, 1831.
Lucretia Wells, d. Josiah and Sally P. (Wells), at Beverly, Dec. 23, 1826. [1825. dup.]
Mary Porter, d. Josiah and Sally P. (Wells), Jan. 22, 1828. [Jan. 21. dup.]
Melicent Eldora, d. Josiah [cordwainer. dup.] and Sally P. (Wells), Apr. 28, 1845.
Rebecca B., at Kingfield, Me., Dec. 16, 1825.
Ruthy, d. John and Huldah, Feb. 11, 1821.
Samuel Ober, s. Josiah and Sally P. (Wells), Jan. 22, 1824.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Sally P. (Wells), Feb. 27, 1830.
Sophronia Warren, d. Josiah and Sally P. (Wells), Feb. 16, 1836.

DUGAN, Mary, in Ireland, Nov. —, 1832.

DUNKLE (see also Dunklee), Betty, d. Hezekiah and Katharine, 2d w., Oct. 17, 1776.
Deliverence, d. Hezekiah and Katharine, 2d w., Jan. 30, 1768.
Desier, d. Hezekiah and Desire, Feb. 27, 1756.
Eben[eze]r, s. Hezekiah and Katharine, 2d w., May 21, 1765.

Digitized by Google

DUNKLE, Ezekiel, s. Hezekiah and Katherine, 2d w., Aug. 19, 1760.
Hannah, d. Hezekiah and Katharine, 2d w., Jan. 5, 1779. [June. dup.]
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Katharine, 2d w., June 29, 1758.
John, s. Hezekiah and Katharine, 2d w., Jan. 24, 1770.
Sarah, d. Hezekiah and Katharine, 2d w., Jan. 17, 1763.
Seth, s. Hezekiah and Katharine, 2d w., Feb. 14, 1773.

DUNKLEE (see also Dunkle), Alice, d. Hezekiah and Katharine, 2d w., Dec. 22, 1781.
Samuel Putnam, s. Leonard and Eunice, Sept. 11, 1823.
William, s. Leonard and Eunice, Oct. 11, 1825.

DUNLEN (see also Demlen), Ellen Agnes, d. Eugene Francis and Ellen Exzaria (O'Brien), at Cork, Feb. 13, 1842.
Eugene Francis, at Cork, Ireland, Feb. 22, 1822.
Hannah Maria, d. Eugene Francis and Ellen Exzaria (O'Brien), at Cork, Feb. 13, 1844.
James Joseph, s. Eugène Francis and Ellen Exzaria (O'Brien), Sept. 30, 1847.
Mary Jane, d. Eugene Francis and Ellen Exzaria (O'Brien), at Cork, June 22, 1840.
Maurice John, s. Eugene Francis and Ellen Exzaria (O'Brien), at New York, Apr. 3, 1846.

DUNN, Margaret, in Ireland, "a. about 35 y. (1852)."

DUNNAY (see also Dunney), James, in Kilkenny, Ireland, "a. 32 y. (1850)."
Patrick, s. James and Joanna (Hogerty), in Ireland, Dec. 3, 1841.
Thomas, s. James and Joanna (Hogerty), Sept. 25, 1849.

DUNNEY (see also Dunnay), Bridget, in Ireland, Nov. 28, 1833.
James, in Ireland, Aug. 13, 1824.
Patrick, s. James and Julia (Fogerty), in Ireland, Feb. 3, 1842.
Thomas, s. James and Julia (Fogerty), Sept. 25, 1849.

DUSTIN, Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1806.
Hannah Pike, at Windham, N. H., Mar. 6, 1807.
Nancy, at Windham, May 15, 1786. (should be 1787.)
Syrena, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 30, 1808.

Digitized by Google

DWINEL (see also Dwinnell), David, s. Joseph and Ruth, May 10, 1784.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1773.
Henry, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Apr. 4, 1798. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1771.
Nancy, d. Henry, bp. Jan. 25, 1801. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, July 8, 1775.
Sally, d. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1782.

DWINELLS (see also Dwinnell), Charlotte Latitia, d. Henry and Charlotte (Prince), Mar. 26, 1831.
Elmer, s. Henry [shoemaker. dup.] and Charlotte (Prince), Jan. 23, 1844. [Jan. 24. dup.]
Francis Henry, s. Henry and Charlotte (Prince), Sept. 2, 1827.
Mary Jane, d. Henry and Charlotte (Prince), Oct. 14, 1839.

DWINNEL (see also Dwinnell), Eliza, d. Stephen and Hitty, Aug. 18, 1803.
Hiram Shepherd, s. David and Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1828.
Hitty, w. Stephen, Dec. 3, 1780.
Joseph Porter, s. Stephen and Hitty, May —, 1820.
Mary, d. Stephen and Hitty, Aug. 2, 1808.
Mehitable, d. Stephen and Hitty, May 22, 1805.
Phebe Goodale, d. Stephen and Hitty, Mar. 22, 1816.
Sally, d. Stephen and Hitty, Aug. 10, 1811.
Sally Bethiah Putnam, d. Stephen and Hitty, June 12, 1818.
Stephen, at Londonderry, Sept. 7, 1776.
William Rea, s. Stephen and Hitty, Dec. 24, 1812.

DWINNELL (see also Dwinel, Dwinells, Dwinnel, Dwinnells, Dwinnels), Elizabeth, at Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 6, 1805.
Emeline, d. Hezekiah and Sophronia (Bomer), Aug. 28, 1839.
Francis Edward, s. Hezekiah and Sophronia (Bomer), Feb. 28, 1830.
George Henry, s. Hezekiah and Sophronia (Bomer), Oct. 20, 1836.
Joseph Alonzo, s. Joseph, jr. and Lucy (Welch), Nov. 5, 1841.
Lucy Mary, d. Joseph, jr. [wool puller. dup.] and Lucy (Welch), Apr. 29, 1844.

DWINNELLS (see also Dwinnell), Ann Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Betsey (Barnard), 2d w., Feb. 6, 1835.
Daniel B., s. Joseph and Betsey (Barnard), 2d w., at New Boston, N. H., Sept. 22, 1823.

Digitized by Google

DWINNELLS, David L. M., s. Joseph and Betsey (Barnard), 2d w., at New Boston, N. H., May 15, 1826.
Emma Francis, d. John S. and Elizabeth Francis (Jones), June 9, 1846.
Henry, s. Joseph and Esther (Swinerton), Mar. 2, 1798.
Hezekiah, s. Joseph and Esther (Swinerton), Oct. 30, 1804.
James Augustus, s. Joseph and Betsey (Barnard), 2d w., at New Boston, N. H., Jan. 25, 1830.
John S., s. Joseph and Esther (Swinerton), at New Boston, N. H., July 4, 1816.
Joseph, at Ipswich, Jan. 4, 1744. O. S.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Esther (Swinerton), at New Boston, N. H., Dec. 17, 1812.
Lucinda Sargent, d. Joseph and Betsey (Barnard), 2d w., at Salem, Jan. 10, 1842.
Mahala, d. Joseph and Esther (Swinerton), May 13, 1802.
Sally, d. Joseph and Esther (Swinerton), July 14, 1810.

DWINNELS (see also Dwinnell), Hiram Shepherd, s. David and Rebeckah (Swinerton), Jan. 23, 1822.

DWYER, Bridget, d. Owen and Bridget (Kem), in Ireland, Jan. 4, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. Owen [laborer. dup.] and Bridget (Kem), Oct. 1, 1848. [Mar. 8. dup.]
Michael, s. Owen and Bridget (Kem), in Ireland, Oct. 2, 1844.
Owen, in Ireland, ——, 1810.

EARL, Rhoda, at Essex, Dec. 25, 1802.

EASKEOT, Mary Ann K., at Manchester, Sept. 28, 1806.

EASTMAN, Sarah C., at Newbury, Sept. 24, 1813.

EATON, Abigail, d. Peter and Abigail (Fowler), Sept. 13, 1837.
Catherine, at Derry, N. H., Apr. 11, 1811.
Emma Maria, d. Rev. Joseph Warren and Sarah Emeline (Colby), at Lowell, Dec. 11, 1836.
Joseph Warren, Rev., at Boston, July 20, 1811.
Joseph Warren, jr., s. Rev. Joseph Warren and Sarah Emeline (Colby), at Bridgeport, Vt., Aug. 23, 1839.
Joseph Warren, 2d, s. Rev. Joseph Warren and Sarah Emeline (Colby), Aug. 3, 1843. [Aug. 14. dup.]

Digitized by Google

EATON, Lydia Fowler, d. Peter and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1826.
Mary Gono, d. Rev. Joseph Warren and Sarah Emeline (Colby), Mar. 29, 1845.
Peter, at Reading, Aug. 24, 1797.
Sarah Colby, d. Rev. Joseph Warren and Sarah Emeline (Colby), Jan. 8, 1847.
Sarah Oliver, d. Rev. Joseph Warren and Sarah Emeline (Colby), July 5, 1849.
William, s. Charles, bp. Apr. 7, 1822. C. R. 1.

EDDY, Almira Amelia, at Auburn, Apr. 1, 1820.

EDEN, Mary, w. Samuel, Sept. 25, 1737.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 16, 1761.

EDGERLY, Martha Ann, at New Durham, N. H., July 3, 1818.
Mary J., at Boston, Jan. 30, 1839.

EDGERTON, Annie, d. Augustus Alonzo and Sarah Putnam (Page), Apr. 23, 1847.
Augustus Alonzo, at Cabot, Vt., Dec. 14, 1811.
Dorcas Kimball, d. Augustus Alonzo [trader. dup.] and Sarah Putnam (Page), Oct. 16, 1844
Mary Page, d. Augustus Alonzo and Sarah Putnam (Page), Oct. 9, 1842.
William Henry, s. Augustus Alonzo and Sarah Putnam (Page) Apr. 18, 1849.

EDWARDS, Andrew Smith, s. William H. and Nancy Jane (Saloris), Nov. 5, 1848.
Francis William, s. William H. and Nancy Jane (Saloris), [bef. Aug., 1849].

EGAN, John Francis, s. Patrick and Catherine (Milan), Dec. 28, 1848.
Patrick, in Ireland, Mar. —, 1815.
Timothy, s. Martin, currier, and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1844.

ELDER, Isabella Spear, d. Robert and Agnes (Johnson), at Philadelphia, Apr. 5, 1847.
Robert, in Ireland, "a. abt. 25 y. (1850)."
William, in Ireland, ——, 1814.
William John, s. William and Christiana (Leishman), July 21, 1849.
——, d. Robert and Agnes (Johnson), Nov. 28, 1849.

Digitized by Google

ELDRIDGE, Amos, at Hollis, Me., Oct. 20, 1799.
Clarinda, d. Amos [laborer. dup.] and Perthania (Hunt), Apr. 17, 1845. [1844. dup.]
Eliza Ann, d. Amos and Perthania (Hunt), Sept. 2, 1840.
George Horace, s. Amos and Perthania (Hunt), Apr. 8, 1842.
Marion Walis, d. Amos and Perthania (Hunt), at Salem, Apr. 18, 1838.
Millisa Jane, d. Amos and Perthania (Hunt), at Lynnfield, May 26, 1836.
William Lewis, s. Amos and Perthania (Hunt), Nov. 8, 1834.

ELKINS, Elizabeth, in Newfoundland, Aug. 10, 1810.

ELLEDGE (see also Ellege), Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 2.

ELLEGE (see also Elledge), Abraham, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 2.

ELLIOT (see also Elliott), Alonzo M., s. Sylvanus R. and Eliza Ann (Grimstone), at Bow, N. H., July 20, 1848.
Caroline, d. Isaac and Sarah (Emerson), Jan. 24, 1829.
Charles Henry, s. Lewis Worcester and Elizabeth White (Sanborn), May 23, 1846.
Eliza Ann, d. Isaac and Sarah (Emerson), June 22, 1824.
Franklin, s. Isaac and Sarah (Emerson), July 18, 1826.
Isaac, at Thornton, N. H., Dec. 6, 1782.
Isaac B., s. Isaac and Sarah (Emerson), Mar. 13, 1817.
Lewis W., s. Isaac and Sarah (Emerson), Oct. 20, 1819.
Lydia Smith, at Beverly, June 29, 1824.
Rich[ar]d, s. Richard and Polly, Dec. 17, 1802.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Lewis Worcester and Elizabeth White (Sanborn), Nov. 21, 1842.
Sarah M., d. Isaac and Sarah (Emerson), Sept. 9, 1821.
Sylvanus R., at Dunbarton, N. H., Mar. 16, 1826.

ELLIOTT (see also Elliot), Abby Maria, d. Moody [brickmaker. dup.] and Harriet (Tyler), July 25, 1843. [July 27. dup.]
Charles A., at Topsfield, Jan. 28, 1822.
Eliza Ann, d. George William and Affa (Twiss, née Kennison), Dec. 26, 1842.
George Albert, s. Richard and Sophronia (Hill), Nov. 10, 1837.
George William, at Exeter, N. H., Sept. 8, 180:

Digitized by Google

ELLIOTT, George William, s. George William and Affa (Twiss, née Kennison), Mar. 30, 1839.
Harriet Augusta, d. Moody and Harriet (Tyler), Apr. 30, 1836.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Charles A. [laborer. dup.] and Abigail Lamson (Gould), Apr. 27, 1847. [Apr. 28. dup.]
Helen A., d. Moody [brickmaker. dup.] and Harriet (Tyler), Jan. 14, 1846.
Henry Moody, s. Moody and Harriet (Tyler), Mar. 25, 1840.
John Armstrong, s. George William and Affa (Twiss, née Kennison), Sept. 10, 1840.
John Henry, s. Richard and Sophronia (Hill), Apr. 9, 1831.
Lewis, s. Lewis Worcester [tanner. dup.] and Elizabeth White (Sanborn), June 28, 1844.
Lucy, at Mason, N. H., Apr. 15, 1781.
Mary, in Ireland, Jan. 6, 1821.
Mary Abba, d. Charles A. and Abigail Lamson (Gould), at Topsfield, Feb. 20, 1845.
Mary Jane, d. Richard and Sophronia (Hill), at Salem, Oct. 27, 1829. [Oct. 7. dup.]
Moody, at Middleton, May 5, 1802.
Sarah Ellen, d. George William and Affa (Twiss, née Kennison), June 12, 1844.
Sophronia Morrison, d. Richard and Sophronia (Hill), Dec. 8, 1849.
——, d. George William and Sally (Putnam), Feb. —, 1834.
——, s. George William and Sally (Putnam), Sept. —, 1835.

ELLIS, Catherine, in Ireland, Apr. 28, 1829.
Mary, in Ireland [abt. 1828].

ELWELL, Eliza, at Gloucester, Feb. 24, 1782.

EMERSON, Caroline Edwards, d. Jesse, shoemaker, and Mary Eliza (Nichols), Dec. 24, 1843.
Daniel C., at Middleton, Nov. —, 1813.
Eben S., s. Ralph and Sally C. (Osborn), June 26, 1833.
Emma Josephine, d. Robert Robbinson and Elvira (Richardson), at Lynnfield, Dec. 11, 1845.
Eunice Bradshaw, d. Thomas and Mehitable, Sept. 3, 1802.
Florance Augusta, d. Robert Robbinson and Elvira (Richardson), at West Cambridge, Apr. 1, 1844.
Harriot Ann, d. Ralph and Sally C. (Osborn), May 26, 1825.
Henry C., Jan. —, 1824.
Jesse, at Middleton, Dec. 5, 1807.

Digitized by Google

EMERSON, John B., s. Daniel, shoe manufacturer, and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1848.
John Granville, s. Jesse [cordwainer. dup.] and Caroline (Edwards), Sept. 20, 1846. [Sept. 21, 1845. dup.]
Laura Jane, at Lee, N. H., May 10, 1830.
Lucy Anna, d. Robert Robbinson and Elvira (Richardson), June 21, 1848.
Lydia Porter, d. Thomas and Mehitable, Oct. 6, 1803.
Maria E., Dec. 19 [1847?].
Mary E., d. Daniel, shoe manufacturer, Jan. 5, 1846.
Meriam, at Dracut, Mar. 24, 1778.
Miriam Saunders [d. Ebenezer. dup.], at Methuen, Sept. 18, 1825.
Nathan, at Epping, N. H., July 28, 1822.
Ralph, at Salem, N. H., Jan. 22, 1798 or 1799.
Ralph, s. Ralph and Sally C. (Osborn), June 29, 1831.
Robert Robbinson, at Lynnfield, June 12, 1821.
Samuel, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. July 9, 1786. C. R. 2.
Sarah, at Methuen, Dec. 11, 1788.
Solomon, at Sharon, N. H., Sept. 3, 1796.
Susan, at Middleton, Sept. 17, 1798.
William D., s. Ralph and Sally C. (Osborn), July 9, 1828.

EMERY, Eliza Ann, at Hampton, N. H., May 10, 1813.

ENDICOT (see also Endicott), Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 8, 1761.
Anna, d. Elias and Eunice, Feb. 12, 1765.
Anna, d. John and Martha, bp. Mar. 19, 1769. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Elias and Eunice, July 31, 1757.
Israel, s. Elias and Eunice, Aug. 9, 1755.
Margaret, d. Elias and Eunice, Jan. 20, 1759.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 23, 1758.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 7, 1755.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 3, 1753.
Solomon, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 13, 1757.
William, s. William and Damaris, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C. R. 2.

ENDICOTT (see also Endicot, Endicutt), Aaron, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1779.
Anna, d. John and Martha (Putnam), July 4, 1769.
Betsy, w. Israel, at Topsfield, Feb. 9, 1776.
Clarissa E. Porter, d. Elias and Nancy (Creesy), May 11, 1792.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1771.

Digitized by Google

ENDICOTT, Deborah, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C. R. 1.
Edmund, s. Samuel, bp. June 24, 1781. C. R. 1.
Elias [s. Elias and Eunice. C. R. 2.], Sept. 1, 1767.
Elias, s. Elias and Nancy (Creesy), Nov. 2, 1793.
Elizabeth, d. John and Martha (Putnam), Aug. 25, 1771.
George, s. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 15, 1800.
George Washington, s. John, bp. Aug. 1, 1824. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. John, jr. and Fidelia (Kettle, née Bridges), Aug. 6, 1817.
Israel [s. Elias and Eunice. C. R. 2.], Dec. 8, 1769.
Israel, jr., s. Israel and Betsy, Nov. 20, 1799.
Israel Otis, s. William [morocco dresser. dup.] and Lydia (Woodbury), Feb. 5, 1846. [Feb. 7. dup.]
Jacob, s. John and Martha (Putnam), July 9, 1773.
James, s. John, jr. and Fidelia (Kettle, née Bridges), Aug. 7, 1815.
John, ——, 1739.
John, s. John and Martha (Putnam), Jan. 13, 1765.
John, s. John and Martha, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 5, 1791.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, May 19, 1805.
Lydia Adelaide, d. William and Lydia (Woodbury), Apr. 15, 1837.
Lydia Marrion, d. William [morocco dresser. dup.] and Lydia (Woodbury), July 1, 1844.
Maria, d. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 20, 1798.
Martha, d. twin, John and Martha (Putnam), Sept. 25, 1775.
Martha, d. John, jr. and Mary (Putnam), Jan. 17, 1803.
Mary, d. Elias and Eunice, Oct. 8, 1762.
Mary, w. John, jr., at Wilton, Dec. 5, 1770.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 2, 1775.
Mary, d. Elias and Nancy (Creesy), Dec. 26, 1800.
Moses, s. John and Martha (Putnam), [Mar. dup.] 19, 1767.
Nancy, d. Moses and Nancy, Aug. 31, 1788.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Damaras, Oct. 17, 1790.
Nancy, d. Elias and Nancy (Creesy), Aug. 9, 1796.
Nathan, s. twin, John and Martha (Putnam), Sept. 25, 1775.
Polly, d. Israel and Betsey, July 6, 1795.
Rebecca, d. John and Martha (Putnam), May 22, 1780.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 21, 1778.
Sally, d. Samuel, bp. May 27, 1781. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Martha (Putnam), June 20, 1763.
Samuel, s. John and Martha, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 21, 1777.

Digitized by Google

ENDICOTT, Samuel, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1793.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1769.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Martha (Putnam), Mar. 8, 1778.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Fidelia (Kettle, née Bridges), Aug. 8, 1814.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Fidelia (Kettle, née Bridges), July 4, 1824.
Timothy, s. John and Martha (Putnam), July 27, 1785.
Timothy Leech, s. Samuel and Damaras, Dec. 26, 1785.
William, s. John and Martha (Putnam), Apr. 23, 1782.
William, s. Israel and Betsy, July 7, 1809.
William, s. John, jr. and Fidelia (Kettle, née Bridges), Mar. 18, 1823.
William Franklin, s. William and Lydia (Woodbury), at Beverly, June 13, 1835.

ENDICUTT (see also Endicott), Augusta, d. Moses and Nancy, July 25, 1803.
Lewis, s. Moses and Nancy, Feb. 24, 1796.
Lewis, s. Moses and Nancy, July 27, 1805.
Moses, s. Moses and Nancy, Dec. 6, 1793.
Nancy, w. Moses, Aug. 7, 1770.
Nathan, s. Moses and Nancy, Sept. 19, 1790.
Sally, d. Moses and Nancy, Apr. 4, 1798.

ENOS, Eben Francis, s. John Roswell and Miriam Saunders (Emerson), July 8, 1849.
John Augustus, s. John Roswell [currier. dup.] and Miriam Saunders (Emerson), July 22, 1847.
John Augustus, s. John R., currier, and Miriam, Feb. 22, 1848. [1847. dup.]

EPES (see also Epps), Benj[amin], s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1752. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. William and Betsy, ——, 1815.
Betsy, d. William and Betsy, Oct. 17, 1782.
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 18, 1784. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Feb. 28, 1779. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C. R. 2.
James, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 2.
James, s. William and Betsy, Sept. 27, 1791.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. July 28, 1782. C. R. 2.

Digitized by Google

EPES, Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 27, 1763. C. R. 2.
Lucindia, d. William and Betsy, Aug. 26, 1799.
Lydia, d. William and Betsy, Apr. 4, 1793.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Betsey, July 19, 1796.
Nancy, d. William and Betsy, Apr. 4, 1788.
Polly, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1783. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1790. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 11, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 6, 1754. C. R. 2.
William, Dec. 22, 1758.
William, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 29, 1761. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Betsy, Mar. 9, 1785.

EPPS (see also Epes), Daniel, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 2.
William, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 5, 1777. C. R. 2.

ESTES, Betsey, at Salem, Mar. 1, 1773.
Catherine Louisa, d. Joshua P. and Martha Ann (Mead), at Salem, Sept. 25, 1848.
Huldah Maria, d. James Needham and Huldah Brown (Gove), Nov. 7, 1839.
Huldah Maria, d. James Needham and Huldah Brown (Gove), July 4, 1842.
James Franklin, s. James Needham and Huldah Brown (Gove), Dec. 12, 1833.
James Needham, at Berwick, Aug. 16, 1807.
John Frederick, s. Joshua P. and Martha Ann (Mead), at Salem, June 3, 1847.
John Gove, s. James Needham and Huldah Brown (Gove), June 30, 1837.
Joshua P., at Salem, Apr. 10, 1815.
Martha Ann, d. Joshua P. and Martha Ann (Mead), at Salem, Oct. 20, 1845.
Phebe Helen, d. Joshua P. and Martha Ann (Mead), at Salem, Apr. 27, 1842.
Robert Gove, s. James Needham [cordwainer. dup.] and Huldah Brown (Gove), Dec. 24, 1843.

Digitized by Google

ESTES, Sarah Elizabeth, d. James Needham and Huldah Brown (Gove), Feb. 15, 1836.
William Putnam, s. Joshua P. and Martha Ann (Mead), at Salem, Jan. 25, 1844.

ESTEY (see also Esty), Caroline Elizabeth, d. Richard and Caroline (Fox), at Hardworth, Vt., Oct. 10, 1827.
Eliza, at Boxford, Sept. 28, 1803. [1804. P. R. 44.]
Richard, at Topsfield, Feb. 14, 1762.
Wealthy Jane, d. Richard and Caroline (Fox), at Derry, N. H., Jan. 24, 1825.

ESTY (see also Estey), Mary Estes, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Oct. 22, 1824.
Samuel Preston, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 29, 1820.

EUSTIS, Eliza Needham, d. Ebenezer and Abigail (Thompson), at Salem, Sept. 18, 1832.
James William, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Thompson), at Salem, Nov. 8, 1830.

EVANS, Alpheus Danforth, at Tuftonboro, N. H., Sept. 16, 1827.
Andrew Nichols, s. Eliab and Betsy, Feb. 15, 1814.
Asenath, at Lynn, Aug. 15, 1826.
Betsey, d. Eliab and Betsey, Sept. 14, 1800.
Eliab, at Reading, Jan. 4, 1772.
Esther Jane, d. Isaac W. and Elizabeth (Stone), at Beverly, Aug. 25, 1847.
Eunice, d. Eliab and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1806.
George Francis, s. Isaac W. and Elizabeth (Stone), at Beverly, Aug. 25, 1848.
Hannah Stimpson, at Lyman, Me., Jan. 5, 1815.
Isaac Otis, s. Isaac W. and Elizabeth (Stone), at Beverly, May 18, 1843.
Isaac W., at Lyman, Me., Oct. 18, 1811.
Lavinia, d. Eliab and Betsey, June 8, 1798.
Lucy, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 4, 1776. C. R. 1.
Lyman, s. Isaac W. and Elizabeth (Stone), Nov. 24, 1835.
Martha Ann Nichols, d. twin, Eliab and Betsey [at Salem, N. H. dup.], Feb. 3, 1819.
Mary, d. Eliab and Betsey, Feb. 16, 1811.
Mary Ellen, d. Isaac W. and Elizabeth (Stone), at Beverly, Sept. 7, 1845.
Mary Jane Nichol, d. twin, Eliab and Betsey, Feb. 3, 1819.

Digitized by Google

EVANS, Matilda, d. Eliab and Betsey, Mar. 26, 1808.
Merry, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 2, 1774. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Isaac W. and Elizabeth (Stone), at Beverly, Nov. 6, 1839.
Susannah, d. Eliab and Betsey, May 15, 1816.
William, s. Isaac W. and Elizabeth (Stone), at Beverly, Apr. 7, 1841.

EVELETH, Aaron, at Essex, Jan. 30, 1807.
Aaron Smith, s. Aaron and Rebecca P. (Fowler), Sept. 13, 1841.
Abby Perkins, d. Francis and Lucy Johnson (Stocker), Aug. 7, 1847. [Dec. 13. dup.]
Francis, at Essex, Apr. 5, 1816.
John Francis, s. Francis and Lucy Johnson (Stocker), Jan. 29, 1843.
Mary S., at Essex, Aug. 5, 1811.
Mary Smith, d. Aaron and Rebecca P. (Fowler), Dec. 17, 1839.
Mary Smith, d. Francis [housewright. dup.] and Lucy Johnson (Stocker), Sept. 19, 1844.
Samuel F., s. Aaron and Rebecca P. (Fowler), Oct. 8, 1837.

EVERETT, Sarah Sophronia, at Nova Scotia, July 17, 1824.

FAGAN (see also Fegan), Catherine, in Ireland, ——, 1831.

FAIRBROTHERS, Anjenette C., at Exeter, N. H., July 24, 1829.

FAIRFIELD, Mary, at New Boston, N. H., June 23, 1815.
Mary Mahela, d. W[illia]m Boutley and Mary Butman (Ross), Jan. 9, 1849.
Olive, at Saco, Me., Dec. 4, 1810.
Rebecca S., at Salem, Apr. 6, 1810.
W[illia]m Alden, s. W[illia]m Boutley and Mary Butman (Ross), Oct. 1, 1847.
W[illia]m Boutley, at Boston, Jan. 24, 1827.
William Wallace, s. W[illia]m L., cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 1, 1847.

FAREWELL (see also Farwell), Chandler C., at Georgetown, Apr. 4, 1828. [Apr. 11. dup.]

FARLEY, Augusta Peach, d. John E. W. and Martha Hadley (Peach), Nov. 6, 1849.
Joseph Swazey, s. John E. W. and Martha Hadley (Peach), at Salem [bef. 1849].
Martha Hadley, d. John E. W. and Martha Hadley (Peach), in Maine [bef. 1849].

Digitized by Google

FARNHAM (see also Farnum), Amanda, d. Calvin and Lydia S. (Cook), June 4, 1849.
Calvin, at Wakefield, N. H., Dec. 26, 1819.
Melvina, d. Calvin [shoe dresser. dup.] and Lydia S. (Cook), June 17, 1846.
Sarah E., d. Alfred, morocco dresser, and Susan, Nov. 18, 1845.

FARNUM (see also Farnham), Alfred, at Bridgton, Me., Sept. 7, 1822.
Edwin Henry, s. Alfred and Susan (Renou), at Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1840.
Elizabeth, d. Alfred and Susan (Renou), Nov. 18, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. Alfred, currier [and Susan (Renou). dup.], Apr. 6, 1847.
Francis Ellison, s. Alfred and Susan (Renou), at Haverhill, Sept. 2, 1837.
George Alfred, s. Alfred and Susan (Renou), at Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1841.
Lucy Ann, d. Alfred and Susan (Renou), Apr. 16, 1843.
Mariete, d. Calvin [cordwainer. dup.] and Lydia S. (Cook), Jan. 7, 1844.
William, s. Alfred and Susan (Renou), Nov. 14, 1848.

FARRAND, John C., at Manchester, Eng., Mar. 1, 1826.

FARWELL (see also Farewell), Mary Elizabeth, at Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 1, 1819.

FAVER (see also Favor), Hannah, d. Willeby and Hannah, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 2.

FAVOR (see also Faver), Louisa Elizabeth, at New Chester, N. H., Jan. 24, 1846.

FAY, Margaret, d. Edward, Oct. 18, 1849.

FEGAN (see also Fagan), Margaret Ann, d. William and Catherine (Currier), at Somersworth, N. H., Nov. 26, 1848.
William, at Boston, June —, 1823.
William, s. William and Catherine (Currier), at Georgetown, Feb. 27, 1845.

FELCH, Harriet, at Tamworth, Me., Apr. 1, 1835.

Digitized by Google

FELLOWS, Alfred, at Ipswich, May —, 1818.
Emily Putnam, d. Alfred [carpenter. dup.] and Nancy (Putnam), July 28, 1846.
George, s. George, weaver, July 12, 1844.
Lavina, d. Alfred and Nancy (Putnam), Aug. 25, 1848.
Mary Ann, at Salem, Apr. 18, 1822.

FELTON, Abigail Kenney, Mrs., at Lynn, Jan. 4, 1822.
Andrew, s. David and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1797.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Nov. 5, 1754.
Anna, d. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 10, 1759.
Betsey, d. Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1789.
Caroline, d. Daniel and Hannah P. (Felton), Mar. 23, 1839.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. John S. and Sally (Wood), Nov. 21, 1830.
Caroline Thatcher, d. John S. and Sally, Apr. 7, 1827.
Charles T., s. John S. and Sally, Nov. 9, 1822.
Clarissa, d. Timothy, jr. and Polly, Feb. 16, 1791.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 13, 1794.
Daniel Henry, s. Daniel and Hannah P. (Felton), Mar. 6, 1836.
David, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 20, 1757.
David, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1794.
Desier, d. Timothy and Hannah, June 9, 1773.
Dorcas, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Jan. 26, 1758.
Ebenezer, s. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1775.
Eliza Ann, d. Amory and Mary, Dec. 31, 1826.
Eliza Matilda, d. Nathan and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1809.
Elizabeth Clarinda, d. John and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1811.
Ezra, s. Asa and Sarah, 2d w., May 5, 1795.
Fanny, d. Asa and Sarah, 2d w., Aug. 17, 1791.
George, s. Jonathan, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1803.
George, Mar. 9, 1822.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1768
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1795.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1800.
Hannah Procter, d. Nathan and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1802.
Harriet, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1803.
Harriet, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Polly (Preston), Nov. 3, 1828.
Harriot Pope, d. Daniel and Hannah P. (Felton), Dec. 1, 1842.
James, s. Asa and Mary, Sept. 11, 1786.
James Porter, s. James and Sophronia (Webb), Feb. 15, 1828.
Jane, w. Samuel, Mar. 11, 1813.
Jedediah, s. Anthony and Elizabeth, May 17, 1768.
John, s. Timothy and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1779.

Digitized by Google

FELTON, John S., s. David and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1787.
John Swinerton, s. David, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Nanny, Nov. 17, 1779.
Joseph Epps, s. James and Sophronia (Webb), Oct. 31, 1844.
Joseph O., s. Amory and Mary, Jan. 1, 1822.
Levi Preston, s. Nat[hanie]l, jr. and Polly (Preston), Jan. 16, 1831.
Lewis Edward, s. James and Sophronia (Webb), July 23, 1840.
Lois Ann Augusta, d. Timothy Proctor and Lydia Ann (Haskell), Apr. 4, 1845.
Lydia, d. Nathan and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1804. [Sept. dup.]
Lydia Ann, d. James and Sophronia (Webb), Sept. 1, 1832.
Margaret Jane, d. James and Sophronia (Webb), Jan. 25, 1830.
Martha Abigail, d. Daniel and Hannah P. (Felton), Dec. 11, 1825.
Martha Abigail, d. Daniel [yeoman. dup.] and Hannah P. (Felton), Aug. 26, 1846.
Martha P., Oct. 23, 1797.
Mary, ——, 1743.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Mar. 28, 1756.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. June 15, 1777. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1781.
Mary Eliza, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Polly (Preston), Aug. 16, 1826.
Mary Frances, d. Amory and Mary, Apr. 3, 1825.
Mary P., d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, June 30, 1799.
Mehetable, d. Nathan and Lydia, May 15, 1797.
Mehitable Berry, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Polly (Preston), May 25, 1837.
Nathan, s. Timothy and Hannah, June 15, 1770.
Nathan, jr., s. Nathan and Lydia, June 14, 1799.
Nathan Augustus, s. Daniel and Hannah P., Apr. 6, 1828.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Aug. 5, 1759.
Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1791.
Nath[anie]l Ward, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Polly (Preston), July 5, 1833.
Patty, d. Asa and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1797.
Phebe, May 28, 1771.
Phebe, d. Asa and Sarah, 2d w., Mar. 9, 1793.
Phebe, d. John and Phebe, Apr. 17, 1805.
Phebe M., d. John S. and Sally (Wood), at Amesbury, Oct. 4, 1816.
Polly, d. Asa and Mary, June 1, 1782.

Digitized by Google

FELTON, Rebeccah Preston, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Polly, Feb. 19, 1824.
Rebekah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1789.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 17, 1761.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 29, 1766.
Sally [d. Benjamin. P. R. 74.], at Brookfield, Feb. 27, 1787.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 24, 1772.
Samuel, July 3, 1813.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 6, 1768.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1807.
Sarah Ann, d. James and Sophronia (Webb), Feb. 4, 1835.
Sarah Augusta, d. John S. and Sally (Wood), at Amesbury, Sept. 29, 1818.
Sarah Derby, d. Daniel and Hannah P. (Felton), Oct. 7, 1830.
Sophia Jane, d. Jonathan, jr. and Betsey, July 10, 1805.
Syrena, d. John and Phebe, Oct. 16, 1803.
Thorndike, s. Timothy, jr. and Polly, July 31, 1788.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1765.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Hannah, bp. Apr. 3, 1768. C. R. 2.
Timothy Proctor, s. John and Phebe, Jan. 14, 1807.
W[illia]m Amory, s. Amory and Mary, Feb. 13, 1824.
William Henry, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Polly, Dec. 25, 1821.
Zachariah, s. Asa and Sarah, 2d w., Feb. 4, 1800.
Zachariah, jr., s. Zachariah and Abigail K. (Towne), June 22, 1842.

FERGERSON (see also Ferguson), Abba Ann, d. Elisha, currier, and Sarah Maria, Aug. 13, 1843.

FERGURSON (see also Ferguson), Elisha G., at Eliot, Me., June 12, 1819.

FERGUSON (see also Fergerson, Fergurson, Furgeson), Abby Merrill, at Shapleigh, Me., June 27, 1826.
Marcia Plummer, at Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 19, 1823.
Paulina, at Shapleigh, Me., Mar. 23, 1819.

FERNALD, John Prince, s. Stephen [currier. dup.] and Susan (Tebbets), July 27, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Stephen [currier. dup.] and Susan (Tebbets), Oct. 12, 1847. [Nov. 12. dup.]
Stephen, at Kittery, Me., Sept. 14, 1808.
——, s. Stephen and Susan (Tibbets), Sept. 16, 1841

Digitized by Google

FERRIN, Albert Augustus, s. Salvador [laborer. dup.] and Huldah L. (Davis), July 18, 1847.
Caroline Amanda, d. Salvador and Huldah L. (Davis), Mar. 1, 1843.
Hannah R., at Eaton, N. H., Nov. 22, 1831.
Julia Malissa, d. Salvador [yeoman. dup.] and Huldah L. (Davis), Mar. 6, 1845.
Lorana M., at Eaton, N. H., Mar. 30, 1824.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Salvador and Huldah L. (Davis), Nov. 13, 1840.
Salvador, at Eaton, N. H., Oct. 24, 1811.
Samuel Warren, s. Salvador and Huldah L. (Davis), Feb. 8, 1839.
Wealthy Melvina, at Eaton, N. H., Dec. 5, 1817.

FIELD, Charles, at Boston, Oct. 3, 1814.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Martha Ann (Edgerly), Feb. 18, 1844.
Edward Augustus, s. Rev. Thomas Power and Maria Augusta (Daniels), June 14, 1847.
Maria Daniels, d. Rev. Thomas Power and Maria Augusta (Daniels), Nov. 2, 1844.
Sarah, at Weymouth, Sept. 6, 1826.
Sarah Jane, d. Charles and Martha Ann (Edgerly), at Dover, N. H., July 6, 1847.
Thomas Abbott, s. Rev. Thomas Power and Maria Augusta (Daniels), Sept. 14, 1849.
Thomas Power, Rev., at Northfield, Jan. 12, 1814.

FIFE, Elizabeth Ann, d. Abigail, at Concord, N. H., ——, 1823.

FISH, Albert Stevens, s. Levi and Nancy (Wilkins), at Middleton, Mar. 2, 1840.
Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1814.
Hannah, at Andover, Aug. 4, 1786.
James Leavitt, s. Levi and Nancy (Wilkins), Nov. 13, 1844.
Levi, s. Levi and Betsey, Aug. 5, 1811.
Martha Wilkins, d. Levi and Nancy (Wilkins), at Middleton, June 3, 1838.
Nehemiah Putnam, s. Levi and Nancy (Wilkins), at Middleton, Feb. 4, 1842.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Levi and Nancy (Wilkins), Feb. 10, 1847.
——, s. Levi and Nancy (Wilkins), Oct. 2, 1849.

FISHER, Charles Gilman, s. Charles Rowley and Sophronia (Gilford), Apr. 29, 1845.

Digitized by Google

FISHER, Charles Rowley, at Brentwood, May 8, 1811.
Franklin Whittredge, s. Samuel and Nancy Peabody (Rea), Nov. 2, 1842.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Nancy Peabody (Rea), July 29, 1837.
Samuel, at Chichester, N. H. [at Brentwood, Me. dup.], Mar. 4, 1814. [1813. dup.]
Sarah Eloise, d. Charles Rowley and Sophronia (Gilford), June 24, 1848.
William Franklin, s. Samuel and Nancy Peabody (Rea), July 15, 1840.

FISK (see also Fiske), Albert Franklin, s. Albert Richard and Elizabeth White (Safford), at Beverly, Aug. 27, 1847.
Albert Richard, at Beverly, Apr. 1, 1825.
Elizabeth, d. Levi and Betsey, Dec. 13, 1814.
Henry, s. Levi and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1816.
Henry Safford, s. Albert Richard and Elizabeth White (Safford), Mar. 28, 1849.
Mary, at Marblehead, Feb. 14, 1809.
Mary Dodge, at Newburyport, Feb. 28, 1806.
Nathaniel P., s. Levi and Betsey, Dec. 15, 1812.
Sarah Elizabeth, at Salem, July 19, 1805.
William, s. Samuel, of Salem, bp. Apr. 5, 1752. C. R. 1.

FISKE (see also Fisk), Sally, wid., at Beverly, May 19, 1786.

FITHIN, Mary Hilliard, at Salem, Aug. 4, 1809.

FITS (see also Fitz), Ezekiel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, 1777. C. R. 2.

FITZ (see also Fits), Ezekiel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sally, at Boston, ——, 1776.

FITZPATRICK, William, "a. about 28 y. (1852)."

FLARATY, Ann, in Ireland, "a. about 25 y. (1852)."

Digitized by Google

FLETCHER, Abigail, d. Amos and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1817.
Amos, at Plymouth, N. H., July 13, 1790.
Amos, s. Amos and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1821.
Charles Asa, s. Joseph [cordwainer. dup.] and Eunice Goodhue (Peabody), Jan. 21, 1848. [Jan. 4. dup.]
Charles Henry, s. Rodney C. and Maria M. (Messer), at Salem, Apr. 9, 1849.
James, at Acton, Sept. 5, 1823.
Joseph, s. Amos and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1824.
Martha Allen, d. Amos and Sally (Gould), 2d w., Mar. 31, 1835.
Sarah Jane, d. Amos and Sally (Gould), 2d w., May 17, 1833.
Zeruah, at Belgrade, Me., May 18, 1827.
——, d. Franklin, pedlar, and S. S., Apr. —, 1848.

FLINT, Aaron, s. Amos and Eunice, Apr. 3, 1788.
Amos, s. William and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1752.
Amos, s. William and Ruth, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 2.
Amos, jr., s. Amos and Eunice, Aug. 22, 1785.
Andrew Jackson, s. Andrew and Betsey (Downing), Oct. 24, 1835.
Andrew Peabody, s. William and Mehittable, Mar. 13, 1801. [Mar. 12. dup.]
Anna, d. John, bp. July 29, 1753. C. R. 1.
Benjamen, s. Samuel and Ede, Nov. 25, 1774.
Benja[min], s. William and Mehittable, July 17, 1791.
Benjamin, s. Andrew and Betsey (Downing), Aug. 10, 1832.
Benjamin H., s. Hezekiah and Sally, June 6, 1804.
Betsey, d. Elijah and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1784.
Betty, at Reading, Apr. 30, 1745.
Charles, s. William and Mehettable (Peabody), Dec. 11, 1793. [Dec. 7. dup.]
Charles, s. Hezekiah and Rebeccah, Jan. 12, 1820.
Charles Edwin, s. Charles and Mary Hilliard (Fithin), May 28, 1842.
Charlot, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, 2d w., May 12, 1801.
Charlotte, d. Thomas and Sophia F., Dec. 31, 1831.
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, Aug. —, 1821.
Daniel, s. Hezekiah and Rebekah Chamberlain (Woodward), Feb. 5, 1838.
Daniel Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Rebekah Chamberlain (Woodward), Apr. 15, 1840.
E. J., at North Reading, July 2, 1816.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1786.
Eben[eze]r Sprague, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Apr. 17, 1815.

Digitized by Google

FLINT, Ede, d. Samuel and Ede, Apr. 18, 1764.
Ede, d. Hezekiah and Rebeccah, Sept. 5, 1821.
Edward Thomas, s. Thomas and Sophia F., at Boston, June 20, 1841.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Ede, July 16, 1762.
Elijah, jr., s. Elijah and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1789.
Eliza, d. Hezekiah and Rebeccah, Jan. 22, 1825.
Eliza Adeline, d. Nath[anie]l and Rachel, June 14, 1827.
Elizabeth Amelia, at Rutland, Dec. 26, 1815.
Esther, at Reading, Dec. 26, 1805.
Eunice, d. Amos and Eunice, May 25, 1784.
Fanny, at Middleton, Oct. 25, 1796.
George Albert, s. Thomas and Sophia F., Jan. 25, 1839.
George Warren, s. Warren Augustus [cordwainer. dup.] and Sophronia Isabelle (Leadbetter), Oct. 5, 1846. [Oct. 31. dup.]
Hannah, d. Capt. Elisha, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C. R. 1.
Hannah, May 23, 1794.
Hannah, d. Amos and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1795.
Hannah, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, 2d w., Jan. 13, 1798.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Rachel (Larrabee), July 19, 1833.
Hezekiah, s. Samuel and Ede, Jan. 31, 1766.
Hezekiah, s. twin, William and Mehittable, Feb. 28, 1799.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Rebeccah, Dec. 7, 1818.
Horace Sprague, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Porter), Apr. 3, 1840.
Irene, at Middleton, Feb. 19, 1789.
James, s. William and Mehittable, June 10, 1785.
James Francis, s. Hezekiah and Rebekah Chamberlain (Woodward), July 8, 1832.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Ede, Feb. 16, 1768.
John, s. William and Mehittable, Mar. 12, 1789.
Jonathan, s. W[illia]m and Ruth, bp. June 19, 1763. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 30, 1754. C. R. 1.
Joseph, jr., s. William and Ruth, Apr. 21, 1759.
Joseph, s. William and Ruth, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1784.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue[l and Rebecca, Feb. —, 1818.
Kendal, s. Elijah and Elisabeth, 2d w., Feb. 4, 1807.
Lydia, at Reading, Aug. —, 1743.
Lydia, s. Amos and Eunice, May 23, 1794.
Lydia, d. William and Mehittable, July 13, 1796.
Malinda, d. Hezekiah and Rebeccah, Apr. 4, 1824.
Margaret, d. Hezekiah and Rebeccah, Sept. 12, 1826.
Maria, d. Nathaniel and Rachel (Larrabee), Apr. 13, 1836.

Digitized by Google

FLINT, Martha Jane, at Mt. Vernon, N. H., Mar. 3, 1826.
Mary, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1805.
Mary, d. Hezekiah and Rebekah Chamberlain (Woodward), Feb. 28, 1830. [Feb. 24. dup.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary Hilliard (Fithin), Aug. 11, 1847.
Mary Putnam [d. Elijah. C. R. I.], Mar. 29, 1805.
Mary R[eed. dup.], d. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, May 22, 1810. [May 21, 1811. dup.]
Mehetable, d. Elisha, bp. Jan. 15, 1758. C. R. I.
Miriam, d. Capt. Elisha, bp. Nov. 12, 1759. C. R. I.
Molly, d. Samuel and Ede, May 25, 1770.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Ede, Sept. 19, 1777.
Nathaniel, s. twin, William and Mehittable, Feb. 28, 1799.
Olive, at Reading, July 27, 1805.
Perley, s. Elijah and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1791.
Pierpont Putnam, s. Thomas and Sophia F., at Lowell, July 30, 1834.
Putnam, s. Hezekiah and Rebekah Chamberlain (Woodward), Apr. 27, 1834.
Rebeccah, d. Hezekiah and Rebeccah, Jan. 8, 1828.
Rebeccah B., d. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, Dec. 22, 1809.
Rebekah Caroline, d. Nathaniel and Rachel (Larrabee), Jan. 20, 1830.
Richard, s. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, Nov. 24, 1807.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ede, Oct. 17, 1758.
Ruth, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1782.
Ruth, d. Amos and Eunice, July 23, 1790.
Sally, d. William and Mehittable, Dec. 17, 1780.
Sally, d. Hezekiah and Rebekah Chamberlain (Woodward), June —, 1835.
Sally, d. Andrew and Betsey (Downing), Apr. 3, 1839.
Sally P., d. Hezekiah and Sally, Dec. 20, 1800.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ede, Aug. 23, 1760.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ede, June 9, 1772.
Samuel, s. Elijah and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1787.
Samuel, s. William and Mehittable, Apr. 10, 1787.
Samuel, Aug. 9, 1815.
Samuel Cook, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Aug. 29, 1812.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 4, 1756. C. R. I.
Sarah, at Middleton, Sept. 8, 1790.
Sarah Jane, d. Nathaniel and Rachel (Larrabee), July 12, 1838.
Sophia Emily, d. Thomas and Sophia F., at Lowell, Sept. 10, 1836.

Digitized by Google

FLINT, Sophronia Augusta, d. Warren Augustus and Sophronia Isabelle (Leadbetter), at Natick, May 25, 1845.
Tarrant P[utnam. C. R. 1.], s. Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1795.
Thomas, s. Elijah and Elizabeth (Putnam), 2d w., Oct. 11, 1802.
Warren [Augustus. dup.], s. Andrew and Betsey, Dec. 9, 1825. [Dec. 8. dup.]
William, Jan. 12, 1758.
William, s. William and Ruth, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mehittable, Oct. 10, 1782.
William, s. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, Jan. —, 1820.
——, d. Elijah, jr. and Esther Newton (Clay), 2d w., Oct. 24, 1846.

FLOWER, Emily Jane, at Lynn, July 14, 1812.
Louisa, at Lynn, Apr. 17, 1817.

FLOYD, Edward Tufts, s. Isaac, jr. and Sophia (Morrill), Dec. 31, 1839.
Elizabeth Walker, d. Isaac, jr. and Sophia (Morrill), Aug. 6, 1835.
George, s. Stephen and Sally, July 8, 1803.
Harriet Newhall, d. Isaac, jr. and Sophia (Morrill), July 14, 1836.
Isaac, jr., at Medford, Jan. 11, 1801.
Lydia Hall, d. Isaac, jr. and Sophia (Morrill), at Wilmington, Mar. 25, 1830.
Martha Morrill, d. Isaac, jr. and Sophia (Morrill), July 24, 1833.
Mary Jaquith, d. Isaac, jr. and Sophia (Morrill), Jan. 27, 1838.
Nabby, d. Stephen and Sally, June 16, 1798.
Sally, d. Stephen and Sally, June 26, 1800.
Stephen, at Boston, Jan. —, 1774.

FOGERTY, Julia, in Ireland, Mar. 15, 1822.

FOLLEN, Winneford, "about 27 years old. (1850)."

FOLSOM, Caroline Maria, d. Peter Gilman and Charlotte (Dennis), Oct. 11, 1836.
Charles Gilman, s. Peter Gilman and Charlotte (Dennis), at Salem, Nov. 10, 1828.
Eliza Ann, d. Peter Gilman and Charlotte (Dennis), July 4, 1842.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Peter Gilman and Charlotte (Dennis), Oct. 31, 1833.
Peter Gilman, at Exeter, N. H., Nov. 1, 1800.
Sarah Rowland, at Exeter, N. H., Aug. 12, 1795.

Digitized by Google

FOOT, Mary, at Amesbury, July 12, 1789.

FORBUSH (see also Furbish), Sarah Rebecca, at Abbot, Me., Aug. 20, 1833.

FORD, Charles E., s. James and Charity F. (Glover), Nov. 27, 1827.
Elizabeth H., d. James and Charity F. (Glover), Nov. 4, 1832.
Mary, in Ireland, ——, abt. 1822.

FORNIS, Augustus Wood, s. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), at Salem, Dec. 25, 1836.
Clarissa Lovett, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), at Salem, Dec. 27, 1830.
Edward, s. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), at Beverly, Dec. 25, 1823.
Elenor, at Beverly, Oct. 16, 1809.
Elizabeth Cowles, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), at Salem, Jan. 11, 1833.
Ellen Maria, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), at Salem, Nov. 2, 1826.
Francis, s. Wood and Huldah, 2d w., at Salem, Jan. 25, 1843.
Henry, s. Joseph W. and Catherine (Searl), at Salem, Mar. 27, 1836.
Joanna Augusta, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), at Salem, Mar. 14, 1835.
John Lovett, s. Wood, bp. Aug. 18, 1844. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph W. and Catherine (Searl), at Salem, Aug. 15, 1831.
Joseph W., at Beverly, Mar. 6, 1806.
Martha, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), at Salem, Mar. 4, 1828.
Mary Wood, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), at Beverly, Oct. 28, 1821. [1822. dup.]
William Lovett, s. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), at Salem, June 13, 1840.
Wood, at Beverly, Apr. 15, 1798.

FORSTER (see also Foster), Sophronia N. J., at Gilmanton, N. H., 7 : 7 m : 1795.

FOSS, Ambrose, s. Daniel, tanner, and Harriet, Jan. 16, 1844.

FOSTER (see also Forster), Aaron, s. James and Betty, at Reading, Oct. 19, 1775.

Digitized by Google

FOSTER, Aaron, s. Aaron and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1803.
Abigail Ann, d. Perkins, cordwainer, and Martha, Mar. 30, 1847.
Benja[min], s. Gideon and Lydia, June 12, 1750.
Betsey, Dec. 10, 1791.
Catherine Brown, d. David, jr. and Rebeccah, May 31, 1807.
Clarissa, d. Aaron and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1813.
Cynthia Adams, d. Aaron and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1811.
Daniel, s. twin, Joseph, bp. June 21, 1767. C. R. 2.
David, s. David and Rachel, Sept. 19, 1778.
David, s. David B., cordwainer, and Eliza, May 1, 1844.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1794.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1780.
Elizabeth Flint, d. Aaron and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1800.
Enoch Perly Putnam, s. Enoch and Susannah, Jan. 14, 1812.
George, s. Aaron and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1818.
Gideon, Oct. 10, 1709.
Gideon, "first son," Gideon and Lydia, May 23, 1741.
Gideon, "second son," Gideon and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1749.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Mercy, Jan. 18, 1774.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Mercy, Apr. 23, 1782.
Hannah, d. David and Rachel, July 6, 1774.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1791.
James, at Reading, Apr. 30, 1742.
James Gould, s. Aaron and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1807.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Dec. 16, 1781. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1782.
John, s. Gideon and Mercy, June 2, 1785.
Joseph, Nov. 6, 1752.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 2.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1775.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. June 30, 1776. C. R. 2.
Julia H., at Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 9, 1808.
Louisa, d. Aaron and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1816. [1815. P. R. 38.]
Lydia, w. Gideon, May 7, 1710.
Lydia, d. Gideon and Lydia, May 22, 1733.
Lydia, "second daughter" Gideon and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1747.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. May 3, 1761. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Gideon and Mercy, Jan. 13, 1780.
Mary Nurse, d. Aaron and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1802. [Jan. 8. P. R. 38.]
Mary Nurse, d. Aaron and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1805.
Mehitable, d. Joseph, bp. May 29, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mercy, w. Gideon, Nov. 6, 1750.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. 2.

Digitized by Google

FOSTER, Mercy, d. Gideon and Mercy, July 26, 1788.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1784.
Nathan, s. Aaron and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1809.
Nathan A., at Brunswick, Me., May 10, 1825.
Nathaniel, s. David and Rachel, Sept. 9, 1781.
Phebe, at Ipswich, Jan. 30, 1797.
Polly, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1786.
Rachel, d. David and Rachel, Oct. 6, 1784.
Rebeccah G., d. David, jr. and Rebeccah, Jan. 3, 1802.
Ruth, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. twin, Joseph, bp. June 21, 1767. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Joseph, Nov. 4, 1750.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1777.
Suckey, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1788.
Warren, s. ——, cordwainer, July 21, 1845.
William, at Gloucester, Dec. 12, 1819.
William Elwell, s. William and Caroline Matilda (Harvey), July 31, 1849.
——, d. David B., cordwainer, and Eliza, Sept. 28, 1845.

FOWL (see also Fowle), Holten, s. Benjamin and Mehitable, Feb. 21, 1775.

FOWLE (see Fowl, Fowles, Fowls), Joseph Braman, s. twin, Samuel and Rebeccah, Dec. 23, 1827.
Loisa, d. Samuel and Rebeccah, July 30, 1817.
Martha Watts, d. Samuel and Rebeccah, Aug. 2, 1819.
Mary Parker Willington, d. twin, Samuel and Rebeccah, Dec. 23, 1827.
Nathaniel, at West Cambridge, July 21, 1767.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rebeccah, at Wenham, Sept. 10, 1813.
Ruthy Perry, d. Samuel and Rebeccah, July 19, 1824.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Lovey (Fowle, née Hill), at West Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1793.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebeccah, Aug. 20, 1815.
William, s. Samuel and Rebeccah, Aug. 10, 1821.

FOWLER, Abigail, at Salem, Aug. 5, 1801.
Addison Webb, s. Henry and Sally H. (Putnam), May 26, 1841.
Adelaide, d. Henry [tanner. dup.] and Sally H. (Putnam), Sept. 23, 1843. [Sept. 22. dup.]
Albert Augustus, s. Augustus and Emily (Putnam), June 4, 1841.
Albert Francis H., s. Samuel and Clarisa (Page), Dec. 14, 1826.
Anna, d. Nath[anie]l and Anna, Apr. 28, 1775.

Digitized by Google

FOWLER, Augustus, s. Samuel and Clarisa, Nov. 11, 1812.
Betsey Putnam, d. Henry and Sally H. (Putnam), Nov. 4, 1846.
Clara Putnam, d. Samuel Page and Harriet (Putnam), Mar. 20, 1836.
Clarence, s. Augustus and Emily (Putnam), Sept. 26, 1838.
Clarisa Page, d. Samuel and Clarisa, Apr. 14, 1802.
Eliza Page, d. Samuel and Clarisa (Page), Apr. 20, 1818.
Eliza Page, d. Henry and Sally H. (Putnam), Jan. 24, 1849.
Harriet Putnam, d. Samuel Page and Harriet (Putnam), July 25, 1841. [1842. P. R. 59.]
Henry, s. Samuel and Clarisa (Page), Sept. 15, 1809.
Henry Putnam, s. Henry and Sally H. (Putnam), Feb. 24, 1839.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1781. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah Page, s. John and Patty, Dec. 15, 1802.
Jeremiah Putnam, s. John and Patty, June 23, 1805.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1778.
John P[age. dup.], s. John and Patty, Apr. 25, 1801.
Loisa Crosby, d. John, bp. Aug. 7, 1814. C. R. 1.
Louisa, July 30, 1817.
Maria Louisa, d. Samuel and Clarisa (Page), Dec. 15, 1822.
Martha, d. John and Patty, Sept. 20, 1808. [1807. dup.]
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Anna, Oct. 15, 1783.
Phillip, s. Nath[anie]ll and Anna, Mar. 19, 1786.
Polly, d. Nath[anie]ll and Anna, July 6, 1780.
Polly, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1787.
Rebecca P[utnam. dup.], d. Samuel and Clarisa, July 9, 1804.
Ruth, at Salisbury, Feb. 3, 1798.
Salle, d. Nath[anie]ll and Anna, Dec. 26, 1777.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1783.
Sally Page, d. Samuel and Clarisa (Page), June 25, 1815.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1776.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1779. C. R. 2.
Samuel Page, s. Samuel and Clarisa, Apr. 22, 1800.
Samuel Page, s. Samuel Page and Harriet (Putnam), Dec. 6, 1838.
Sarah P[utnam. dup.], d. John and Patty, Mar. 12, 1811.
William Putnam, s. Samuel and Clarisa, Mar. 11, 1807.

FOWLES (see also Fowle), Ruth, grandd. Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R. 1.

FOWLS (see also Fowle), Charles Porter, s. Holten and Nancy, at Beverly, Mar. 3, 1802.

Digitized by Google

FOX, Caroline, at Dracut, Apr. 24, 1806.
Michael Henry, s. Lawrence and Bridget (Dannell), Oct. —, 1849.
Sarah Jane, d. Lawrence [dyer. dup.] and Bridget (Dannel], Oct. 10, 1847.

FOY, Caroline E. P., d. Samuel Masury and Susanna Palfrey (Hunt), June 5, 1831. P. R. 46.
Deborah, d. Samuel Masury and Susanna Palfrey (Hunt), Apr. 30, 1836. P. R. 46.
Deborah, d. Samuel Masury and Susanna Palfrey (Hunt), Apr. 8, 1846. P. R. 46.
James F., s. Samuel Masury and Susanna Palfrey (Hunt), Nov. 28, 1840. P. R. 46.
Mary H., d. Samuel Masury and Susanna Palfrey (Hunt), Jan. 2, 1834. P. R. 46.
Samuel A., s. Samuel Masury and Susanna Palfrey (Hunt), Aug. 13, 1838. P. R. 46.
Sarah, at Palmyra, Me., Oct. 26, 1811.
Sarah Maria, d. Joel, June 24, 1822.
William P., s. Samuel Masury and Susanna Palfrey (Hunt), July 24, 1843. P. R. 46.

FOZARD, Elizabeth, d. George and Amelia (Naylor), at Yorkshire, Eng., Oct. 18, 1837.
Ellen, d. George and Amelia (Naylor), at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 1, 1843.
Emeline, d. George and Amelia (Naylor), Aug. 15, 1849.
George, in Yorkshire, Eng., June 2, 1809.
John, s. George and Amelia (Naylor), at Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 21, 1835.
Mary, d. George and Amelia (Naylor), in Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 10, 1833.
Rachel Ann, d. George and Amelia (Naylor), in New Jersey, Oct. 3, 1844.
Sarah, d. George and Amelia (Naylor), at Yorkshire, Eng., Nov. 16, 1839.
Titus, s. George and Amelia (Naylor), at New York, Aug. 6, 1841.
William Henry, s. George and Amelia (Naylor), May 8, 1848.

FRANCIS, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 9, 1760. P. R. 10.
Edwin, s. William and Leaffy, Feb. 15, 1813.
Edwin, s. William and Leaffy, Sept. 12, 1827.
Emme, at Beverly, June 14, 1773.
Fidelia, d. William and Leaffy, Jan. 13, 1821
John, s. William and Leaffy, Nov. 22, 1808.

Digitized by Google

FRANCIS, Judith, at Wells, Dec. 17, 1767.
Leafy, d. William and Leafy (Brown), at Beverly, Nov. 8, 1806.
Lydia, d. William and Leaffy, Oct. 27, 1826.
Margaret Safford, s. William and Leaffy, June 13, 1815.
Martha, d. twin, William and Leaffy, May 26, 1818.
Mary, d. twin, William and Leaffy, May 26, 1818.
Mary B., d. Parker B., shoe manufacturer, Dec. 13, 1846.
Parker Brown, s. William and Leaffy, Jan. 31, 1811.
William, at Beverly, Oct. 2, 1777.
William, jr., s. William and Leaffy, at Beverly, May 1, 1807.
William Trask, s. William, jr. and Sally (Trask), July 5, 1838.

FRANKS, Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Sept. 1, 1782. C. R. 2.

FREEMAN, Ellen, d. William and Margaret (Garvook), in Scotland, ——, 1831.
Hannah, in Ireland, abt. 1817.
Isabella, d. William and Margaret (Garvook), ——, 1839.
Janet, d. William and Margaret (Garvook), ——, 1841.
John, s. William and Margaret (Garvook), at Lowell, ——, 1833.
Margaret, d. William and Margaret (Garvook), in Scotland, ——, 1833.
Thomas, s. William and Margaret (Garvook), in Scotland, ——, 1829.
William, in Scotland, ——, 1807.
William, s. William and Margaret (Garvook), in Scotland, ——, 1826.

FRENCH, Charles Tapley, s. George William and Mary Ann (Tapley), at Amherst, N. H., Apr. 11, 1845.
George William, at Bedford, N. H., July 26, 1819.
George William, s. George William [trader. dup.] and Mary Ann (Tapley), Jan. 21, 1847. [Jan. 25. dup.]
Sarah Nourse, d. George William and Mary Ann (Tapley), Mar. 19, 1849.

FRETO, Elizabeth, w. William, "in that part of Salem now Danvers," Oct. 31, 1750.
James, s. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1769.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1771.

FRIEND, Alfred, at Salem, Aug. —, 1831.
Emeline, at Littleton, Sept. 27, 1814.
Fanny, at Beverly, May 22, 1804.

Digitized by Google

FRIEND, James A., at Beverly, Oct. 10, 1836.
Maria, at Beverly, Apr. 16, 1804.
Nancy, at Beverly, Feb. 7, 1798.
Phebe, at Beverly, Feb. 27, 1802.
Sarah Elliot, at Beverly, Dec. 1, 1815.

FROST, Benjamin, s. John and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1783.
Caleb L., s. John and Lucy, Mar. 15, 1792.
Charles, s. Caleb L. and Elizabeth, 2d w., Apr. 23, 1839.
George W., s. John and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1797.
John, s. John and Lucy, Dec. 20, 1786.
John, s. Caleb L. and Sally (Daniels), Sept. 2, 1833.
Lucy Frye, d. Caleb L. and Sally (Daniels), June 16, 1825.
Nathan Holt, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1778.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Caleb L. and Sally (Daniels), Nov. 19, 1821.
Sarah Low, d. John and Lucy, July 18, 1789.
Stephen L., s. John and Lucy, Mar. 31, 1795.
William, s. John and Lucy, Oct. 29, 1784.

FROTHINGHAM, Abigail Tufts, d. Joseph and Deborah (Tufts), Feb. 20, 1817. P. R. 47.
Amos Tufts, s. Joseph and Deborah (Tufts), Feb. 20, 1817. P. R. 47.
Caleb Brooks, s. Jonathan and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 24, 1794. C. R. 2.
Daniel Dana, s. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury), Apr. 29, 1840.
Daniel Dana, s. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury), July 28, 1842.
Edward Morse, s. Joseph and Deborah (Tufts), July 24, 1823. P. R. 47.
Eliza Harris, d. Joseph and Deborah (Tufts), Sept. 27, 1818. P. R. 47.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Huldah, bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Sprague, d. Joseph and Deborah (Tufts), Feb. 8, 1840. P. R. 47.
Emeline Sprague, d. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury), at Salem, Nov. 8, 1817.
Frances Miranda, d. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury), Sept. 13, 1823.
Gustavus, s. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury), at Salem, Apr. 20, 1836.
Huldah, d. Jona[than] and Huldah, bp. July 3, 1763. C. R. 2.
James, s. Jonathan, bp. July 5, 1761. C. R. 2.

Digitized by Google

FROTHINGHAM, James, s. James and Phebe, bp. Feb. 20, 1785. C. R. 2.
John, s. James and Phebe, bp. Apr. 18, 1790. C. R. 2.
John Fulsom, s. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury), at Salem, Nov. 17, 1831.
John Ludlow, s. ——, bp. Sept. 16, 1832. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Huldah, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
Josiah Austin, s. Joseph and Deborah (Tufts), Aug. 29, 1821 P. R. 47.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Huldah, bp. May 18, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mary Eliza, d. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury), Mar. 7, 1821. [1820. dup.]
Richard Sprague [s. James and Phebe. C. R. 2.], at Salem, June 10, 1792.
Sally Maria, d. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury), at Salem, Jan. 12, 1828.
Sarah, d. James, bp. Apr. 15, 1798. C. R. 2.
Sarah Webster, d. Joseph and Deborah (Tufts), Feb. 5, 1838. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Jona[than] and Huldah, bp. Jan. 22, 1769. C. R. 2.
William, s. James and Phebe, bp. Feb. 2, 1794. C. R. 2.
William Pillsbury, s. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury), at Salem, Jan. 30, 1819.

FRYE, Andrew W., sixth ch. Joseph S. and Hannah [after 1825]. P. R. 87.
Ann B., d. William and Anna, 2d w., Mar. 3, 1822.
Ann Elizabeth, d. James and Subra (Furbish), Nov. 27, 1849.
Caleb B., s. William and Anna, 2d w., Feb. 16, 1818.
Catherine, d. William and Anna, 2d w., Sept. 3, 1826.
Daniel, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1799.
Elizabeth Neal, at Salem, Feb. 22, 1807.
George Warren, fifth ch. Joseph S. and Hannah [after 1825]. P. R. 87.
James [s. William and Anna, 2d w. dup.], at Salem, May 9, 1821. [1820. dup.]
John, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1800.
Joseph S., s. William and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1802.
Lucy, d. William and Sarah, June 3, 1805.
Mary, at Andover, Sept. 17, 1809.
Mary C., d. William and Anna, 2d w., Apr. 16, 1816.
Peace, d. William and Anna, 2d w., Aug. 31, 1828.
Peace Buffington, d. James and Subra (Furbish), Nov. 28, 1847.
Phillip, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1812.

Digitized by Google

FRYE, Sarah, d. William and Anna, 2d w., Dec. 27, 1814.
Sarah Abigail, d. John and Mary, Aug. —, 1824.
Sarah Wilkins, at Andover, May 19, 1807.
Stephen N., s. William and Anna, 2d w., Mar. 12, 1824.
Tamsen, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1804.
William, s. William and Sarah, June 13, 1810.

FULLER, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Esther (Wilkins), Aug. 30, 1824.
Alfred Augustus, s. Edward and Eliza Ann (Little), Aug. 21, 1847.
Alfred Augustus, s. Edward, laborer, and Eliza Ann, Aug. 20, 1848.
Benjamin, s. Timothy and Eunice, 2d w. [July 15. dup.], 1799.
Benjamin, s. Timothy, jr. and Ruth (Wilkins), at Hudson, N. H., Dec. 14, 1812.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Esther (Wilkins), at Middleton, Nov. 13, 1827.
Benjamin Mills, s. Joseph J. and Mary A. (Glass), at Tristan da Couha, Sept. 10, 1844.
Betsey, d. Andrew, June 14, 1794.
Calvin Wilkins, s. Benjamin and Esther (Wilkins), at Hudson, N. H., Mar. 11, 1835.
Charlotte, d. Richard and Anna (Smith), Apr. 16, 1827.
Charlotte, d. Richard and Anna (Smith), Dec. 20, 1832.
Clarissa Elizabeth, d. Daniel Wheeler and Clarissa (Putnam), Jan. 20, 1840.
Daniel, s. Timothy and Eunice, 2d w. [bp. Mar. 15. C. R. I.], 1789.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Esther (Wilkins), Sept. 3, 1842.
Daniel Wheeler, at Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 29, 1808.
David, s. Timothy, bp. July 24, 1796. C. R. I.
David, s. Timothy and Eunice (Goodale), 2d w., ——, 1797.
Edward, at Salem, Nov. 24, 1813.
Edward Little, s. Edward and Eliza Ann (Little), Apr. 11, 1841.
Elijah, at Middleton, May 18, 1789.
Elijah, s. Richard and Anna (Smith), May 13, 1829.
Eliza Seldon, d. Richard and Anna (Smith), Dec. 24, 1818.
Elizabeth, at Newburyport, ——, 1770.
Elizabeth W., d. Timothy, jr. and Ruth (Wilkins), at Hudson, N. H., July 24, 1814.
Enos, s. Benjamin [farmer. dup.] and Esther (Wilkins), July 15, 1844.
Esther, d. Timothy and Eunice, 2d w., ——, 1779.
Esther, d. Benjamin and Esther (Wilkins), Mar. 20, 1826.

Digitized by Google

FULLER, Esther, d. Benjamin and Esther (Wilkins), Jan. 25, 1834.
Eunice, d. Timothy and Eunice, 2d w., June 17, 1783.
Eunice, d. Andrew, Feb. 4, 1802.
Frederick Augustus, s. Timothy, 3d and Hannah (Dale), July 3, 1843.
George Augustus, s. Daniel Wheeler and Clarissa (Putnam), June 23, 1845.
George Osgood, s. Elijah and Huldah, Mar. —, 1816.
Hannah Very, d. Timothy, 3d and Hannah (Dale), July 24, 1835.
Harriet A., d. Joseph J. and Mary A. (Glass), at Tristan da Couha, July 25, 1834.
Harriet Ann, d. Timothy, jr. and Ruth (Wilkins), at Hudson, N. H., May 29, 1824.
Israel, s. Timothy and ——, 1st w., Jan. —, 1777.
Israel Freeman, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Mansfield), Oct. 21, 1842.
Israel Hutchinson, s. Richard and Anna (Smith), Apr. 4, 1816.
Jennet, d. Hugh, weaver, and Jennet, Feb. 27, 1848.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, seaman, and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1844.
Jeremiah, jr., s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Mansfield), Dec. 21, 1846.
Jeremiah Fowler, s. Richard and Anna (Smith), at Beverly, June 7, 1821.
John, s. Timothy and Eunice, 2d w. [bp. Feb. 27. C. R. 1.], 1791.
John Beal, at Middleton, July 31, 1793.
John Bean Holroyd, s. Richard and Anna (Smith), July 25, 1837.
Joseph, s. Timothy and Eunice, 2d w., ——, 1794.
Joseph, s. Timothy, jr. and Ruth (Wilkins), at Hudson, N. H., June 5, 1811.
Joseph J., at Nottingham West, N. H., June 5, 1811.
Joseph John, s. Joseph J. and Mary A. (Glass), at Tristan da Couha, Oct. 13, 1839.
Laura Jane, d. Timothy, 3d and Hannah (Dale), July 23, 1839.
Lucy, at Middleton, July 31, 1795.
Lucy Ann, d. Jeremiah [seaman. dup.] and Elizabeth (Mansfield), July 15, 1847. [Feb. 27. dup.]
Lucy P., d. Timothy, jr. and Ruth (Wilkins), at Hudson, N. H., Apr. 26, 1822.
Lydia Ann, d. Richard and Anna (Smith), June 24, 1824.
Margret Fidelia, d. Elijah and Huldah, Nov. 6, 1828.
Maria Louisa, d. Joseph J. and Mary A. (Glass), at Tristan da Couha, Oct. 2, 1837.
Martha, d. Andrew, Jan. 23, 1796.
Martha Ann, d. twin, Elijah and Huldah, July 19, 1825.

Digitized by Google

FULLER, Mary, d. Andrew, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Andrew, Dec. 8, 1799.
Mary, at Salem, Dec. 11, 1826.
Mary Jane, d. twin, Elijah and Huldah, July 19, 1825.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel Wheeler and Clarissa (Putnam), Sept. 12, 1846.
Moses S., s. Joseph J. and Mary A. (Glass), at Tristan da Couha, Dec. 28, 1835.
N. P., at Middleton, May 17, 1830.
Nancy, d. Andrew, Nov. 28, 1797.
Nehemiah Putney, at Middleton, Sept. 29, 1794.
Polly, Sept. 4, 1811.
Rachel, July 15, 1820.
Richard, at Middleton, Aug. 18, 1787.
Richard Putnam, s. Elijah and Huldah, July 15, 1821.
Richard Welch, s. Joseph J. and Mary A. (Glass), at Tristan da Couha, Oct. 10, 1841.
Robert M., s. Edward [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Eliza Ann (Little), June 3, 1843.
Ruth, d. Timothy, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C. R. I.
Ruth, d. Timothy and Eunice, 2d w., ——, 1795.
Ruth W., d. Timothy, jr. and Ruth (Wilkins), May 30, 1808.
Sally, d. Timothy and Eunice (Goodale), 2d w., July 12, 1785.
Sally Osgood, d. Elijah and Huldah, Sept. 4, 1812.
Samuel, s. Timothy, 3d and Hannah (Dale), ——, 1841.
Samuel W., s. Timothy, jr. and Ruth (Wilkins), at Hudson, N. H., Oct. 22, 1816.
Sarah Killam, at Nottingham West, N. H., Dec. 6, 1818.
Sarah L., d. Timothy, jr. and Ruth (Wilkins), at Hudson, N. H., Dec. 6, 1818.
Sarah P., at Middleton, Mar. 22, 1819.
Sarah Putnam, d. Daniel Wheeler and Clarissa (Putnam), July 15, 1837.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Esther (Wilkins), Feb. 13, 1839.
Timothy, at Middleton, Sept. 16 or 17, 1753.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Eunice, 2d w., ——, 1781.
Timothy, jr., s. Timothy and Eunice, 2d w., May 13, 1787.
Timothy, s. Timothy, jr. and Ruth (Wilkins), at Hudson, N. H., Aug. 28, 1809.
Timothy, s. Benjamin and Esther (Wilkins), at Middleton, Apr. 21, 1830.
Timothy, s. Benjamin and Esther (Wilkins), Aug. 25, 1831.
Timothy Joseph, s. Timothy, 3d and Hannah (Dale), July 15, 1838.

Digitized by Google

FULLER, William Edward, s. Nehemiah Putney and Mary Ann (Perkins), at Salem, Jan. 12, 1844.
William Henry, s. Joseph J. and Mary A. (Glass), at Congelan, Sept. 11, 1848.
Zephaniah Pope, s. Benjamin [yeoman. dup.] and Esther (Wilkins), Mar. 11, 1847.

FULTON, Agnes, d. Hugh and Jennett (Pulson), at Lowell, Dec. —, 1837.
Catherine, d. Hugh and Jennett (Pulson), Dec. 25, 1839.
David, s. Hugh and Jennett (Pulson), at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June —, 1842.
Hugh, in Scotland, Dec. —, 1805.
Jannett, d. Hugh and Jennett (Pulson), Feb. 27, 1848.
John, s. Hugh and Jennett (Pulson), at Lowell, Aug. —, 1834.
Robert, s. Hugh and Jennett (Pulson), at Lowell, May —, 1844.
William, s. Hugh [weaver. dup.] and Jennett (Pulson), at Saxonville, July 22, 1846.
William H., s. Hugh, weaver, and Jennette (Pulson), at Saxonville, July 22, 1846. [July 21. dup.]

FURBISH (see also Forbush), Subra, at Fairfield, Me., May 27, 1825.

FURGERSON (see also Ferguson), Margaret, at Salem, Apr. 11, 1807.

GAGE, Harriet, at Charlestown, Feb. 9, 1811.

GALANGER, Edmund, s. John, currier, and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1845

GALE, Abigail, at Marblehead, Sept. —, 1793.
Ann Eliza, d. William R. and Eliza B. (Harriman), at Gardiner, Me., May 1, 1846.
Lydia, at Salem, Sept. 15, 1757.
William N., s. William R. and Eliza B. (Harriman), at Gardiner, Me., June 19, 1848.
William R., at Augusta, Me., May 7, 1825.

GALEUCIA (see also Galucia), Abby C., d. Alerson and Harriet, May 20, 1848. P. R. 12.
Alerson [s. Jacob and Sally. P. R. 63.], Nov. 24, 1816. P. R. 12.
Ambrose B., s. Simeon and Dorcas (Newhall) [bet. 1808 and 1814].
Benj[amin] Smothers, s. John Lindsey and Mary (Smothers), at Salem, Dec. 24, 1799.

Digitized by Google

GALEUCIA, Betsey, at Lynn, Sept. 13, 1782.
Betsey Smothers, d. John Lindsey and Mary (Smothers), at Lynn, Dec. 16, 1812.
Caroline, d. John Lindsey and Mary (Smothers), at Lynn, Sept. 9, 1808.
Charity [d. Jacob and Sally. P. R. 63.], at Salem, Oct. 2, 1813. [Dec. 2. P. R. 63.]
Daniel, s. Jacob and Sally, Mar. 27, 1802. P. R. 63.
Daniel, s. John Lindsey and Mary (Smothers), at Lynn, Sept. 12, 1805.
Daniel, Mar. 8, 1825.
Eliza, d. Simeon and Dorcas (Newhall), Sept. 6, 1814.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Sally, Dec. 13, 1799. P. R. 63.
Elizabeth Angeline, at Lynn, Nov. 13, 1827.
Fletcher, s. John and Sarah, at Salem, Sept. 8, 1828.
Hannah, Nov. 23, 1792. [sic]
Hannah, d. Simeon and Dorcas (Newhall), Oct. 29, 1804.
Hannah, at Salem, Mar. 15, 1824.
Harriet, d. Simeon and Dorcas (Newhall), Oct. 13, 1806.
Harriet, d. Simeon and Dorcas (Newhall), Oct. 6, 1808.
Harriet, at Lynn, Oct. 13, 1810.
Harriet, w. Alerson, July 8, 1820. P. R. 12.
Harvey, s. Simeon and Dorcas (Newhall), Apr. 19, 1802.
Hersey, s. Jacob and Sally, July 21, 1811. P. R. 63.
Horace Simeon, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1837.
Jacob, Feb. 10, 1775. P. R. 63.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sally, Nov. 30, 1797. P. R. 63.
Jane, d. John N. and Sarah, at Salem, July 21, 1824.
Jane Peirce, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1832.
John, s. Simeon and Dorcas (Newhall), Aug. 27, 1797.
John Edward, s. John Lindsey and Mary (Smothers), at Lynn, Mar. 23, 1807.
John F., s. John N. and Sarah, at Salem, Aug. 7, 1825.
John Fletcher, s. John and Sarah, at Salem, Mar. 6, 1829.
John Henry, s. Daniel [stone cutter. dup.] and Hannah [Richardson. dup.], Mar. 10, 1848. [Mar. 18. dup.]
John Lindsey, at Lyndeboro, N. H., Mar. 20, 1777.
John N., s. Simeon and Dorcas (Newhall) [at Lynn. dup.], May 3, 1800.
Laura E., d. Alerson and Harriet, Mar. 20, 1844. P. R. 12.
Mary, d. twin, John and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1826.
Mary Castle, d. John Lindsey and Mary (Smothers), at Salem, May 25, 1802.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Sally, Oct. 29, 1804. P. R. 63.

Digitized by Google

GALEUCIA, Perley, s. Jacob and Sally, Feb. 28, 1807. P. R. 63.
Peter Smothers, s. John Lindsey and Mary (Smothers), at Lynn, May 20, 1810.
Sally, d. Jacob and Sally, Nov. 7, 1794. P. R. 63.
Sally N., at Lynn, Jan. 26, 1829.
Samuel Smothers, s. John Lindsey and Mary (Smothers), at Lynn, Mar. 3, 1811.
Sarah, at Marblehead, June 6, 1799.
Simeon, at Lynn, Dec. 10, 1775.
Susanna, d. Jacob and Sally, May 9, 1809. P. R. 63.
Warren A., s. Alerson and Harriet, Aug. 4, 1842. P. R. 12.
William, s. twin, John and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1826.
——, s. Daniel and Hannah (Richardson), Dec. 28, 1849.

GALLAGAN, Hannah, in Ireland, "a. about 26 y. (1850)."
Patrick, in Ireland, "a. about 37 y. (1852)."

GALLINGER, see Galanger.

GALLIVAN, Hannah, in Ireland, May 22 [abt. 1815?].

GALLOUP, David B., at Topsfield, Jan. 20, 1805.
David R., s. David B. and Rebecca (Richards), June 25, 1834.

GALUCIA (see also Galeucia), Elisabeth, at Salem, Dec. 15, 1799.
Matilda, d. Simeon and Dorcas (Newhall), Oct. 16, 1817.

GAMON, John Henry, s. Michael Joseph and Margaret (Dailey), July 4, 1849.
Michael Joseph, at Dublin, Ireland, "a. about 20 y. (1850)."

GANSON, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1744. O. S.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1743. O. S.
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Lydia, June 29, 1741. O. S.

GARDNER, Abner Francis, s. Charles A. and Mary Ann (West), at Salem, Aug. 11, 1841.
Asa, s. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., Aug. 29, 1779.
Benj[amin], s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 19, 1768.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., Aug. 25, 1788.
Charles A., at Boston, Jan. 27, 1813.
Charles Augustus, s. Charles A. and Mary Ann (West), at Salem, Oct. 28, 1836.

Digitized by Google

GARDNER, Daniel, Feb. 21, 1817. P. R. 92.
Ebenezer, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1778. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.
Eunis, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 28, 1772.
George, s. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., Oct. 2, 1781.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, July 26, 1764.
Hannah, at Beverly, June 22, 1805.
Harriet, d. Charles A. and Mary Ann (West), Mar. 11, 1843.
James, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 26, 1759.
John, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 1, 1762.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., Mar. 16, 1777.
Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.
Maria A., d. Nelson, yeoman, and Maria, Feb. 9, 1844.
Mary, w. Thomas, Aug. 25, 1735.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 4, 1757.
Mary West, d. Charles A. [Elias A., currier. dup.] and Mary Ann (West), Apr. 13, 1846. [Apr. 14. dup.]
Mehitable, wid., Mar. 8, 1769.
Molley, d. Benja[min] and Molley, June 11, 1765.
Peter, May 29, 1821. P. R. 92.
Putnam, Apr. —, 1811. P. R. 92.
Sally, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 16, 1770.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Anna, "in that part of Salem now Danvers," Mar. 4, 1736-7.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., May 4, 1775.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., May 1, 1785.
Thomas, Jan. 21, 1732.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 21, 1755.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l and Patty, May 20, 1764.
——, s. Benjamin, shoe manufacturer, and Nancy P., Feb. 27, 1844.

GARLAND, Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, July 17, 1802.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1813.
Martha J., d. Nathaniel and Lydia, July 12, 1810.
Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1817
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Mar. —, 1799.
Sally J. L., d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1808.
William, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1800.

Digitized by Google

GATCHELL, see Getchell.

GEARY, Lorene, at Hillsboro, N. H., Apr. 2, 1811.

GEORGE, Lorenzo Dow, at Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 31, 1829.
Sarah Elizabeth, at Lincolnville, Me., Feb. 12, 1820.

GERRY, Ellen, in Ireland, Apr. 15, 1820.

GETCHELL, Ephraim, at Wakefield, Me., Dec. 19, 1826.

GIBBONS, Hannah, at Lynn, Apr. 2, 1819.

GIBSON, Mercy Prentiss, at Boston, May 29, 1813.
Sarah, at Pelham, N. H., Nov. 29, 1811.

GIDDINGS, Anna C., at Ipswich, Oct. 18, 1842.
Anna Maria, d. Joshua [currier. dup.] and Lucy Whittredge (Brown), Feb. 16, 1845.
Daniel, s. Solomon and Nancy, Sept. 11, 1799.
Edward, at Hamilton, Jan. 9, 1820.
Fanny, at Middleton, Aug. —, 1792.
George Leverett, s. Joshua and Lucy Whittredge (Brown), at Hamilton, Aug. 16, 1840.
George Osborn, s. Joshua and Lucy Whittredge (Brown), Oct. 26, 1848.
Hannah, at Middleton, Feb. 18, 1788.
John Endicott, s. Solomon and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1794.
Joshua, at Hamilton, Feb. 27, 1813.
Mary Ellen, d. Edward [carpenter. dup.] and Sophia Ann (Brown), Nov. 5, 1847. [Nov. 22. dup.]
Moses Endicott, s. Solomon and Nancy, May 10, 1805.
Nancy, d. Solomon and Nancy, Feb. 24, 1802.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Nancy, June 8, 1797.

GIFFARD (see also Giffards), Franklin Walstin, s. William and Nancy (Wilkins), at Topsfield, Oct. 31, 1831.
James Edward, s. William and Nancy (Wilkins), Dec. 3, 1821.
Jesse Wilkins, s. William and Nancy (Wilkins), at Topsfield, Oct. 28, 1827.
Melantha Wright, d. William and Nancy (Wilkins), at Topsfield, July 26, 1829.

Digitized by Google

GIFFARD, Nancy Putnam, d. William and Nancy (Wilkins), Oct. 30, 1818. [1819. dup.]
Sarah Jane, d. William and Nancy (Wilkins), Dec. 25, 1825.
Thomas Seal, s. William and Nancy (Wilkins), Nov. 26, 1823.
William Russell, s. William and Nancy (Wilkins), Dec. 2, 1816.

GIFFARDS (see also Giffard), Henry Augustus, s. Porter P. and Mary, Jan. 1, 1821.
John Putnam, s. William, bp. Apr. 13, 1788. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1786.
Mary Ann, d. Porter P. and Mary, July 23, 1825.
Miriam, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1782.
Polly, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1791. [1792. dup.]
Porter [Putnam. C. R. 1.], s. William and Lydia [bp. Dec. 22, 1793. C. R. 1.]
Samuel Small, s. Porter P. and Mary, Jan. 22, 1819.
Sarah Putnam, d. Porter P. and Mary, Oct. 27, 1827.
Thomas, 2d, s. William and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1789.
William, s. William and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1784.
William Porter, s. Porter P. and Mary, Apr. 22, 1823.

GILAN, Samuel A., s. John, mariner, and Sarah (Macurther), Mar. 12, 1849.

GILE (see also Giles), Benjamin, at Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 31, 1763.
Mary Flagg, at Northfield, N. H., Aug. 30, 1815.

GILES (see also Gile, Jiles), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 21, 1759. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 7, 1769. C. R. 2.
Charles Henry, s. Charles Sias and Sarah (Ricker), at Boston, Dec. 22, 1843.
Charles Sias, at Brookfield, Nov. 17, 1809.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 2, 1760. C. R. 2.
James Albert, s. Charles Sias and Sarah (Ricker), at Charlestown, May 1, 1848.
James Albert, s. Charles Sias and Sarah (Ricker), Oct. 19, 1849.
James Lindal, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 1, 1755. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 28, 1762. C. R. 2.

Digitized by Google

GILFORD (see also Guilford), Aaron, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, July 28, 1762.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Judith (Moulton), June 11, 1782.
Abby Maria, d. David M. and Harriet (Groves), May 2, 1837.
Abigail, ——, 1827.
Benjamin, s. Aaron and Judith (Moulton), ——, 1790.
Betsey, d. Simeon and Nabby, July 13, 1794.
Betsey, d. Aaron and Judith (Moulton), Nov. —, 1795.
Betty, d. Benja[min] and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1773.
David Augustus, s. David M. and Harriot, Mar. 27, 1827.
David M. [s. Levi. C. R. I.], Sept. 26, 1799.
Ede, d. Simeon and Nabby, Dec. 29, 1797.
Elbridge Henry, s. David M. and Harriet (Groves), Jan. 26, 1843.
Eliza Lilly, d. David Augustus and Frances Eliza (Lilly), Nov. 2, 1849.
Esther, d. Simeon and Nabby, Apr. 2, 1796.
George [Alfred. dup.], s. David M. [cordwainer. dup.] and Harriet (Groves), Sept. 22, 1845.
Harriet Eliza, d. David M. and Harriet (Groves), Oct. 15, 1828 or 1829. [bp. May 31, 1829. C. R. I.]
Harriot, d. Nath[anie]l, at the almshouse, Sept. 13, 1831.
Jeduthun, s. Aaron and Judith (Moulton), Sept. —, 1786.
Jonathan Marble, s. Simeon and Nabby, Feb. 17, 1803.
Levi, s. Benj[amin], bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. I.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1768.
Lucy, d. Aaron and Judith (Moulton), —— 13, 1784.
Lydia, d. Benja[min] and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1759.
Lydia, d. Simeon and Nabby, July 29, 1801. [1802. dup.]
Mary, d. Simeon and Nabby, Nov. 10, 1799.
Mary Elizabeth, d. David M. [cordwainer. dup.] and Harriet (Groves), Jan. 8, 1848.
Moses, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1756.
Nabby, d. Simeon and Nabby, June 14, 1790.
Phebe, d. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 20, 1780. C. R. I.
Rufus, s. Simeon and Nabby, July 1, 1792.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel, at the almshouse, Oct. 2, 1833.
Samuel, s. Simeon and Nabby, Aug. 22, 1788.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1770.
Sarah Ann, d. David M. and Harriet (Groves), Dec. 19, 1830.
Semion, "ye 2nd," s. Benja[min] and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1766.
Simion, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1764.
Sophronia, d. Levi and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1816. [1817. dup.]
Warren, Dec. 26, 1841.

Digitized by Google

GILFORD, William, s. Aaron and Judith (Moulton), May —, 1788.
William Francis, s. David M. and Harriet (Groves), Jan. 13, 1840.
W[illia]m Groves, s. David M. and Harriet (Groves), Mar. 8, 1833.

GILLILAND, see Gilan.

GILLINGHAM, Benjamin, s. James and Hepzabeth, Nov. 2, 1767.
Elisabeth, d. James and Hepzabeth, Sept. 18, 1765.
James, s. James and Hepzabeth, Aug. 8, 1770.
Molly, d. James and Hepzabeth, Aug. 24, 1772.

GILMAN, Caroline Matilda, d. Daniel and Eliza (Thayer), 2d w., July 15, 1848.
Daniel, at Denmark, Me., May 19, 1803. [1802. dup.]
Eliza M., d. Daniel, carpenter, July 9, 1846.
Eliza Maria, d. Daniel and Eliza (Thayer), 2d w., July 9, 1844.
George Henry, s. Daniel and Mary (Southwick), at Lynn, Feb. 6, 1836.
George Morton, s. Daniel and Mary (Southwick), at Saugus, Nov 9, 1842.
Hannah Maria, d. Daniel and Mary (Southwick), Nov. 12, 1826. [Nov. 13. dup.]
Lucinda Maria, at Malden [at Lynn. dup.], July 5, 1822.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Mary (Southwick), at Lynn, Nov. 8, 1832.
Rebecca Louisa, d. Daniel and Mary (Southwick), at Lynn, June 21, 1838.
Samuel Augustus, s. Daniel and Mary (Southwick), Oct. 4, 1829.

GIRDLER, see Gurdler.

GLADHILL, Ann, in England, Dec. 29, 1827

GLASS, Mary A., at Tristan da Couha, Apr. 22, 1817.

GLEASON, David, in Limerick, Ireland, Jan. 25, 1822.
Edwin, s. James and Mary (Crowley), Nov. 30, 1849.
James, in Ireland, "a. about 30 y. (1852)."
James, s. David and Anora (Cresoly), Aug. 4, 1849.

GLIDDEN, Elmer, s. Mark and Harriet (Holder), Sept. 10, 1849.
Mark, at Barre, Vt., ——, 1817.

Digitized by Google

GLINES, Ira M., at Moultonboro, Vt., Jan. 8, 1810.
Mary Jane, d. Ira N. and Mary Jane (Cree), at Canaan, Vt., Sept. 12, 1833.

GLOVER, Anna, d. Peter and Anna, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
Charity F., at Beverly, July 5, 1806.

GOLDSMITH, Clarissa, at Andover, Apr. 11, 1797.
Sarah Ann, at Ossipee, N. H., Oct. 16, 1818.

GOLDTHWAIT (see also Goldthwaite), Aaron, s. Elizabeth, wid., bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail, July 3, 1769.
Abigail, at Salem, June 22, 1820.
Abigail, d. William, jr. and Sally (Andrews), Feb. 15, 1835.
Adaline Augusta, d. Dennison Wallis and Adaline Johnson (Wiggin), at Salem, Oct. 28, 1832.
Alice Jewett, d. Dennison Wallis and Adaline Johnson (Wiggin), May 18, 1849.
Amanda, d. Eliab and Mary (Beech), Apr. 3, 1840.
Anna, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1776.
Anna, d. Daniel and Polly, Aug. 11, 1797.
Augustus, s. William and Pamelia (Shelden), Apr. —, 1823.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 17, 1782.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Eliab and Mary (Beech), at Salem, May 24, 1835.
Betsey, d. John and Eunice, Apr. 11, 1798.
Betsey, d. William and Pamela, June 6, 1806.
Charles Dennison, s. Dennison Wallis and Adaline Johnson (Wiggin), at Lynn, June 18, 1840.
Charles Dennison, s. Dennison Wallis and Adaline Johnson (Wiggin), at Lynn, Mar. 7, 1846.
Charles Morton, s. William, jr. and Sally (Andrews), Aug. 10, 1839.
Daniel, s. John and Anna (Gurdler), Aug. 1, 1769. [1768. dup.]
Daniel, s. wid. Anna, bp. Dec. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. John and Eunice, Jan. 27, 1802.
David, s. John and Eunice (Thomas), Dec. 16, 1808.
Dennison Wallis, s. William and Pamelia (Shelden), Apr. 1, 1813.
Eben, s. Nathaniel and Abihail, July 1, 1791.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C. R. 2.
Eben[eze]r, s. Jonathan and Lucinda (Munroe), Nov. 10, 1841.
Eliab, s. William and Pamela, Mar. 28, 1803.

Digitized by Google

GOLDTHWAIT, Eliab Putnam, at Salem, Jan. 14, 1825.
Eliab Putnam, s. Eliab and Mary (Beech), at Salem, Jan. 19, 1826.
Elijah, s. William and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1774.
Elijah, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1785.
Elisabeth, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1781.
Eliza Ann, d. William, jr. and Sally (Andrews), July 5, 1827.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1768.
Ellen Maria, d. Eliab and Mary (Beech), Nov. 7, 1838.
Emeline Dennison, d. Dennison Wallis and Adaline Johnson (Wiggin), at Salem, Nov. 9, 1837.
Esther, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1766.
Eunice [d. John and Eunice (Thomas). dup.], Oct. 18, 1806.
Eunice, d. Daniel, jr. and Susan, Feb. 23, 1825.
Francis, s. William, jr. and Sally (Andrews), Oct. 8, 1829.
Francis Cusneau, s. Dennison Wallis and Adaline Johnson (Wiggin), at Lynn, Aug. 6, 1844.
George, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C. R. 2.
George, s. Nathaniel and Abihail, Sept. 20, 1796.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Abihail, Feb. 24, 1788.
Hannah, d. John and Eunice, Dec. 31, 1799.
Harriet Maria, d. Jonathan and Lucy Jane (Wiggin), 2d w., Aug. 17, 1847.
Harriet Pamelia, d. Dennison Wallis and Adaline Johnson (Wiggin), at Lynn, Mar. 31, 1842.
Hitte, d. Thomas and Lucy, bp. July 12, 1761. C. R. 2.
Izumah Lee, ch. Eliab and Mary (Beech), Oct. 24, 1847.
James Wesley, s. Dennison Wallis and Adaline Johnson (Wiggin), Sept. 3, 1839.
John, ——, 1740.
John, s. John and Anna (Gurdler), Nov. 21, 1771. [Nov. 27. dup.]
John, s. wid. Anna, bp. Dec. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.
John, jr., s. John and Eunice, Sept. 9, 1796.
John, s. Daniel, jr. and Susan, June 12, 1828.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1782.
Jonathan Marble, s. William and Pamelia (Shelden), Oct. 17, 1814.
Joseph, s. William and Pamela, July 21, 1809.
Joseph, s. William, jr. and Sally (Andrews), Jan. 9, 1842.
Joseph E., s. William and Pamelia (Shelden), July 21, 1809.
Joseph Warren, s. Jonathan and Lucy Jane (Wiggin), 2d w., at Salem, Dec. 8, 1845.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1788.
Lucy Ann, d. Jonathon and Lucy Jane (Wiggin), 2d w., at Salem, Feb. 25, 1843.

Digitized by Google

GOLDTHWAIT, Lucy Maria, d. Dennison Wallis and Adaline Johnson (Wiggin), at Salem, Mar. 16, 1835.
Luther, d. Ezekiel and Anna, Jan. 12, 1786.
Lydia Maria Phippen, d. Eliab [laborer. dup.] and Mary (Beech), Jan. 12, 1846. [Dec. 23, 1845. dup.]
Maria, d. William, jr. and Sally (Andrews), Dec. 29, 1837.
Martha Evelyn, d. Dennison Wallis and Adaline Johnson (Wiggin), at Lynn, Sept. 24, 1847.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Abihail, July 27, 1799.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Eliab and Mary (Beech), Nov. 26, 1827.
Mary Jane, d. Eliab and Mary (Beech), at Salem, Feb. 10, 1833.
Mehitable, d. John and Eunice (Thomas), Apr. 8, 1812.
Mehitable Proctor, d. William, jr. and Sally (Andrews), Dec. 27, 1832.
Mehittable, d. William and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1772.
Moses, s. Ezekiel and Anna, Sept. 29, 1787.
Nathaniel, July 9, 1752.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C. R. 2.
Polly, w. Daniel, June 16, 1768.
Polly, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1783.
Pricila, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1787.
Rebecca, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Apr. 24, 1763. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. John and Eunice, Mar. [20. dup.], 1804.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1780.
Sally, d. William, jr. and Sally (Andrews), May 21, 1821.
Sally Andrews, d. William, jr. and Sally (Andrews), Sept. 24, 1824.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Lucy, bp. Feb. 21, 1762. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Abihail, Feb. 8, 1784.
Sarah Ann, d. Eliab and Mary (Beech), Sept. 30, 1829.
Sarah Chadwell, d. Dennison Wallis and Adaline Johnson (Wiggin), at Lynn, Aug. —, 1843.
Sarah Ellen, Nov. 5, 1848.
Stephen Blaney, s. Eliab [laborer. dup.] and Mary (Beech), Mar. 29, 1848.
Warren Putnam, Sept. 12, 1846.
William, s. William and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1771.
William, 3d, s. William, jr. and Permela, July 29, 1800.
William Frederick, s. Dennison Wallis and Adaline Johnson (Wiggin), Dec. 22, 1833.
William Henry, s. William, jr. and Sally (Andrews), July 1, 1822.
——, ch. William and Pamelia (Shelden), ——, 1801.

GOLDTHWAITE (see also Goldthwait), Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Abiah, bp. July 3, 1791. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1778.

Digitized by Google

GOODALE (see also Goodell), Aaron, s. William and Phebe (Tapley), Feb. [24, 1782, in pencil].
Abigail, d. James and Hannah, July 17, 1777.
Albert Nelson, s. Ebenezer and Emily Hannah Purdy (Sullivan), Oct. 14, 1842.
Alicia Ellen, d. William, jr. and Abigail Currier (Griffin), Oct. 12, 1836.
Alonzo Edgarton, s. Ebenezer and Emily Hannah Purdy (Sullivan), June 25, 1837.
Amos, s. Zachariah, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. C. R. I.
Asa, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. I.
Asa, s. William, bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. I.
Betsey, d. Jacob and Hannah, May 23, 1771.
Betsey True, d. Daniel, bp. May 11, 1806. C. R. I.
Caroline N., d. Perley and Caroline (Tapley), July 10, 1831.
Catherine Augusta, d. James and Augusta (Joselyn), Dec. 10, 1833.
Cyrus, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 14, 1799. C. R. I.
Daniel, s. Eleazer and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1769.
Daniel, s. Eleazah, bp. July 4, 1773. C. R. I.
Daniel, s. William and Phebe, Apr. 10, 1776.
Daniel, June 30, 1780.
Daniel, s. William, bp. Dec. 23, 1781. C. R. I.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 22, 1793. C. R. I.
David, s. Zecheriah and Experience, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. I.
David, s. John, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. I.
David, s. James and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1783.
Eb[e]nezer, s. James and Sarah, June 9, 1769.
Ebenezer, s. William, bp. Mar. 1, 1789. C. R. I.
Ebenezer, s. William and Hitty, Dec. 15, 1811.
Ebenezer Lewis, s. Ebenezer and Emily Hannah Purdy (Sullivan), Feb. 21, 1844.
Ede Swinerton, d. Josiah and Meriam, Oct. 7, 1821.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Sarah, 2d w., Jan. 8, 1779.
Elijah, s. Zechary, bp. Apr. 28, 1765. C. R. I.
Elisa, d. Daniel and Lucy, Sept. 6, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1757. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob, bp. July 15, 1759. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Meriam, Mar. 22, 1819.
Elizabeth K., d. Perley [yeoman. dup.] and Caroline (Tapley), Apr. 4, 1845.
Elizabeth True, Mar. 22, 1819.
Elizabeth Wallis, d. William and Hitty, Dec. 3, 1822.
Elmina Jane, d. William, jr. and Abigail Currier (Griffin), May 18, 1840.

Digitized by Google

GOODALE, Esther, d. Eleazer and Sarah, 2d w., Sept. 7, 1782.
Experience, s. Zechariah and Experience, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. I.
Frances Eugene, s. Ebenezer and Emily Hannah Purdy (Sullivan), Nov. 18, 1845.
George Henry, s. Perly and Caroline, Apr. 25, 1822.
Hannah, d. Jacob, jr. and Hannah, May 6, 1767.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Jan. 31, 1792.
Hannah King, d. Perly and Caroline, Sept. 30, 1828.
Hannah Upton, d. William and Hitty, Feb. 24, 1815.
Harriet Marion, d. James [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Augusta (Joselyn), Aug. 3, 1846.
Henry P., s. Perley and Caroline (Tapley), Feb. 6, 1835.
Hiram, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 12, 1797. C. R. I.
Hitte, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1769.
Hitty, d. William, bp. Aug. 6, 1786. C. R. I.
Hitty Preston, d. James [shoe dealer. dup.] and Augusta (Joselyn), Dec. 12, 1844.
Holten, s. Eleazar and Sarah, 2d w., Feb. 21, 1780.
Irad Preston, s. James and Augusta (Joselyn), Nov. 11, 1829.
Isabella Pope, d. William and Hitty, June 8, 1824.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Hannah, May 9, 1764.
Jacob Putnam, s. Perly and Caroline, May 19, 1820.
James, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1767.
James, s. William and Hitty, Nov. 19, 1807.
James Franklin, s. James and Augusta (Joselyn), May 26, 1849.
Jane, ——, 1730.
Jesse, s. William and Phebe, Jan. 25, 1780.
Job, s. Eleazer and Sarah, 2d w., Aug. 24, 1785.
Jonathan, s. Zechariah, bp. Jan. 29, 1758. C. R. I.
Joshua S., s. Joshua and Rebeccah, ——, 1808.
Josiah, s. Eleazar and Sarah, 2d w. [bp. July 27, 1788. C. R. I.].
Lucy Louden, d. James and Augusta (Joselyn), Oct. 5, 1838.
Maria Preston, d. William and Hitty, Mar. 17, 1809.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. May 5, 1754. C. R. I.
Mary Alice, d. Ebenezer and Emily Hannah Purdy (Sullivan), June 9, 1839.
Mary H., d. Joshua and Rebeccah, Feb. 22, 1814.
Mary Porter, d. Josiah and Meriam, Dec. 24, 1814.
Mehitable White, d. William and Hitty, June 30, 1813.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 15, 1756. C. R. I.
Perley, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, May 5, 1790.
Phebe, d. Jacob, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 6 or 8, 1765.
Phebe, d. William and Phebe, Mar. 7, 1778.

Digitized by Google

GOODALE, Phebe, d. William, bp. Dec. 23, 1781. C. R. 1.
Phebe Ann Putnam, d. William and Hitty, July 5, 1819.
Phebe Ann Putnam, July 5, 1821.
Polly, d. James and Barbara, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Putnam, d. Perly and Caroline, Dec. 3, 1818.
Rebeccah Putnam, d. Perly and Caroline, July 25, 1826.
Ruth, d. Eleazer, bp. Apr. 14, 1793. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1773.
Sally, May 15, 1796.
Sally Bodge, d. William and Hitty, Mar. 24, 1817.
Sally Putnam, d. Josiah and Meriam, Aug. 24, 1816.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. June 7, 1795. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Eleazer and Sarah, 2d w., May 16, 1776.
Sarah, d. James and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1779.
Sophronia Tapley, d. Perley and Caroline (Tapley), Apr. 15, 1824.
Stephen, s. Zechariah and Experience, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 1.
Warren, s. William, jr. and Abigail Currier (Griffin), Nov. 10, 1837.
William, s. James and Hannah, May 4, 1781.
William, s. William, bp. June 12, 1791. C. R. 2.
William, jr., s. William and Hitty, July 25, 1810. [July 23. dup.]
——, d. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.

GOODELL (see also Goodale), Abraham, s. Eleazer and Sarah, 2d w., Apr. 15, 1774.
Eleazer, s. Abraham and Ruth, May 29, 1743.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Ruth, Sept. 2, 1748.
Eunice, d. Abraham and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1755.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1745.
John, s. Abraham and Ruth, Feb. 12, 1738.
Lydia, d. Abraham and Ruth, May 17, 1741.
Mary, d. Abraham and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1752.
Ruth, d. Abraham and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1747.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1750.

GOODHUE, Daniel, at Bradford, June 27, 1790.
Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1814.
Hiram, s. W[illia]m and Malintha, Sept. 1, 1823.
Hiram Franklin, s. William and Melinthia, bp. Mar. 19, 1826. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1817.
Margaret Ann, at Essex, Nov. 13, 1822.
Maria P., d. Daniel and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1824.
Mary Ella, d. Daniel, jr. [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary Reed (Flint), Apr. 4, 1845. [Mar. 28. dup.]

Digitized by Google

GOODHUE, William, s. W[illia]m and Malintha, Jan. 17, 1822.
William Pearson, s. William and Melinthia, bp. Mar. 19, 1826. C. R. I.

GOODRIDGE (see also Goodrige), Abby Ann, d. Zachariah and Abigail (Bancroft), at Salem, Sept. 5, 1839.
Adalaide Josephine, d. Samuel [housewright. dup.] and Sarah (Philbrick, née Gibson), Nov. 15, 1846.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Charlote, Feb. 8, 1811.
Betsey, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1773.
Betty, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1779.
Charalot, d. Benja[min] and Charlote, Oct. 1, 1817.
Clara Endicott, d. William and Clara Endicott (Mayhew), Apr. 6, 1839.
Debbe, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1777.
Erastus Wesley, s. William and Jane Andrews (Dawson), 2d w., Jan. 23, 1849.
George Dawson, s. William [blacksmith. dup.] and Jane Andrews (Dawson), 2d w., Feb. 1, 1847.
George Henry, s. Zachariah and Abigail (Bancroft), at Salem, June 26, 1844.
James L., s. Benja[min] and Charlote, Dec. 15, 1814.
John, s. Benja[min] and Charlote, Sept. 9, 1808.
Lydia W., 2d, d. Benjamin and Polly, May 1, 1828.
Malinda Ann, d. Zachariah and Abigail (Bancroft), at Lynn, Mar. 15, 1837.
Martha B., d. Benjamin and Polly, 2d w., Feb. 14, 1823.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Esther (Goodale), May 30, 1820.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Polly (Barker), Aug. 1, 1820.
Mary Lambert, d. William and Clara Endicott (Mayhew), at Georgetown, June 12, 1841.
Sally, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 25, 1775.
Samuel, at Middleton, Nov. 14, 1792.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Esther (Goodale), May 6, 1818.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Charlote, Aug. 15, 1812.
William Newton, s. William and Clara Endicott (Mayhew), at Georgetown, Sept. 16, 1843.
Zachariah, at Lynn, Nov. 14, 1811.
Zachariah Bailey, s. Zachariah and Abigail (Bancroft), Apr. 1, 1848.

GOODRIGE (see also Goodridge), Wesley, s. William, blacksmith, and Jane A. (Dorson), Jan. 22, 1849.

Digitized by Google

GOODWIN, Alexander, s. Ivory [brickmaker. dup.] and Mary (Coffin), Dec. 7, 1844. [Dec. 15. dup.]
Alexander Coffin, s. Ivory and Mary (Coffin), Mar. 13, 1848.
Calvin, at Acton, Me., July —, 1829.
Eben W., s. Thomas L. and Betsey (Wentworth), at Great Falls, Nov. 15, 1842.
Elizabeth Frances, d. Thomas L. and Betsey (Wentworth), Sept. 13, 1849.
Hiram Alonzo, s. Thomas L. and Betsey (Wentworth), at Great Falls, Nov. 3, 1844.
Huldah Frances, d. Ivory [brickmaker. dup.] and Mary (Coffin), Mar. 12, 1846.
Ivory, at Sanford, Me., Jan. 30, 1814.
Ivory Simeon, s. Ivory and Mary (Coffin), Jan. 9, 1841.
Luella, d. Thomas L. and Betsey (Wentworth), at Great Falls, Oct. 14, 1843.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Ivory and Mary (Coffin), June 30, 1839.
Mary Jane, d. Calvin and Elizabeth (Hall), Aug. 6, 1849.
Nancy, at Sanford, Me., Sept. 27, 1811.
Thomas L., at Lebanon, N. H., June 10, 1818.
Warren Franklin, s. Ivory and Mary (Coffin), Dec. 20, 1842.

GOOLD (see also Gould), Amos, s. James and Margaret, Aug. 16, 1731.
Benj[a]m[in], s. James and Margaret, Nov. 3, 1738.
Hannah, d. James and Margaret, Sept. 6, 1729.
James, s. James and Margaret, May 23, 1736. [May 22. dup.]
Josiah, s. James and Margaret, Dec. 23, 1740.

GORDON, Ella G., d. Hiram, trader, and Bathiah, Sept. 2, 1845.
Ellen S., d. Hiram E., trader, and Bethia, Nov. 17, 1846.

GORMAN, Mary, in Ireland, May 15, 1827.

GOSS, Benjamin Franklin, s. Joshua [cordwainer. dup.] and Rachel (Fuller), Aug. 2, 1846.
George Henry, s. Joshua and Rachel (Fuller), Feb. 5, 1843.
Hannah V., at Marblehead, Sept. —, 1805.
Joshua, at Marblehead, Nov. 6, 1817.
Richard, at Mendon, Apr. 17, 1821.
Sarah Ellen, d. Joshua and Rachel (Fuller), July 8, 1840.
William Henry, s. Joshua and Rachel (Fuller), Sept. 15, 1841.
William Putnam, s. Richard [cordwainer. dup.] and Lucy Jane (Hutchinson), July 9, 1847.

Digitized by Google

GOTT, Mary, Mrs., at Wenham, abt. 1720.

GOULD (see also Goold), Abigail Lamson, at Topsfield, Nov. 30, 1822.
Albert Augustus, s. Eliezer and Abigail (Brown), at Haverhill, Sept. 18, 1823.
Allen, s. Allen and Else, June 8, 1811.
Allen, 2d, s. Allen and Else, Sept. 24, 1813.
Andrew, at Topsfield, Mar. 1, 1788.
Andrews, at Topsfield, ——, 1794.
Augustus White, s. Moses and Mehitable (Upton), Jan. 1, 1829.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mehitable, Mar. 14, 1823. [Mar. 15. dup.]
Charles Henry, s. Moses and Mehitable, Nov. 9, 1820.
Daniel, at Topsfield, June 12, 1820.
Daniel Herbert, s. Daniel and Mary Ann (Sears), at Topsfield, Oct. 5, 1845.
Eliezer, at Topsfield, Aug. 21, 1799.
Emily Augusta, d. Andrew and Emily (Webb), Oct. 15, 1817.
George Webb, s. Andrew and Emily (Webb), Jan. 28, 1823.
Harriet Augusta, at Topsfield, Dec. 21, 1822.
Harriet Augusta, d. Eliezer and Abigail (Brown), Oct. 5, 1836.
John Henry, s. Daniel and Mary Ann (Sears), at Boxford, June 5, 1847.
Julia A., at Middleton, Feb. 21, 1822.
Leverett Franklin, s. Eliezer and Abigail (Brown), Nov. 24, 1827.
Mary, at Boxford, Sept. 23, 1799.
Mary A., Mrs., at Charlestown, June 20, 1843.
Mary Ann, at Sharon, N. H., June 23, 1813.
Mary Ann, d. Moses and Mehitable, Sept. 10, 1818.
Mary Eliza, d. Eliezer and Abigail (Brown), Feb. 2, 1831.
Mary Eliza, d. Eliezer and Abigail (Brown), July 14, 1833.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Andrews and Rebecca (Putnam), Nov. 21, 1823.
Moses, at Boxford, ——, 1789.
Nath[anie]l Andrews, s. Andrews and Rebecca (Putnam), Dec. —, 1826.
Phebe, Nov. 28, 1779.
Rebecca Orphelia, d. Andrews and Rebecca (Putnam), Feb. 3, 1822. [1820. dup.]
Sally, at Boxford, Oct. 19, 1799.
Sarah Ann Brown, d. Andrew and Emily (Webb), Jan. 18, 1830.
Simeon, s. George, jr., bp. May 22, 1757. C. R. 1.
Warren Austin, s. Eliezer and Abigail (Brown), July 2, 1840.

Digitized by Google

GOVE, Caroline M., at Weare, N. H., Oct. 20, 1825.
Huldah Brown, at Deering, N. H., June 26, 1813.

GOWEN (see also Gowing), Daniel, s. Gideon and Anne, bp. July 31, 1774. C. R. 2.
——, s. Hiram, cordwainer, and Hulda, June 10, 1845.

GOWING (see also Gowen), Angeline S., d. John and Hannah (Brown), Jan. 3, 1841.
Betsey, d. William and Ruth, Mar. 24, 1818.
Eben, s. Ezra and Sally, at Lynnfield, Mar. 9, 1820.
Eben[eze]r, at Lynnfield, Nov. 11, 1810.
Ellen Augusta, d. John and Hannah (Brown), Sept. 25, 1836.
Emma Maria, d. Henry and Mary (Flint), Mar. 14, 1848.
Ephraim, s. Ezra and Sally, Apr. 22, 1828.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Sally, at Middleton, Dec. 15, 1811.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary Ann (Davis), at Lynnfield, Apr. 7, 1814.
Hannah Mari, d. Hiram P. and Desire, June 27, 1826.
Harriet, d. William and Ruth, May 19, 1819.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah (Brown), Nov. 9, 1834.
Henry, at Lynnfield, May 11, 1826.
Hiram, s. Hiram P. and Desire, Jan. 12, 1828.
Hiram Green, at Beverly, Feb. 10, 1803.
Jesse, s. Ezra and Sally, at Middleton, Sept. 15, 1816.
John, s. Ezra and Sally, at Bradford, Jan. 11, 1814.
Mary, d. Ezra and Sally, Aug. 10, 1810.
Mary, d. Ezra, cordwainer, and Avis, Nov. 25, 1844.
Peabody, Apr. 26, 1814.
Samuel, at Lynnfield, May —, 1793.
Sarah Maria, d. Ezra and Sally, Nov. 11, 1825.
William, s. William and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1822.
——, ch. John and Hannah (Brown), Jan. 5, 1839.

GRADY, Jane, d. John, tanner, and Ann, May 29, 1844.

GRAFTON, Maria Josephine, d. illegitimate, Charles C., "aledged father," and Mary Jane Larrabee, Sept. 16, 1849.

GRAHAM, Bartholomew, in Ireland, abt. 1822.
Jane, in Ireland, Feb. 17, 1824.
John, eighth ch. Bartholomew and Bridget (Shannon), Mar. 8, 1848.
Rufus Kittredge, at Chester, N. H., Aug. 29, 1819.
——, s. Rufus Kittredge and Sarah Ann (Rollins), Sept. 25, 1839.

Digitized by Google

GRANGER, George, at Lynn, Feb. 26, 1804.
George Horace, s. George Warren [cordwainer. dup.] and Lydia Ann (Newhall), Apr. 13, 1848.
George Warren, s. George and Mary (Shaw), at Lynn, Apr. 23, 1826.
Harriet, d. George and Mary (Shaw), at Salem, Mar. 10, 1833.
John Baker, s. George and Mary (Shaw), Oct. 8, 1830.
Jonathan Shaw, s. George and Mary (Shaw), July 14, 1839.
Lewis, s. George Warren [cordwainer. dup.] and Lydia Ann (Newhall), Sept. 24, 1846.
Lydia, d. George and Mary (Shaw), at Lynn, June 24, 1836.
Mary, at Lynn, Nov. 10, 1804.
Mary Jane, d. George and Mary (Shaw), at Lynn, June 17, 1823.
William, s. George and Mary (Shaw), Aug. 24, 1828.

GRANT, Elizabeth Pendergast, d. Hiram and Martha N. (Pendergast), Jan. 3, 1839.
George William, s. John S. and Lucy Ann (Ramsdill), Dec. 11, 1842.
Hiram, at Madbury, N. H., Jan. 1, 1814.
Hiram, s. Hiram and Martha N. (Pendergast), at Lynn, Mar. 29, 1837.
John S., at Barrington, N. H., Sept. 21, 1811.
John Wesley, s. John S. and Lucy Ann (Ramsdill), Jan. 15, 1846.
Laura Matilda Prescott, d. John S. and Lucy Ann (Ramsdell), May 21, 1838.
Mary, at Salem, June 6, 1818.
Mary Eliza, d. John S. and Lucy Ann (Ramsdill), at Lawrence, Mar. 1, 1848.
Sophia Eliza, d. John S. and Lucy Ann (Ramsdell), at Meredith, N. H., Mar. 9, 1836.
W[illia]m A., s. John, brickmaker, and Sally, Nov. 5, 1848.

GRANVILLE, George Stephen, s. Stephen [carpenter. dup.] and Elizabeth Brackett (Wilkins, née Wiggin), July 9, 1846.
Sophronia Masury, d. Stephen and Elizabeth Brackett (Wilkins, née Wiggin), Apr. 10, 1849.
Stephen, at Epping, N. H., Nov. —, 1810.

GRAY, Alonzo, s. Josiah and Eunice (Fuller), Sept. 4, 1837.
Andrew Woodbury, at Beverly, July 20, 1817.
Anna H., d. Josiah and Eunice (Fuller), Oct. 11, 1839.
Betsy, d. William, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 1.
Catherine Aurelia, at Staples, Vt., Feb. 14, 1819.

Digitized by Google

GRAY, Charles, s. Nathaniel and Phebe (Friend), Jan. 22, 1826.
Eliza Ellen, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Friend), at Beverly, Feb. 8, 1829.
Eliza Jane, d. Jonathan Copp and Nancy (Goodwin), at Sanford, Me., Sept. 10, 1834.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Eunice (Fuller), Aug. 7, 1829.
Franklin, s. Josiah and Eunice (Fuller), June 2, 1831.
Georgiana Zilpha, d. Joseph, jr. and Clara H. (Bassett), June 11 1849.
Harrison, s. Josiah and Eunice (Fuller), Oct. 18, 1827.
Huldah Francis, d. Jonathan Copp and Nancy (Goodwin), at Sanford, Me., Feb. 28, 1841.
Jane, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Friend), at Beverly, Mar. 18, 1831.
John, s. Jonathan Copp and Nancy (Goodwin), at Dover, July 2, 1843.
Jonathan Copp, at Strafford, Me., Nov. 14, 1809.
Joseph, jr., at Hiram, Me., Aug. 18, 1822.
Josiah, at Beverly, Aug. 2, 1801.
Josiah, s. Nathaniel and Phebe (Friend), Oct. 23, 1823.
Maria Louisa, d. Jonathan Copp and Nancy (Goodwin), Aug. 2, 1849.
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Friend), at Beverly, Nov. 25, 1837.
Mary, at Beverly, Aug. 24, 1824.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Friend), at Beverly, Aug. 24, 1827.
Mary Abby, d. Jonathan Copp and Nancy (Goodwin), at Dover, Apr. 23, 1846.
Mary Abby, d. Jonathan Copp [laborer. dup.] and Nancy (Goodwin), July 21, 1847.
Nancy Ann, d. Jonathan Copp and Nancy (Goodwin), at Sanford, Me., June 1, 1837.
Nathaniel, at Beverly, May 22, 1799.
Nathaniel Wilder, s. Nathaniel and Phebe (Friend), at Beverly, Mar. 8, 1835.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Friend), at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1841.
Polly, d. William, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 1.
Samuel F., s. Josiah and Eunice (Fuller), June 18, 1833.
Samuel F., s. Josiah and Eunice (Fuller), Mar. 9, 1835.
Susan Lyford, d. Andrew Woodbury [mason. dup.] and Malinda (Bancroft), Dec. 25, 1846.
Walter Francis, s. Joseph, jr. and Clara H. (Bassett), July 18, 1848.

Digitized by Google

GRAY, William, s. Nathaniel and Phebe (Friend), at Beverly, Apr. 2, 1833.
William Henry, s. Jonathan Copp and Nancy (Goodwin), at Sanford, Me., Feb. 18, 1833.

GREEN, Elizabeth, at Stoneham, Sept. 10, 1762.
Samuel, Mar. 3, 1755.
Sarah, w. Samuel, at Boston, July 29, 1754.

GREENWOOD, Elizabeth, d. Robert and Mary (Naylor), July 14, 1849.
John, s. Robert and Mary (Naylor), in England, Mar. 21, 1847.
Joseph, s. Robert and Mary (Naylor), in England, Feb. 8, 1843.
Nancy, d. Robert and Mary (Naylor), in England, June 4, 1845.
Robert, at Bolton, England, Nov. —, 1821.

GREIG, Peter, s. Robert [weaver. dup.] and Magdalene (Law), Dec. 19, 1847.
Robert, in Scotland, May —, 1806.

GRIFFETH, Eliza, at the almshouse, Nov. 15, 1833.

GRIFFIN, Abigail Currier, at Methuen, Aug. 1, 1811.
Alfred Kimball, s. Joseph and Mehitable (Kimball), Oct. 10, 1818.
Dolly K., d. Joseph and Hitty, Apr. 16, 1816.
Eben Jackson, s. Joseph, jr. [gardener. dup.] and Eliza Ann (Jackson), Oct. 11, 1846. [Oct. 26. dup.]
Elizabeth, at Lowell [abt. 1838].
Hitty, d. Joseph and Hitty, Apr. 25, 1805.
Joseph, at Andover, June 9, 1775.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hitty, Jan. 8, 1809.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Hitty, Mar. 22, 1812.
Martha E., d. Joseph, jr. [yeoman. dup.] and Eliza Ann (Jackson), Oct. 10, 1844.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hitty, July 11, 1814.
Mary Kimball, d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza Ann (Jackson), Sept. 10, 1839.
Mary Kimball, d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza Ann (Jackson), Oct. 6, 1842.
Ruby, d. Joseph and Hitty, Mar. 4, 1807.
William Lee, s. Joseph and Mehitable (Kimball), Oct. 3, 1822.

GRIMSTONE, Eliza Ann, at Salem, July 15, 1827.

Digitized by Google

GROSVENOR, David Augustus, at Manchester, Jan. 31, 1811.
John Milton, s. David Augustus and Elizabeth Amelia (Flint), Apr. 15, 1839.

GROUT, Caroline Augusta, d. John and Sally P. (Smith), July 28, 1839.
Edward Brown, s. John and Sally P. (Smith), Mar. 5, 1842.
George Dennett, s. John and Sally P. (Smith), Aug. 9, 1834.
John, at Kirby, Vt., July 17, 1807.
John Henry, s. John and Sally P. (Smith), May 17, 1832
Phebe Ann, d. John and Sally P. (Smith), Apr. 3, 1837.
Samuel S., s. John [brickmaker. dup.] and Sally P. (Smith), Nov. 20, 1844.
William Albert, s. John and Sally P. (Smith), Nov. 5, 1847.

GROVE (see also Groves), Jane, at Marblehead, Oct. 11, 1776.

GROVES (see also Grove), Elizabeth Quiner, at Marblehead, Aug. 11, 1785.
Hannah R., at Marblehead, Apr. 6, 1813.
Harriet, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1804.

GUILFORD (see also Gilford), Abbagile, s. Simeon and Abbagile, June 14, 1790. P. R. 4.
David, s. Levi and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1799.
Elbridge [Gerry. dup.], s. Levi and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1802.
Elbridge Winchell, s. Elbridge Gerry and Susanna Hayward (Whipple), May 20, 1829.
Eliza, d. Levi and Sarah (Martin), Dec. 4, 1809.
Elizab[e]th Lemon, d. Levi and Sarah, July 19, 1821.
Emily Brown, d. Elbridge Gerry and Susanna Hayward (Whipple), Feb. 3, 1833.
F. L., s. Levi, cordwainer, and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1846.
Fidelia Endicott, d. Elbridge Gerry and Susanna Hayward (Whipple), Nov. 29, 1835.
Harriet, d. Levi and Sarah (Martin), Sept. 4, 1814. (Should be 1815.)
John Calvin, s. Levi, cordwainer, and Sarah E., Feb. 27, 1844.
Levi, Oct. 26, 1769.
Levi, s. Levi and Sarah (Martin), Aug. 7, 1805.
Levi, s. Levi and Sarah, May 1, 1812.
Mary Eliza, d. Elbridge Gerry and Susanna Hayward (Whipple), Dec. 17, 1830.
Polly, d. Levi and Sarah, July 20, 1797.

Digitized by Google

GUILFORD, Sally, d. Levi and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1806.
Samuel Whipple, s. Elbridge Gerry and Susanna Hayward (Whipple), Jan. 13, 1834.
Sarah, Dec. 25, 1770.
Sarah Ann, d. David, bp. June 26, 1831. C. R. 1.
Susan Caroline, d. Elbridge Gerry and Susanna Hayward (Whipple), Apr. 30, 1826.
T. L., s. Levi, cordwainer, and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1846.
William Henry, s. Elbridge Gerry and Susanna Hayward (Whipple), Nov. 26, 1836.

GUNNISON, Hannah Augusta, d. Elisha and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1822.
Mary Jemime, d. Elisha and Hannah, July 15, 1819.

GURDLER, Anna, ——, 1744.

GURLER, Sary, d. Benjamin, of Marblehead, bp. June 1, 1777. C. R. 1.

HAANAY, Jane, d. Thomas and Bridget (Brady), Dec. 3, 1849.
Thomas, in Ireland, May —, 1813.

HACKETT, Elizabeth Emeline, at Brookfield, N. H., Oct. 16, 1827.
Henry, at Guilford, N. H., Mar. 9, 1822.

HADLEY, Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1775.
Lewis, at Dunbarton, N. H., Oct. 27, 1806.
Lewis F., s. Lewis and Julia H. (Foster), July 6, 1829.
Mercy Carlton, at Andover, Dec. 23, 1810.

HAINES (see also Hanes), Francis E., s. Malachi, laborer, July 11, 1846.

HALAN, Elizabeth A., at East Hampton, N. H., Sept. 11, 1822.

HALEY, Caroline, d. John M. and Mary M. (Stanwood), at Hollis, Me., Feb. 6, 1835.
Catherine, in Ireland, May 10, 1829.
Charles S., s. John M. and Mary M. (Stanwood), at Hollis, Me., Oct. 22, 1832.
Ellen, in Ireland, July 25, 1829.
Frances Olivia, d. John M. and Mary M. (Stanwood), at Hollis, Me., Nov. 19, 1830.

Digitized by Google

HALEY, John M., at Hollis, Me., Nov. 19, 1803.
Sophronia Q., d. John M. and Mary M. (Stanwood), at Buxton, Mar. 22, 1837.

HALL, Charles, s. Charles and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
Charles Francis, s. William and Olive Sweetser (Patch), Apr. 4, 1845.
Cyntha, d. Elijah and Dorcas, Jan. 13, 1806.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Dorcas, Mar. 6, 1808.
Elizabeth, at Yarmouth, N. S., June 10, 1825.
Ellen Augusta, d. William and Olive Sweetser (Patch), at South Reading, Nov. 20, 1836.
Hannah, at Nottingham, N. H., Jan. —, 1816.
Louisa, Mrs., at Cornville, Me., Dec. 12, 1812.
Mary, d. Charles and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Charles and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1781. C. R. 2.
Olive Amelia, d. William and Olive (Sweetser) Patch, Mar. 27, 1839.
Samuel Dutch, s. Charles and Mary, bp. June 20, 1779. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.
William, at Newport, Apr. 7, 1813.
W[illia]m King, s. William and Olive Sweetser (Patch), Apr. 4, 1843.

HALLADAY, Mary, at St. Almond's, Lower Canada, Sept. 15, 1813.

HALLOWELL, Sarah Ann, at Lynn, Feb. 6, 1808.

HAM, Abby Thorndike, d. Samuel and Frances (Leavitt), at Exeter, N. H., Dec. 18, 1832.
Abigail Roberts, at Rochester, N. H., Mar. 2, 1804.
Ann Maria, at Rochester, N. H., May 1, 1818.
Charles Augustus, s. Samuel and Frances (Leavitt), at Exeter, N. H., Aug. 31, 1839.
Eliza Norwood, d. Samuel and Frances (Leavitt), at Exeter, N. H., Dec. 24, 1831.
Joanna Stetson, d. Samuel and Frances (Leavitt), at Exeter, N. H., Oct. 28, 1829.
Mary Frances, d. Samuel and Frances (Leavitt), at Epping, N. H., Sept. 18, 1827.
Oliver D., at Shapleigh, Me., May 26, 1847.
Rhoda, at Rochester, N. H., Feb. 10, 1815.
Samuel, at Dover, N. H., Feb. 22, 1802.

Digitized by Google

HAM, Samuel Lewis, s. Samuel and Frances (Leavitt), at Hampton Falls, Aug. 6, 1825.
——, s. James, blacksmith, and Catherine, Apr. 29, 1846.
——, s. Osborn, cordwainer, and Mary, Mar. 5, 1848.

HAMILTON, Charlotte, at Lyme, N. H., Apr. 14, 1812.
Emily Jane, d. Joseph Putnam [cordwainer. dup.] and Sally Jane (Price), May 18, 1846. (Name altered to Emma H. Proctor.)
Isabella, at New York City, Jan. 16, 1818.
Joseph, jr., at Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1791.
Joseph P[utnam. dup.], s. Joseph, jr. and Ruth (Putnam), at Brookfield, May 14, 1820.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph E., cordwainer, Apr. 16, 1848.
Sarah Price, d. Joseph Putnam and Sally Jane (Price), Apr. 11, 1848.

HAMLIN, Hannah Ann, d. William and Ann Cecillia (Welch), Jan. 10, 1849.
William, at Charleston, Mar. 9, 1820.
William Henry, s. William and Ann Cecillia (Welch), at Chelsea, Oct. 21, 1846.

HAMMON (see also Hammond), Isaac, s. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 2.

HAMMOND (see also Hammon), Adelina, d. John and Martha, bp. May 7, 1797. C. R. 2.
Alice Ann, d. Edward and Nancy (Blany), at Lynn, Jan. 31, 1842.
Augustus, at Salem, Dec. 17, 1804.
Benjamin, s. John and Martha, bp. May 7, 1797. C. R. 2.
Clarissa, d. John and Martha, bp. May 7, 1797. C. R. 2.
Edward, at Marblehead, Nov. 5, 1796.
Edward, s. John and Martha, Dec. 7, 1799.
Edward William, s. Edward and Nancy (Blany), at Lynn, Apr. 30, 1837.
John Henry, s. Edward and Nancy (Blany), at Lynn, Aug. 30, 1838.
Martha, d. John and Martha, July 29, 1785.
Mary Eliza, d. Augustus [cordwainer. dup.] and Eliza S., 2d w., July 8, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Edward and Nancy (Blany), at Marblehead, Dec. 9, 1830.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Edward and Nancy (Blany), at Salisbury, Apr. 5, 1832.

Digitized by Google

HAMMOND, Nancy Jane, d. Edward and Nancy (Blany), at Marblehead, June 20, 1829.
Rebecca, at Marblehead, Oct. 29, 1812.
Samuel Andover [Hannover. dup.], s. John and Martha, Nov. 12, 1797.
William Blany, s. Edward and Nancy (Blany), at Salisbury, Sept. 13, 1834.

HAMSON (see also Hanson), Tammey, at Salem, Dec. 23, 1810.

HANDLEY, John, at Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1804.
John, jr., s. John and Eliza (Caney), Aug. 2, 1832.
John, jr., s. John and Eliza (Caney), Feb. 4, 1840.
Sarah Kittredge, d. John and Eliza (Caney), July 26, 1834.

HANES (see also Haines), Matilda Webster, d. James and Sally, Aug. 12, 1828.

HANSCOM (see also Hanscomb), Sarah M., at Eliot, Me., Nov. 16, 1819.

HANSCOMB (see also Hanscom), Martha E., at Salem, Apr. 8, 1831.

HANSON (see also Hamson), Charles, s. Tobias and Margaret (Pert), at Salem, Mar. 17, 1836.
Edward B., s. Tobias and Margaret (Pert), at Salem, Feb. 21, 1849.
Elizabeth Proctor, d. Isaac Rimerick and Elizabeth (Batchelder), Nov. 27, 1835.
George Smith, s. Paul, railroad conductor, Feb. 25, 1848.
George T., s. Tobias and Margaret (Pert), at Salem, Oct. 21, 1845.
Hannah, at Charlestown, Oct. 29, 1821.
Harriet M., d. Tobias and Margaret (Pert), at Salem, June 3, 1843.
Isaac Rimerick, at Wakefield, N. H., Sept. 25, 1810.
Jonathan Batchelder, s. Isaac Rimerick and Elizabeth (Batchelder), May 16, 1831.
Joseph Warren, s. Isaac Rimerick and Elizabeth (Batchelder, May 7, 1843.
Lucy, d. Jonathan, yeoman, and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1845.
Lucy Tilton, d. Isaac Rimerick and Elizabeth (Batchelder), Oct. 11, 1845.

Digitized by Google

HANSON, Lucy Tilton, d. Isaac, yeoman, and Eliza, Oct. 17, 1847.
Luther Calvin, s. Isaac Rimerick and Elizabeth (Batchelder), Oct. 6, 1837.
Martha Abigail, d. Isaac Rimerick and Elizabeth (Batchelder), Jan. 26, 1833.
Mary A., at Salem, May 16, 1842.
Mary E., d. Tobias and Margaret (Pert), at Salem, Feb. 1, 1838.
Mary Little, d. Isaac Rimerick and Elizabeth (Batchelder), Oct. 17, 1847.
Sarah Batchelder, d. Isaac Rimerick and Elizabeth (Batchelder), Jan. 6, 1828.
Susan, d. Isaac Rimerick and Elizabeth (Batchelder), July 11, 1840.
Susan A., d. Tobias and Margaret (Pert), Mar. 30, 1841.
Susan Ann, d. Isaac Rimerick and Elizabeth (Batchelder), Oct. 6, 1841.
Tobias, at Westfield, N. H., May 2, 1808.
——, s. Tobias and Margaret (Pert), at Beverly, May —, 1834.

HARDY, Daniel, at Groton, N. H., May 1, 1784.
George W. E., s. Daniel and Rebecah, Sept. 29, 1811.
Gilbert Perkins, at Bradford, July 10, 1809.
Gilman, s. Isaac and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1821.
Granville, s. Gilbert Perkins and Mary Ann (Knapp), at Bradford, Jan. 24, 1836.
Harriet Ann, d. Isaac, jr. and Nancy (Poor), Nov. 26, 1842.
Helen Eugenia, d. Henry Augustus [shoe cutter. dup.] and Sarah Lovis (Ditson), Jan. 25, 1845.
Henry Augustus, at New York, Sept. 27, 1819.
Isaac, at Hollis, N. H., Sept. 19, 1789.
Isaac, jr., s. Isaac and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1814.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1826.
Rebeccah E., d. Daniel and Rebecah, Feb. 8, 1815.
Roderick, s. Gilbert Perkins and Mary Ann (Knapp), at Bradford, June 3, 1834.
Sarah, at Bradford, Oct. 20, 1813.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1816.
——, ch. Gilbert Perkins and Mary Ann (Knapp), at Bradford, Sept. 10, 1832.

HARRACKS, Mary Ann, at Lancaster, Eng., Jan. 24, 1817.

HARRIMAN, Eliza B., at Windsor, Me., Jan. 20, 1823.
Ellen Maria, d. Jesse Perley and Ellen (Johnson), Dec. 30, 1835.

Digitized by Google

HARRIMAN, George Johnson, s. Jesse Perley and Ellen (Johnson), June 30, 1828.
George Johnson, s. Jesse Perley and Ellen (Johnson), July 24, 1833.
Henry Johnson, s. Jesse Perley and Ellen (Johnson), Dec. 4, 1838.
Jesse Perley, at New Rowley, Jan. 15, 1803.
Martha Annette, d. Jesse Perley and Ellen (Johnson). May 28, 1841.
W[illia]m Edward, s. Jesse Perley and Ellen (Johnson), Mar. 16, 1830.

HARRINGTON, Augustus, s. Jonas and Margaret (Bishop), at Salem, May 1, 1822.
Charles H., s. Jonas and Margaret (Bishop), at Salem, Sept. 28, 1815.
Eliza B., d. Jonas and Margaret (Bishop), at Salem, Sept. 13, 1825.
Francis, s. Jonas and Margaret (Bishop), at Salem, Sept. 20, 1832.
George, s. Jonas and Margaret (Bishop), at Salem, Dec. 29, 1823.
Jonas, at Salem, Aug. 22, 1792.
Jonas W., s. Jonas and Margaret (Bishop), May 10, 1839.
Margaret B., d. Jonas and Margaret (Bishop), at Salem, Sept. 7, 1817.
Mary B., d. Jonas and Margaret (Bishop), Oct. 1, 1836.
Richard, s. Jonas and Margaret (Bishop), at Salem, Feb. 13, 1829.
Samuel B., s. Jonas and Margaret (Bishop), at Salem, Apr. 4, 1827.
William H., s. Jonas and Margaret (Bishop), Aug. 9, 1819.

HARRIS, Abigail Childs, d. Samuel and Abigail (Trask), Apr. 2, 1832.
Ellen Maria, d. Samuel and Abigail (Trask), Oct. 25, 1839.
Joseph Everett, s. Samuel and Abigail (Trask), Nov. 6, 1834.
Lydia Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Holt), Sept. 17, 1825.
Mary [E. dup.], d. Samuel and Abigail (Trask), May 3, 1823.
Nathaniel C., s. Samuel and Abigail (Trask), Nov. 3, 1824.
Samuel, Feb. 17, 1798. (Should be 1799.)
Samuel, jr., at Ipswich, Apr. 3, 1799.
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Holt), Feb. 10, 1831.
Samuel Porter, s. Samuel and Abigail (Trask), July 15, 1827.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Holt), Sept. 19, 1828.

HART, Caroline B., d. John, tanner, and Sally, Aug. 10, 1845.
Charles Henry, s. Jesse and Susan (Pratt), at Marblehead, Mar. 2, 1833. [1832. P. R. 32.]

Digitized by Google

HART, Cornelia B., d. John, tanner, and Sally, Aug. 10, 1845.
Eben, s. Timothy, laborer, and Nancy, May 25, 1847.
Ebenezer Hunt, s. Timothy, currier, and Nancy, Jan. 11, 1844.
Ellen, d. Timothy, currier, and Nancy, Dec. 31, 1845.
George O., s. John and Sally (Stanley), Oct. 7, 1841. P. R. 42.
Jane Augusta, d. William and Jane H. (Clark), May 13, 1848.
Jeremiah, s. Andrew, laborer, and Ellen, Mar. 20, 1847.
Jesse, at Lynnfield, Apr. 16, 1806.
Jesse Augustus, s. Jesse and Susan (Pratt), at Salem, May 8, 1827.
John A., s. John and Sally (Stanley), July 13, 1837. P. R. 42.
Joseph, at Lynnfield, Oct. 28, 1774.
Joseph Fairfield, s. William [tanner. dup.] and Jane H. (Clark), Jan. 17, 1846.
Laura C., d. John and Sally (Stanley), May 15, 1833. P. R. 42.
Martin, at Lynnfield, Mar. 31, 1794.
Mary Augusta, d. Jesse and Susan (Pratt), at Salem, Oct. 9, 1828.
Mary F., d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Tapley), at Salem, Jan. 5, 1812.
Miles S., s. John and Sally (Stanley), Sept. 18, 1848. P. R. 42.
Pickering S., s. John and Sally (Stanley), June 18, 1835. P. R. 42.
Rufus, s. Martin and Elizabeth (Upton, née Swinerton), June 15, 1835.
S. Stanley, s. John and Sally (Stanley), Oct. 27, 1839. P. R. 42.
Samuel Pratt, s. Jesse and Susan (Pratt), at Marblehead, Aug. 30, 1834.
Sarah Pratt, d. Jesse and Susan (Pratt), at Marblehead, July 28, 1830.
Sophia Ann, d. Jesse and Susan (Pratt), June 17, 1837. [1835. P. R. 32.]
Sophia R., at Salem, Apr. 5, 1815.
Susan A., d. John and Sally (Stanley), June 15, 1831. P. R. 42.
William H., s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Tapley), at Salem, Apr. 5, 1819. [1820. dup.]
William Herman, s. William [tanner. dup.] and Jane H. (Clark), June 28, 1844.

HARTFORD, Sophronia Thompson, at New London, N. H., Aug. 8, 1825.

HARTWELL, Celinda, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Low), July 25, 1838.
Daniel, at Topsfield, July 8, 1807.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucinda (Rhodes), 2d w., Dec. —, 1843.
Daniel, s. Daniel [farmer. dup.] and Lucinda (Rhodes), 2d w., Mar. 16, 1845.

Digitized by Google

HARTWELL, Elizabeth Rhodes, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Low), at Canaan, Vt., Feb. 14, 1836.
Martha, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Low), Dec. 1, 1839.
Ruth, at Bedford, Feb. 22, 1761.

HARVEY, Caroline Matilda, at Salem, July —, 1819.

HARWOOD (see also Howard), Andrew Jackson, s. John and Nancy (Leslie), Dec. 18, 1837.
Betsy, d. Ezra and Nancy, May 30, 1791.
David Nourse, s. Timothy and Sally, Sept. 17, 1814.
Desier, d. Ezra and Nancy, Nov. 22, 1786.
Desire, Nov. 13, 1805.
Elice, d. Jonathan and Eunice (Biggs), June 5, 1789.
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Eunice (Biggs), Mar. 15, 1783.
Ezra, May 19, 1752.
Ezra Orin, s. John and Nancy (Leslie), at Haverhill, Jan. 25, 1830.
Francis, s. John and Nancy (Leslie), at Haverhill, Feb. 18, 1824.
Harriet Brown, d. John and Nancy (Leslie), at Haverhill, Dec. 2, 1827.
Jacob, s. Jonathan and Eunice (Biggs), Dec. 16, 1781.
John, s. Ezra and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1799.
Louisa, d. John and Nancy (Leslie), at Haverhill, Oct. 21, 1832.
Lydia Ann, d. John and Nancy (Leslie), Nov. 26, 1835.
Mehettable, d. Ezra and Nancy, Sept. 14, 1796.
Nancy, w. Ezra, Mar. 22, 1764.
Nancy, d. Ezra and Nancy, Feb. 11, 1789.
Sally, Mrs., Dec. 4, 1795.
Timothy, s. Jonathan and Eunice (Biggs), Feb. 1, 1785.
Zenith, d. Ezra and Nancy, Apr. 17, 1794.

HASERICK, Ernest Christian, at Ulenburg, Germany, Oct. 31, 1818.
Frederick G., in Germany, ——, 1835.

HASKELL, Charles Henry, s. Daniel and Lucy B. (Mansfield), June 25, 1848.
Daniel, at Gloucester, Sept. 3, 1783.
Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Fanny (Mackintire), July 15, 1812 or 13.
Daniel Eps, s. Daniel and Lucy Bucknam (Mansfield), Aug. 25, 1841.
Fanny Macintire, d. Daniel and Fanny, Nov. 15, 1810.
Franklin, s. Daniel and Fanny (Mackintire), Dec. 22, 1821.

Digitized by Google

HASKELL, Hannah Johnson, d. Daniel and Fanny, Apr. 16, 1809.
Lois Maria, d. Daniel and Fanny (Mackintire), at Topsfield, Nov. 26, 1830.
Lucy Ellen, d. Daniel [pig merchant. dup.] and Lucy B. (Mansfield), Oct. 30, 1845.
Lydia Ann, d. Daniel and Fanny (Mackintire), June 20, 1817.
Nancy Maria, d. Daniel and Fanny (Mackintire), at Middleton, Dec. 6, 1826.
Perley, s. Daniel and Fanny (Mackintire), Oct. 15, 1814 or 15.
Robert Franklin, s. Daniel and Lucy B. (Mansfield), July 13, 1844.
Ruth Tappen, d. Daniel and Fanny (Mackintire), at Middleton, Jan. 22, 1824.
William Henry, s. Daniel and Fanny (Mackintire), at Gloucester, Apr. 22, 1819.

HATCH, Henry J., Oct. 26, 1828.
Lucy Ann, at East Bridgewater, Oct. 26, 1826.
Ruth Maria, at Andover, Jan. 31, 1821.

HATHORNE, Eunice, at Salem, Nov. 15, 1767.

HAWES (see also Haws), Charles Augustus, s. John Q. and Nancy Hodgdon (Wilson), Feb. 8, 1846.
Helen Augusta, d. John Q. and Nancy Hodgdon (Wilson), Feb. 2, 1849.
Sally, at Roxbury, July 4, 1785.

HAWKES, Abigail, d. Timothy [weaver. dup.] and Mary Ann (Smith), Jan. 10, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Elizabeth (Leach, née Wellman), at Salem, July 23, 1809.
Elizabeth P., d. Timothy and Mary Ann (Smith), Dec. 27, 1839.
John Morrison, s. Timothy, weaver, and Mary Ann (Smith), Mar. 3, 1848. [Feb. 20. dup.]
Lydia, at Lynnfield, June 30, 1789.
Mary Jane, d. Timothy [yeoman. dup.] and Mary Ann (Smith), June 19, 1843.
Pamelia, at Lynnfield, Feb. 11, 1796.
Timothy, at Lynnfield, Sept. 9, 1783.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elizabeth (Leach, née Wellman), at Salem, Feb. 15, 1816.
Timothy, at Salem, May 16, 1816.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary Ann (Smith), Nov. 24, 1836.

Digitized by Google

HAWS (see also Hawes), Ann, d. Benjamin and Nancy (Morse), at Salem, June 14, 1812.
Ann Maria, d. Benjamin and Nancy (Morse), May 2, 1831.
Benjamin, at Roxbury, Apr. 20, 1787.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Nancy (Morse), at Roxbury, Dec. 4, 1809.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Nancy (Morse), May 1, 1828.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Nancy (Morse), at Salem, Feb. 8, 1817.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Nancy (Morse), at Salem, July 15, 1819.
John Q., s. Benjamin and Nancy (Morse), at Salem, Apr. 10, 1822.
Steph[e]n Augustus, s. Benjamin and Nancy (Morse), Apr. 3, 1825.
William, s. Benjamin and Nancy (Morse), at Salem, July 20, 1814.

HAWTHORNE, see Hathorne.

HAYES, Hannah Lock, at Alton, N. H., June 24, 1813.

HAYMAN, John, at Salem, Mar. 24, 1815.
Mary Louisa, d. John and Rebecca (Sluman), Oct. 14, 1840.

HAYNES, see Haines.

HAYWARD (see also Haywood), Abigael, d. Dudley and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1764.
Allen, s. John and Ame, Dec. 25, 1762.
Ame, d. John and Ame, Sept. 6, 1758.
Ame, second d. John and Ame, Jan. 1, 1760.
Andrew, s. Dudley and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1759.
Asa, Dec. 17, 1735.
Bethiah, d. Archelaus, bp. Apr. 3, 1768. C. R. 2.
Charles Austin, s. Eri and Louisa (Fowler), at Beverly, June 29, 1843.
Edmund, at Reading, Nov. 19, 1820.
Emma Wilson, d. Edmund and Eliza Ann (Derby), at East Boston, Aug. 9, 1845.
Hepsibah, d. Archelaus, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 2.
Huldah, d. Levi and Eliz[abeth], Mar. 17, 1778.
Jeremiah, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Nichols), Apr. 26, 1811.
Jese, s. Levi and Eliz[abeth], Mar. 11, 1783.

Digitized by Google

HAYWARD, John, s. John and Ame, Feb. 8, 1772.
Jonathan, s. Levi, bp. Aug. 14, 1785. C. R. 1.
Jona[than], s. Levi and Eliza[beth], Aug. 6, 1786.
Jonathan, s. Levi and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1788. [Mar. 8. dup.]
Lydia, d. Asa and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1765.
Maria Jane, d. Octavius and Mahala (Dwinnell), at Middleton, Aug. 13, 1833.
Martha Bradstreet, Apr. 11, 1816.
Mary, d. Asa and Lydia (Burnap), July 10, 1767.
Mary Ann, at Sidney, Me., Mar. 12, 1821.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Octavius and Mahala (Dwinnell), at Middleton, Feb. 10, 1831.
Mehatable, d. Asa and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1769.
Octavia, d. Jesse and Mehitable, July 6, 1805.
Phebe, third d. John and Ame, May 18, 1765.
Rosalie, d. Edmund and Eliza Ann (Derby), Aug. 29, 1848.
Samuel, s. Levi and Eliz[abeth], June 21, 1780.
Susannah, d. Archelaus, bp. July 8, 1770. C. R. 2.
Susannah, at Reading, Sept. 26, 1786.
William, in England, Dec. 18, 1810.
William, at Reading, Feb. 20, 1816.
William, s. Eri [cordwainer. dup.] and Louisa (Fowler), Feb. 10, 1847. [Feb. 9. dup.]

HAYWOOD (see also Hayward), Andrew Nichols, s. Jesse and Mehitable, Mar. 28, 1821.
Eri West, s. Jesse and Mehitable, Aug. 11, 1818.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. William and Mary (Carlton, née Frye), at Ware, Nov. 10, 1847.
Martha Broadstreet, d. Jesse and Mehitable, Apr. 11, 1816.
Mary J., d. William and Mary (Carlton, née Frye), at Andover, May 15, 1845.
Mary Tucker, d. Jesse and Mehitable, Dec. 9, 1813.

HAZELTINE, Hannah B., at Salem, Mar. 19, 1819.
John, s. Timothy and Mercy, Apr. 2, 1839.
Timothy, at Concord, N. H., Feb. 8, 1815.

HAZEN, Ann Maria, d. Moody P. and Laura (Tapley), at Ipswich, Jan. 6, 1829.
George Edwin, s. Greenlief and Susan Phippen (Towne), at Boxford, June 17, 1829.
Greenlief, at Bridgton, Me., June 3, 1804.

Digitized by Google

HAZEN, Jacob Francis, s. Greenlief and Susan Phippen (Towne), at Rowley, Feb. 4, 1832.
John Greenlief, s. Greenlief and Susan Phippen (Towne), at Boxford, Oct. 4, 1830.
Joseph Warren, s. Greenlief and Susan Phippen (Towne), at Boxford, Jan. 13, 1835.
Josiah Orville, s. Greenlief and Susan Phippen (Towne), at Boxford, Feb. 16, 1833.
Marksman Williams, s. Greenlief and Susan Phippen (Towne), at Boxford, Aug. 28, 1840.
Moody P., at Rowley, May —, 1804.
Nathan Towne, s. Greenlief and Susan Phippen (Towne), at Boxford, Dec. 19, 1837.

HEATH, John, "Master of Almshouse," at Plaistow, ——, 1770.
Saluda, at Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 1, 1818.

HEENESEY, Jane, d. Thomas and Bridget (Brady), Dec. 3, 1849.
Thomas, in Ireland, "a. about 34 y. (1852)."

HENDERSON, Albert, s. Benjamin and Elenor (Rowell), Apr. 7, 1838.
Ann Maria, d. Benjamin and Nancy B. (Batchelder), 2d w., Apr. 26, 1832.
Benjamin, at Salem, Aug. 8, 1798.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Cynthia (Brown), Apr. 22, 1822.
David, s. David, weaver, Oct. 15, 1843.
Emily Brown, d. Benjamin and Nancy B. (Batchelder), 2d w., Sept. 10, 1829.
Emily Ellen, d. Benjamin and Elenor (Rowell), Apr. 27, 1836.
Harriet, d. Benjamin and Elenor (Rowell), July 18, 1840.
Mary Eliza, d. Benjamin and Nancy B. (Batchelder), 2d w., July 16, 1827.
Mary Rowley, d. Benjamin and Elenor (Rowell), Apr. 19, 1842.
William Bishop, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1804.

HENRY, John Hoyt, at Exeter, N. H., Feb. 11, 1812.
Mary Jane, d. John Hoyt and Margaret (Hyde), at Saugus, Aug. 20, 1837.

HERRICK, Austin Appleton, s. Robert and Clarissa (Munro), Aug. 9, 1840.
Betsey Hood, d. William and Ruth (Fowler), at Newmarket, Mar. 5, 1827.

Digitized by Google

HERRICK, Charles Augustus Putnam, s. William and Ruth (Fowler), May 26, 1840.
Clara M., d. John and Elisabeth F. (Foster), Oct. 24, 1840. P. R. 45.
Cynthia F., d. John and Elisabeth F. (Foster), May 20, 1833. P. R. 45.
Frances E., d. John and Elisabeth F. (Foster), Sept. 17, 1828. P. R. 45.
George, s. Robert and Clarissa (Munro), Dec. 29, 1842.
George E., s. John and Elisabeth F. (Foster), Mar. 22, 1835. P. R. 45.
Hannah, at Topsfield, Oct. 25, 1776.
Horace, s. John and Elisabeth F. (Foster), Mar. 13, 1837. P. R. 45.
Horace, s. John and Elisabeth F. (Foster), Nov. 13, 1842. P. R. 45.
John Everett, s. John and Elisabeth F. (Foster), Nov. 19, 1831. P. R. 45.
Lydia, at Boxford, Dec. 7, 1790.
Mary Ellen, d. Robert and Clarissa (Munro), June 17, 1838.
Mary J., d. John and Elisabeth F. (Foster), May 11, 1830. P.R. 45.
Mary Jane, d. William and Ruth (Fowler), at Exeter, Apr. 27, 1829.
Molly, at Beverly, Aug. 17, 1749.
Polly, at Wenham, Dec. 1, 1786.
Samuel Putnam, s. William and Ruth (Fowler), Aug. 8, 1835.
Sophia, at Beverly, Aug. 31, 1808.
Thurlot C., ch. Robert [potter. dup.] and Clarissa (Munro) [Martha. dup.], Apr. 3, 1846.
William, at Wenham, Dec. 5, 1802.
William Henry, s. William and Ruth (Fowler), at Haverhill, Apr. 6, 1824.
——, d. John and Elisabeth F. (Foster), July 7, 1838. P. R. 45.

HERVEY, Lydia Lander, at Salem, Jan. 20, 1817.

HIDE (see also Hyde), Charles A., s. John, yeoman, and Elizabeth, May 25, 1848.

HIERS (see also Hyers), Betsey, d. John Ulius and Betsy, Feb. 13, 1799.
Hannah, d. John Ulius and Betsy, June 5, 1788.
John, s. John Ulius and Betsy, Nov. 5, 1785.

HIGGINS, Nancy, d. Michael, laborer, and Japane, Apr. 7, 1847.
Yates Abbot, s. Yates, currier, and Sarah, May 12, 1848.

Digitized by Google

HILBURT, Nathan, s. William and Betsey (Dickinson), [after 1778].
Sarah, d. William and Betsey (Dickinson), [after 1778].
William, Aug. 12, 1752.

HILL (see also Hills), Benja[min] B., s. Benja[min] B., cordwainer, and Eliza A., Jan. 2, 1845.
Benjamin D., at Salem, Nov. 30, 1791.
Benjamin D., s. Benjamin D. and Eliza (Weston), Feb. 8, 1827.
Charles Henry, at Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 26, 1820.
Charles Porter, s. Charles Henry [baker. dup.] and Abigail (Clay), Feb. 17, 1848.
Clara Maria, d. Charles Henry and Abigail (Clay), July 4, 1846.
Emeline Eliza, d. Benjamin D. and Eliza (Weston), at Salem, Apr. 27, 1819.
George Henry, s. Charles Henry and Abigail (Clay), May 14, 1842.
Laura Jane, d. Charles Henry and Abigail (Clay), June 1, 1844.
Louis Ann, d. Benjamin D. and Eliza (Weston), at Salem, Nov. 25, 1820. [Nov. 20. dup.]
Lovey, at West Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1767.
Seth R., s. Benjamin D. and Eliza (Weston), Dec. 20, 1822.
Sophronia, at Salem, Feb. 16, 1809.
Theresa, in England [abt 1837].

HILLS (see also Hill), Benjamin M., at West Newbury, Jan. 4, 1826.

HILTON, Andrew Jackson, at Newmarket, N. H., Aug. 28, 1816.
Martha W[eeks. dup.], at South Newmarket, N. H., Sept. 22, 1813. [Sept. 2. dup.]
Mary Emma, d. Andrew Jackson and Mary Ann (Clement), at Lynn, Sept. 18, 1840.
Sarah Jenness, d. Andrew Jackson and Mary Ann (Clement), at Lynn, Dec. 2, 1837.

HINCKLEY, Ruth, at Chatham, July 15, 1781.

HINES, Ezra Dodge, s. John [shoe cutter. dup.] and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1847. [Sept. 3. dup.]
George Henry, s. Thomas and Lydia (Tyler), Apr. 28, 1849.
John, Nov. 7, 1803.
John Murry, s. John and Louisa (Potter), Mar. 5, 1840.
Louisa Putnam, d. John and Louisa (Potter), Aug. 15, 1832.

Digitized by Google

Hines, Mary Eveline, d. Thomas [cordwainer. dup.] and Lydia (Tyler), Mar. 4, 1847.
Thomas, at Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 10, 1826.
William Potter, s. John and Louisa (Potter), Dec. 1, 1834.
——, d. John [shoe cutter. dup.] and Louisa (Potter), Jan. 14, 1844. [Sept. —, 1843. dup.]

HOBART, Maria, at Quincy, May 2, 1812.

HOBBS, Abraham Richardson, at Topsfield, Nov. 13, 1806.
Caroline Amelia, d. Francis and Jane Elizabeth, at Pelham, N. H., Sept. 11, 1843.
Elizabeth, d. James Silver and Elizabeth (Rollar), at Gloucester, July 11, 1843.
Fanny C., at Sanford, Me., June 10, 1819.
Francis, at Pelham, N. H., Nov. 29, 1810.
George, s. twin, Abraham Richardson and Marcia (Brown), Jan. 1, 1841.
George Edwin, s. Francis and Jane Elizabeth, at Pelham, N. H., Sept. 29, 1847.
Henry, s. James Silver and Elizabeth (Rollar), at Medford, Apr. 4, 1846.
Henry Francis, s. Francis and Jane Elizabeth, at Pelham, N. H., June 10, 1839.
James, s. James Silver and Elizabeth (Rollar), at Salem, Dec. 22, 1805.
James Richardson, s. Abraham Richardson and Marcia (Brown), Jan. 13, 1832.
James Silver, at Wenham, Aug. —, 1819.
Jane, at Sanford, Me., Jan. 14, 1830.
Jane Elizabeth, at Pelham, N. H., Feb. 14, 1810.
John, s. twin, Abraham Richardson and Marcia (Brown), Jan. 1, 1841.
Joseph Henry, s. Abraham Richardson and Marcia (Brown), June 20, 1834.
Lucy Brown, d. Abraham Richardson [yeoman. dup.] and Marcia (Brown), Oct. 2, 1845.
Mary E., d. William B. and Sophia W. (Wolcott), Sept. 4, 1847.
Pamelia Ann, d. Francis and Jane Elizabeth, at Salem, N. H., Sept. 6, 1845.
Phebe Jane, d. Francis and Jane Elizabeth, at Windham, N. H., Mar. 26, 1837.
Ruth, Dec. 22, 1786.
Sally, Mrs., at Salem, Apr. 7, 1756.

Digitized by Google

HOBBS, Samuel Clark, s. James Silver and Elizabeth (Rollar), Dec. 15, 1849.
Samuel Warren, s. Francis and Jane Elizabeth, at Pelham, N. H., June 6, 1841.
Sarah, d. Sally, at Salem, Apr. 15, 1781.
W. H., s. Eben, cordwainer, and Joanna, June 22, 1845.
——, d. Francis and Jane Elizabeth, July 31, 1849.

HOBSON, Mary Ann, at Rowley, May 3, 1808.

HODGES, Harriet W., at Boston, July 6, 1828.

HODGKINS, Arrabella Starkley, d. Nathaniel Kinsman and Louisa Elizabeth (Favor), Jan. 14, 1849.
Catherine, d. Joseph S. and Lucy Ann (Osborn), Feb. 27, 1841.
Charlote S., at Marblehead, Mar. 15, 1802.
James Hervey, s. Joseph S. and Lucy Ann (Osborn), Oct. 1, 1837.
Joseph Edwin, s. Joseph S. and Lucy Ann (Osborn), July 8, 1839.
Joseph S., at Ipswich, Feb. 6, 1814.
Nathaniel Kinsman, Sept. 20, ——.
Theodore, s. Joseph S. and Lucy Ann (Osborn) [after 1841].

HOGAN, Margaret, in Ireland, "a. about 25 y. (1850.)"

HOGERTY, Joanna, in Ireland, May 15, 1822.

HOLDEN, Charles, s. Elias and Sally (Williams), Jan. 6, 1834.
Elias, at Tyngsboro, Dec. 25, 1801.
Elias Watson, s. Elias and Sally (Williams), Apr. 14, 1837.
Elizabeth, at Paisley, Scotland, Aug. 30, 1821.
George Nath[anie]l, s. Elias and Sally (Williams), Aug. 29, 1838.
Warren, s. Elias and Sally (Williams), Aug. 30, 1843.

HOLDER, Harriet, at Middin, Vt., ——, 1820.

HOLLAND, James George, at London, Eng., Apr. 17, 1814.
James William, s. James George and Susanna Ann (Cleghorn), Aug. 17, 1849.
Levicy C[handler. dup.], at Belfast, Me., Oct. 28, 1826.
Maria, d. James George and Susanna Ann (Cleghorn), at London, Eng., Feb. 12, 1842.
Susanna Ann, d. James George and Susanna Ann (Cleghorn), at Bennington, Eng., Apr. 7, 1837.

Digitized by Google

HOLMAN, Chauncey F., at Springfield, May 12, 1821.
Desire, d. John, bp. Feb. 17, 1782. C. R. I.
Edwin Alonzo, s. Chauncey F. [yeoman. dup.] and Emily (Blake), Oct. 8, 1846.
Eliza Wallace, at Fitchburg, Oct. 23, 1802.
Emma, d. Lyman and Fanny (Smith), June 25, 1849.
Gideon, s. John, bp. Mar. 19, 1780. C. R. I.
John, s. John, of Salem, bp. Dec. 17, 1775. C. R. I.
Lyman, at Orange, Vt., Jan. 1, 1815.
Polly, d. John, bp. Mar. 1, 1778. C. R. I.
——, fifth ch. Lyman and Fanny (Smith), Apr. 27, 1848.

HOLMES, Ann Catherine, d. Timothy and Sarah (Wardon), Dec. 11, 1828.
Francis William, s. Timothy and Sarah (Wardon), July 24, 1841.
John Henry, s. Timothy and Sarah (Wardon), July 25, 1839.
Rachel Ellen, d. Timothy and Sarah (Wardon), July 29, 1836.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Sarah (Wardon), Sept. 26, 1826.
Timothy, at Scarboro, Sept. 27, 1799.

HOLT, Adeline, d. Hermon and Nancy (Gidding), d. adopted, Moses and Fanny (Giddings) Porter, at Andover, Apr. 27, 1823.
Betsey, at Andover, Mar. 7, 1829.
Hannah, d. Rev. Nathan and Sarah, May 11, 1769.
Hitty, d. Job, bp. May 24, 1789. C. R. I.
James, s. James and Lucy, Feb. 25, 1797.
James Augustus, s. James and Mercy (Smith), Jan. 29, 1829.
Lucy, Aug. 29, 1801.
Lucy Ann, d. James and Lucy (Whipple), Aug. 29, 1801.
Lydia, d. James and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1804.
Mary, d. Rev. Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1761.
Mercy Ann, d. James and Mercy (Smith), May 16, 1822.
Sarah, d. Rev. Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1758.
Stephen, s. James and Lucy (Whipple), Jan. 24, 1799.
William Olin, s. Benj[amin], yeoman, May 14, 1845.

HOLTEN, Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, "in Salem, in that part which is now Danvers," June 22, 1708. O. S.
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 4, 1729.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, "in that part of Salem now Danvers," ——, 1657.
Ebenez[e]r, s. Henry and Abigail, "in Salem, in that part which is now Danvers," Apr. 11, 1698.

Digitized by Google

HOLTEN, Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, "in Salem, in that part now Danvers," ——, 1660.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Abigail, "in Salem, in that part which is now Danvers," Sept. 1, 1712. O. S.
Hannah, d. Henry and Abigail, "in Salem, in that part which is now Danvers," July 13, 1696.
Henry, s. Joseph and Sarah, "in Salem, in that part now Danvers," ——, 1662.
James, s. Joseph and Sarah, "in Salem, in that part now Danvers," ——, 1665.
James, s. Henry and Abigail, "in Salem, in that part which is now Danvers," Jan. 22, 1690. O. S.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, "in Salem, in that part which is now Danvers," ——, 1667.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, 2d w., Apr. 6, 1745. O. S.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, "in that part of Salem which is now Danvers," ——, 1652.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Hannah, 2d w., Aug. 4, 1735. O. S.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1759.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Mary, June 26, 1760. [June 21. dup.]
Samuel, s. Henry and Abigail, "in Salem, in that part which is now Danvers," Apr. 6, 1703. O. S.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, 2d w., June 9, 1738. O. S.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, "in Salem, in that part which is now Danvers," ——, 1669.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Mary, Aug. 12, 1763.
Timothy, s. Henry and Abigail, "in Salem, in that part which is now Danvers," May 15, 1693. O. S.
——, first ch. Samuel and Hannah, 2d w., Feb. 14, 1734. O. S.

HOMAN, John Fittebrace, s. Benjamin, of Marblehead, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C. R. I.

HOMER, Enoch, at Oxford, N. H., May —, 1829.
Lucy Francis, d. Enoch and Abby Flint (Tapley), Mar. 17, 1849.

HOOD, Adoniram Judson, s. Richard and Asenath (Smith), Apr. 7, 1832.
Alonzo La Roy, s. Richard and Asenath (Smith), Aug. 7, 1836.
Amanda, d. John and Rebecca (Standley), at Beverly, Aug. 19, 1832.
Cornelia, d. John and Rebecca (Standley), Mar. 5, 1844.
Eliza Charlotte, d. Wesley D. L. F. and Phebe (Foster), at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1820.

Digitized by Google

HOOD, Elsa Asenath, d. Richard and Asenath (Smith), Jan. 10, 1834.
Emeline, d. John and Rebecca (Stanley), July 10, 1848.
Frances Melvena, d. Richard and Asenath (Smith), at Topsfield, Jan. 4, 1829.
Jeremiah, at Topsfield, Nov. 4, 1804.
John, at Wenham, May 8, 1806.
Joseph Edward, s. John and Rebecca (Stanley), Mar. 26, 1841.
Lydia Ann, d. John and Rebecca (Standley), at Wenham, Nov. 20, 1828.
Mary Asenath, d. Richard and Asenath (Smith), Apr. 25, 1838.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Rebecca (Stanley), July 20, 1834. [July 26. dup.]
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca (Standley), at Wenham [at Boston. dup.], Aug. 5, 1830.
Richard, at Topsfield, Dec. 9, 1802 or 1803.
Richard Brainard, s. Richard and Asenath (Smith), at Topsfield, Jan. 31, 1826.
Ruth, d. Richard and Asenath (Smith), at Topsfield, June 30, 1827.
Salmon Dutton, s. Wesley D. L. F. and Phebe (Foster), at Topsfield, Feb. 17, 1830.
Sarah Ellen, d. Jeremiah and Eliza (Carter), Apr. 7, 1842.
Wendall Phillips, s. John and Rebecca (Stanley), Feb. 25, 1839.
Wesley, D. L. F., at Topsfield, Sept. 3, 1797.
William Harrison, s. John and Rebecca (Stanley), Aug. 13, 1836.
William Henry, s. Jeremiah and Eliza (Carter), May 26, 1848.
William Orvin, s. Richard and Asenath (Smith), May 4, 1830.

HOOK (see also Hooke), Caroline Augusta, d. John and Hannah (Fish), July 16, 1825.
Charles Henry, s. Hiram and Mary Abigail (Prentiss), July 7, 1849.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Fish), Feb. 12, 1818.
Harriet, d. John and Hannah (Fish), Dec. 2, 1819.
Hiram, s. John and Hannah (Fish), Dec. 17, 1815.
James, s. Humphrey and Olive (Blaisdell), at Amesbury, Oct. 11, 1775.
James Augustus, s. John and Hannah (Fish), Dec. 28, 1821.
James Henry, s. John, jr. [butcher. dup.] and Elizabeth (Clark), Jan. 27, 1846.
John, s. Humphrey and Olive (Blaisdell), at Amesbury, May 29, 1788.
John, s. John and Hannah (Fish), Nov. 13, 1813.

Digitized by Google

HOOK, Lydia, d. Humphrey and Olive (Blaisdell), at Amesbury, May 18, 1793.
Mary, d. John and Hannah (Fish), Oct. 9, 1811.
Mary Eliza, d. Hiram [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary Abigail (Prentiss), Oct. 27, 1845.
Sally, d. Humphrey and Olive (Blaisdell), at Amesbury, Oct. 28, 1773.
Sally, d. John and Hannah (Fish), Sept. 23, 1809.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth (Clark), Apr. 17, 1840.
William Augustus, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth (Clark), Aug. 15, 1835.
William Augustus, s. John, jr. [butcher. dup.] and Elizabeth (Clark), Aug. 15, 1843.
William Henry, s. Hiram [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary Abigail (Prentiss), Mar. 30, 1847. [Mar. 13. dup.]

HOOKE (see also Hook), Sarah Hubbard, at Poplin, N. H., Dec. 30, 1820.

HOOPER, Anna Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel McIntire and Emily Elizabeth (Goldsmith), Sept. 1, 1848.
Betsy [Butman. C. R. 1.], d. Greenfield and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1790.
Eben B., at Cambridge, May 1, 1830.
George Greenfield, s. Thomas T. and Lavinia Deming (Proctor), Jan. 28, 1843.
Greenfield, s. Greenfield and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1787.
Matthew, s. Greenfield and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1792.
Nabby Kent, Oct. 27, 1794.
Nancy, d. Robert, 3d, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel McIntire, at Salem, Apr. 10, 1818.
Thomas Proctor, s. Thomas T. and Lavinia Deming (Proctor), at Essex, Nov. 28, 1840.
Thomas T., at Salem, Dec. 26, 1811.

HOPKINS, Susan P., at Malden, Apr. 15, 1812.

HOW (see also Howe), Elias Wilkins, s. Frederick and Mary (Wilkins), 4th w., July 12, 1835.
Frederick, at Methuen, Oct. 18, 1793.
Frederick Webster, s. Frederick and Betsey (Dale), 2d w., Aug. 28, 1822.
Joseph, s. Frederick and Catherine (Wilkins), 3d w., Mar. 13, 1828.
Joseph, s. Frederick and Catherine (Wilkins), 3d w., Oct. 24, 1829.
Lydia Eaton, d. Frederick and Lydia (Putnam), May 23, 1821.

Digitized by Google

HOWARD (see also Harwood), Allen, s. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1773. C. R. 1.
Amma, d. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1773. C. R. 1.
Ann Maria, d. Ebenezer Shillaber [laborer. dup.] and Ann Maria (Welch), Mar. 18, 1848.
David R., at Newbury, May 17, 1814.
Ebenezer Shillaber, s. Jonathan and Betsey (Daniels), Dec. 12, 1824.
Elizabeth Rachel, d. Jonathan and Betsey (Daniels), May 8, 1812.
Elizabeth Rachel, d. Ebenezer Shillaber [grocer. dup.] and Ann Maria (Welch), Oct. 26, 1845.
Helen Sprague, d. Ebenezer Shillaber and Ann Maria (Welch), Dec. 18, 1846.
Hitty, d. wid. Lydia, bp. July 18, 1773. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1773. C. R. 1.
John (Harwood), Aug. —, 1800.
Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Rachel [at Salem. dup.], Aug. 10, 1783. [1784. dup.]
Lydia, d. wid. Lydia, bp. July 18, 1773. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann Saunders, d. Jonathan and Betsey (Daniels), Mar. 16, 1822.
Matilda, at Barnstead, N. H., Nov. 29, 1809.
Miriam, d. Ebenezer Shillaber and Ann Maria (Welch), Oct. 6, 1849.
Nancy Ellen, d. David R. and Mary, May 22, 1837.
Phebe, d. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1773. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. wid. Lydia, bp. July 18, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, s. Nathan W., cordwainer, Apr. —, 1846.

HOWE (see also How), Cynthia Jane, d. Mark and Emeline (Perkins), Sept. 29, 1840.
Hannah, at Middleton, Mar. 1, 1801.
Harriet Augusta, d. Mark and Emeline (Perkins), Nov. 16, 1837.
Jesse, s. Frederick, bp. Mar. 30, 1828. C. R. 1.
Joseph Wilkins, s. Dea., bp. Apr. 29, 1832. C. R. 1.
Mark, at Middleton, Dec. 25, 1803.
Mary L., at Georgetown, Aug. 17, 1827.

HOWELL, James Francis, s. Thomas Gothen and Ann (Lanegan), Jan. 25, 1849.
John Edward, s. Thomas Gothen and Ann (Lanegan), in Connecticut, Nov. 1, 1846.
Thomas Gothen, in England, May 26, 1814.

Digitized by Google

HOYT, Jane, at Sanbornton, N. H., Apr. 14, 1814.
Mary Pearson, d. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 11, 1816.
Oliver, at Washington, Vt., Mar. 12, 1826.
Sarah, at Wheelock, Vt., Feb. 4, 1804.
Sophia, at Sanbornton, N. H., Apr. 4, 1820.
Syrena, d. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 22, 1819.

HUBBARD, Alonzo Joshua, at Salem, June 7, 1820.
Louisa Jane, d. Alonzo Joshua and Louisa (Proctor), at Topsfield, Mar. 27, 1846. [Mar. 30. dup.]
Mary Jane, at Salem, Apr. 13, 1834.

HULL, Adeline Elizabeth, d. Gilman and Sarah (Stetson), 2d w., Apr. 13, 1843.
Caroline Hardy, d. Gilman and Adeline (Rogers), at Nottingham, June 10, 1836.
Darius, at Northwood, N. H., Oct. 12, 1810.
Eben Gilbert, s. Darius and Sarah (Hardy), at Bradford, June 1, 1834.
Francis Augustus, s. Gilman and Adeline (Rogers), at Bradford, Apr. 9, 1834.
Gilman, at Northwood, N. H., Jan. 28, 1809.
Lorine Poor, d. Gilman and Adeline (Rogers), at Boxford, May 17, 1839.
Rufus Franklin, s. Darius and Sarah (Hardy), at Bradford, Jan. 29, 1838.
William Henry, s. Darius and Sarah (Hardy), at Bradford, July 12, 1832.

HUNT, Alvin, at Mendon, Nov. 17, 1811.
Bithiah Payn, d. Mathew and Mary, Apr. 24, 1809.
Catherine Elizabeth, d. Dr. Eben[eze]r and Sarah F. (Cheever), Mar. 16, 1829.
Clarissa, d. Matthew, bp. July 26, 1807. C. R. 2.
Daniel Rhodes, s. Thomas and Hannah S. (Rhodes), Mar. 18, 1819.
David Shillaber, s. Thomas and Hannah S. (Rhodes), July 18, 1814.
Eben[eze]r, Dr., at Nashua, Apr. 13, 1799.
George Abbot, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah (Richardson), Jan. 4, 1842.
George Leverett, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah (Richardson), July 24, 1836.
Hannah, at Bridgewater, Apr. 8, 1806.
Hannah, d. Matthew, bp. July 26, 1807. C. R. 2.

Digitized by Google

HUNT, Hannah Maria, d. Thomas and Hannah S. (Rhodes), Feb. 15, 1821.
Jedediah, s. Matthew, bp. July 26, 1807. C. R. 2.
John, in Ireland, "a. about 25 y. (1850)."
John Milton, s. Dr. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth Smith (Cheever), 2d w., Feb. 7, 1842.
Martha Jane, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah (Richardson), July 9, 1847.
Martin, s. John and Mary (Morris), Mar. 23, 1848.
Mary, d. Matthew, bp. July 26, 1807. C. R. 2.
Mary Adeline, d. Dr. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth Smith (Cheever), 2d w., Dec. 23, 1835.
Moses Nowell, s. Dr. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth Smith (Cheever), 2d w., Dec. 11, 1839.
Nancy, at Salem, June 11, 1811.
Olive, d. Matthew, bp. July 26, 1807. C. R. 2.
Perthania, ch. Mathew and Mary, Jan. 4, 1808.
Rhody, d. Matthew, bp. July 26, 1807. C. R. 2.
Sarah Cheever, d. Dr. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth Smith (Cheever), 2d w., July 20, 1834.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah (Richardson), July 17, 1833.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Dr. Ebenezer and Mary P., 3d w., June 22, 1849.
Sarah P., at Boston, July 28, 1831.
Thomas, at Randolph, Apr. 2, 1772.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah S. (Rhodes), Mar. 31, 1811.
Thomas Rhodes, s. Thomas and Hannah S. (Rhodes), at Salem, June 10, 1805.
Thomas Sylvester, s. Thomas and Sarah (Richardson), Feb. 16, 1840.
William Augustus, s. Dr. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth Smith (Cheever), 2d w., Sept. 30, 1837.
William Rawson, s. Matthew, bp. July 26, 1807. C. R. 2.

HUNTINGDON, Anna, at Weare, N. H., June 9, 1793.
Benjamin, at Weare, N. H., Oct. 5, 1799.
Sally Buxton, d. Benjamin and Mary Archer (Reed), June 21, 1837.
——, d. Benjamin and Mary Archer (Reed), Jan. 16, 1835.

HURD, Betsey, d. Hearford and Cynthia (Stanley), July 28, 1838.
Cynthia Juliann, d. Hearford [brickmaker. dup.] and Mary Elizabeth (Farwell), 2d w., Oct. 29, 1844. [Nov. 8. dup.]
George Washington, s. Hearford and Mary Elizabeth (Farwell), 2d w., Apr. 16, 1849.

Digitized by Google

HURD, Hearford, at Sanford, Me., Nov. 3, 1813.
Lowelyn, s. Hearford and Cynthia (Stanley), at Sanford, Me., Nov. 8, 1835.
Luther Franklin, s. Hearford and Cynthia (Stanley), July 28, 1840.
Mehitable Jane, d. Hearford and Cynthia (Stanley), at Sanford, Me., Oct. 20, 1833.
Nathaniel Frederick, s. Hearford [brickmaker. dup.] and Mary Elizabeth (Farwell), 2d w., Oct. 14, 1846.

HURLBUT, Jemima, d. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R. I.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R. I.
Josiah, s. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R. I.

HUSSEY, Abigail King, d. Joseph [carpenter. dup.] and Betsey (King), 2d w., Apr. 2, 1844. [1845. dup.]
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Betsey (King), 2d w., May 30, 1838.
John, s. Joseph and Mary D. (Brown), at Henniker, N. H., Aug. 9, 1823.
John, s. Joseph and Betsey (King), 2d w., Feb. 28, 1841.
Joseph, at Henniker, N. H., Dec. 6, 1798.
Mary D., d. Joseph and Mary D. (Brown), Jan. 12, 1834.
Nathan King, s. Joseph and Betsey (King), 2d w., Apr. 16, 1836.
Peace, d. Joseph and Mary D. (Brown), at Weare, N. H., Nov. 20, 1826.

HUTCHINS, Clara, at Concord, N. H., July 24, 1807.
Leander Smith, s. Lyman Dana and Nancy Whitman (Barton), Oct. 22, 1839.
Lyman Dana, at Walcott, Me., May 6, 1816.
Philura W., at Hadley, Me., Sept. 27, 1808.

HUTCHINSON, Abijah, s. Robert and Eunice, Nov. 28, 1774.
Alfred, s. Elijah and Ruthy (Nourse), Oct. 3, 1835.
Almira Putnam, d. Elijah [yeoman. dup.] and Ruthy (Nourse), July 27, 1847. [1848. dup.]
Amos, Nov. 15, 1814. P. R. 95.
Amos, Apr. 2, 1818. P. R. 95.
Andrew, s. Jesse and Mehitable, May 18, 1826.
Andrew, s. Jesse and Mehitable (Lacy), June 28, 1830.
Anna, d. Israel and Anna, Mar. 26, 1750.
Asa, s. Jeremy and Sarah (Putnam), Mar. 4, 1777.
Augustus Lucas, s. Ira and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1825.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1809. [1810. P. R. 95.]

Digitized by Google

HUTCHINSON, Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 8, 1832. C. R. 1.
Benj[ami]n F. [T. dup.], s. Abijah and Irene (Badger), June 23, 1822.
Bethiah, d. Jeremy and Sarah (Putnam), Mar. 8, 1766.
Betsey, d. Israel, jr. and Susanna, Jan. 14, 1791.
Betsy, d. Robert and Eunice, June 24, 1778.
Betsy Varnum [Farnam. C. R. 1.], d. Jesse and Mehitable, Mar. 23, 1823.
Clarissa, d. Jesse and Mehitable, Dec. 16, 1809.
Daniel, s. Robert and Eunice, May 2, 1767.
Daniel Cleaves King, s. Benjamin and Martha Abey, Oct. 21, 1827.
Eben, s. Asa and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1814.
Eben[eze]r, s. Jeremy and Sarah (Putnam), July 10, 1764.
Eben[eze]r, s. Robert and Eunice, Mar. 16, 1783.
Ebene[zer], s. John, jr. and Patty, Sept. 19, 1814.
Ede, Dec. 27, 1769.
Ede, d. Abijah and Irene, Oct. 26, 1816.
Edward, s. Elijah and Ruthy (Nourse), Sept. 14, 1833.
Eli, s. John, jr. and Patty, Oct. 27, 1806.
Elias, s. Abijah and Irene (Badger), Aug. 2, 1806.
Elijah, s. Joseph and Phebe, Mar. 22, 1808. [1807. dup.]
Elijah, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 8, 1832. C. R. 1.
Elisa, d. Abijah and Irene, Oct. 25, 1800.
Elisha, s. Israel and Anna, May 25, 1754.
Elisha, s. Israel, jr. and Eunice, 2d w., Sept. 27, 1799.
Eliza, at Middleton, Dec. 3, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Anna, Apr. 10, 1752.
Elizabeth Whittredge, d. Elijah and Nancy, Mar. 27, 1811.
Emily, d. Elijah and Ruthy (Nourse), Aug. 28, 1838.
Emily M., d. Ira [tanner. dup.] and Mary Ann (Hobson), Feb. 18, 1845.
Emma, at Middleton, July 5, 1802.
Emma, at Middleton, July 5, 1804.
Ephraim, s. Jesse and Mehitable, Jan. 27, 1821.
Eunice, d. Israel, jr. and Eunice, 2d w., Dec. 17, 1797. [Dec. 19. dup.]
Eunice, d. Abijah and Irene, May 4, 1813.
Ginger, d. Israel and Anna, June 23, 1748.
Hannah, d. Jeremy and Sarah (Putnam), Mar. 23, 1772.
Hannah, d. Israel, jr. and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1786.
Hannah, d. Asa and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1820.
Harriet Endicott, d. Elijah and Ruthy (Nourse), July 20, 1841.
Ira, at Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 12, 1809.
Irene, d. Abijah and Irene (Badger), Nov. 28, 1810.

Digitized by Google

HUTCHINSON, Israel, s. Capt. Israel and Mehitable, Sept. 17, 1760.
Israel, s. Israel, jr. and Susanna, Apr. 3, 1794.
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Patty, Aug. 8, 1819. [Aug. 28. dup.]
Jacob Augustus, s. Jacob [cordwainer. dup.] and Sarah (Colomy), Apr. 1, 1847.
James Putnam, s. Asa and Ruth, Dec. 15, 1816.
Jere, s. Jesse and Mehitable, Nov. 2, 1807.
Jeremy, June 29, 1738. O. S.
Jeremy, s. Jeremy and Sarah (Putnam), Oct. 28, 1774.
Jeremy, jr., Aug. 12, 1813. P. R. 95.
Jesse, s. John and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1779.
Job, s. Robert and Eunice, Oct. 7, 1772.
John, at Middleton, ——, 1733.
John, jr., s. John and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1767.
Joseph, s. Jeremy and Sarah (Putnam), Apr. 9, 1770
Kimball, s. Jesse and Mehitable, Jan. 14, 1814.
Kimball, s. Jesse, bp. Jan. 8, 1832. C. R. 1.
Lucindia, d. Abijah and Irene, Apr. 21, 1824.
Lucy Jane, Nov. 25, 1826.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1770.
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Patty, Jan. 27, 1799.
Lydia, Jan. 28, 1802.
Martha Ellen, d. Elijah [farmer. dup.] and Ruthy (Nourse), Sept. 30, 1844. [Sept. 31. dup.]
Mary, at Greenfield, N. H., Apr. 24, 1808.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Patty, May 23, 1809.
Mary, d. Elijah, bp. May 7, 1843. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Ira and Mary Ann (Hobson), Feb. 4, 1834.
Mary H., d. Elijah and Ruthy (Nourse), Dec. 20, 1842.
Mary Pope, d. Asa and Ruth, June 26, 1823.
Mehatabel, d. Jeremy and Sarah (Putnam), Jan. 10, 1768.
Mehetable, d. Jesse and Mehitable, Jan. 18, 1819.
Mehettable, d. Israel, jr. and Eunice, 2d w., July 27, 1796.
Mehitable Putnam, d. Israel, jr. and Eunice, 2d w., Apr. 23, 1805.
Nancy, d. Elijah and Nancy, July 6, 1813.
Nancy, d. John, jr. and Patty (Holt), June 2, 1817.
Nathan Hobson, s. Ira and Mary Ann (Hobson), Dec. 8, 1839.
Osgood, s. Jesse and Mehitable, Sept. 5, 1816.
Perley, s. John, jr. and Patty (Holt), May 19, 1795.
Phebe, d. William and Mary, bp. June 30, 1776. C. R. 2.
Phebie, d. William and Mary, Mar. 26, 1769.
Rebecca King, d. Samuel and Rebecca Hutchinson (King), July 10, 1847.
Rebeccah, d. Abijah and Irene, Mar. 19, 1803.

Digitized by Google

HUTCHINSON, Rebekah, at Middleton, Sept. 19, 1797.
Robert, s. Robert and Eunice, June 4, 1785.
Ruth, d. George, bp. Nov. 20, 1774. C. R. I.
Ruth, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1782. C. R. I.
Ruth, d. Abijah and Irene, July 26, 1805.
Ruth, d. Abijah and Irene, Apr. 10, 1819.
Sally, d. John, jr. and Patty, Aug. 19, 1797.
Sally, Aug. 19, 1799.
Samuel, at Middleton, Nov. 2, 1814.
Sarah, d. Jeremy and Sarah (Putnam), Feb. 12, 1762.
Sarah, d. Asa and Ruth (Putnam), Oct. 3, 1828.
Sarah Jane, d. Jacob and Sarah (Colomy), June 13, 1845.
Simon, s. Elijah and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1808.
Susanna, d. Israel, jr. and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1789.
Warren Putnam, s. Elijah and Ruthy (Nourse), Feb. 16, 1837.
William, s. John, jr. and Patty, July 9, 1803.
William, s. Ira and Mary Ann (Hobson), June 2, 1832.
——, inf. ch. Jesse and Mehitable (Lacy), May 18, 1806.
——, inf. ch. Jesse and Mehitable (Lacy), Nov. —, 1811.
——, inf. ch. Jesse and Mehitable (Lacy), Mar. —, 1813.

HYDE (see also Hide), Abby Dodge, d. Elisha G. [yeoman. dup.] and Caroline Williams (Welch) Chandler, 2d w., Mar. 2, 1847. [Mar. 13. dup.]
Benj[ami]n Franklin, at Wolfboro, N. H., ——, 1831.
Benja[min] Tyler, at Wolfboro, N. H., Dec. 11, 1808.
Dearborn French, s. Benja[min] Tyler and Lucinda (Davis), at Ossipee, N. H., Jan. 20, 1838.
Elisha G., at Ossipee, N. H., July 4, 1803.
Eliza J., d. Elisha G. [yeoman. dup.] and Eliza J. (Cass), Jan. 26, 1845. [Feb. 1. P. R. 73.]
George Woodbury, s. Benjamin Tyler [yeoman. dup.] and Lucinda (Davis), June 3, 1847.
Henry G., s. Elisha G. and Eliza J. (Cass), Feb. 14, 1840.
Henry G., s. Elisha G. and Eliza J. (Cass), Feb. 19, 1842.
Margaret, at Wolfboro, N. H., Sept. 13, 1810.
Margaret Ann, d. Benjamin Tyler and Lucinda (Davis), at Ossipee, N. H., June 6, 1841.
Mary Jane, d. Elisha G. and Eliza J. (Cass), Mar. 30, 1833.
Mary Jane, d. Elisha G. and Eliza J. (Cass), Feb. 17, 1838.
Olive Caroline, d. Benja[min] Tyler and Lucinda (Davis), at Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 23, 1805. [1845?]
Sarah Ann, d. Elisha G. and Eliza J. (Cass), at Wolfboro, N. H., Nov. 30, 1830.

Digitized by Google

HYDE, Susan Jane, d. Benja[min] and Lucinda (Davis), Mar. 8, 1843.
William Lewis, s. Elisha G. and Eliza J. (Cass), Nov. 20, 1835.

HYERS (see also Hiers), Sally, d. John Ulius and Betsy, June —, 1793.

INGALLS, Amos Edward, s. Charles and Hannah (Shaw), at Lynn, June 9, 1828.
Charles, at Lynn, Nov. 19, 1799.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Hannah (Shaw), Oct. 3, 1820.
David, at Lynn, Feb. 16, 1825.
George Eaton, s. Joseph Shaw [laborer. dup.] and Lydia Fowler (Eaton), Feb. 21, 1848.
George Stone, s. Charles and Hannah (Shaw), at Lynn, Dec. 1, 1818.
Joseph Shaw, s. Charles and Hannah, at Lynn, Feb. 12, 1825.
Martha Ann, at Chelsea, Nov. 7, 1826.
Rebecca Pinson, d. Charles and Hannah (Shaw), at Lynn, Nov. 30, 1822.

INGERSOLL, Eliza, d. George, bp. July 4, 1813. C. R. 1.
Mary Hodges, d. George, bp. July 16, 1809. C. R. 1.

JACKSON, Daniel L., at Leominster, N. H., Mar. 23, 1815.
Eliza Ann, at Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1818.
William Lorenzo, s. Daniel L. and Lauraett (Knights), at Barnet, Vt., Nov. 14, 1841.

JACOBS, Aaron, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Eunice, Nov. 30, 1791.
Allen, s. Ebinezer and Eunice, Oct. 12, 1800.
Allen Lamson, s. Allen and Betsey (Lamson), Feb. 7, 1829.
Alvin Henry, s. Allen and Sally (Dwinnell), 2d w., July 5, 1837.
Andrew Nichols, s. Joseph and Susan (Wilson), Feb. 16, 1843.
Benjamin, Mar. 28, 1742.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, July 17, 1775.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Sally, Mar. 29, 1806.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Susan (Wilson), Sept. 6, 1840.
Betsey, d. John and Lydia (Reed), Apr. 12, 1798.
Betsy, d. John and Lydia (Reed), Nov. 13, 1793. [Nov. 19. dup.]
Caroline Augusta, d. Benjamin, jr. and Meriam S. (Buttrick), Oct. 18, 1829.

Digitized by Google

JACOBS, Charles, s. Joseph and Susan (Wilson), Aug. 2, 1836.
Clarissa P., d. Warren Martin and Rebeckah King (Proctor), at Salem, Nov. 20, 1837.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1759. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Eunice, Feb. 17, 1781.
Ebinezer, Mar. 3, 1756.
Edward Warren, s. Warren Martin and Rebeckah King (Proctor), May 3, 1832.
Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin and Sally, July 28, 1817.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Huldah (Jacobs, née Porter), Apr. —, 1829.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Huldah (Jacobs, née Porter), July 1, 1832.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1759. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Eben[ezer] and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 1, 1760. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Warren Martin and Rebeckah King (Proctor), Nov. 18, 1840.
Elizabeth, d. Allen, farmer, and Elizabeth (Welch), June 2, 1848.
Elizabeth Cutler, d. Ebenezer and Phebe (Martin), Nov. 27, 1809.
Emily, d. Joseph and Susan (Wilson), Apr. 4, 1849.
Eunice, d. twin, John and Lydia (Reed), Mar. 31, 1801. [1800. P. R. 14.]
George, s. Benjamin and Sally, Apr. 11, 1812.
George Francis, s. Richard and Sarah Douty (Nourse), at Peoria, Ill., Oct. 15, 1842.
Hannah, d. John, Oct. 24, 1804. P. R. 14.
Hannah Goodale, d. John, jr. and Ruth (Munro), May 6, 1825.
Harriet Mariah, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1827.
Henry, s. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1759. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. John and Lydia (Reed), Oct. 4, 1790.
Henry, s. twin, John and Lydia (Reed), Mar. 31, 1801. [1800. P. R. 14.]
Henry, s. Joseph and Susan (Wilson), Sept. 21, 1834.
Israel, s. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 2.
James Wilson, s. Joseph and Susan (Wilson), June 19, 1838.
John, Feb. 18, 1756. [1757. P. R. 14.]
John, s. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1759. C. R. 2.
John, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, Sept. 28, 1787.
John, s. John and Lydia (Reed), Apr. 9, 1792.
John, s. John and Lydia (Reed), Mar. 25, 1795.
John D., s. Ebenezer and Phebe, Apr. 23, 1806.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, Oct. 21, 1784.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sally, Feb. 10, 1808.

Digitized by Google

JACOBS, Joseph, s. Joseph and Susan (Wilson), Dec. 7, 1832.
Lucy, Dec. 21, 1804. [1802. P. R. 14.]
Lucy, d. John and Lydia (Reed), Dec. 21, 1821.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Sarah, May 6, 1773.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia (Reed), Jan. 21, 1797.
Lydia Reed, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1822.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Allen and Elizabeth (Welch), 3d w., June 2, 1848.
Martha Frye, d. Ebenezer and Phebe (Martin), Mar. 13, 1812.
Martha Martin, d. Ebenezer and Phebe (Martin), Dec. 15, 1814.
Mary Abbot, d. Benjamin and Sally, May 10, 1815.
Mary Abby, d. Joseph [tanner. dup.] and Susan (Wilson), June 30, 1846.
Mary Upton, d. Warren Martin and Rebeckah King (Proctor), at Salem, May 19, 1844.
Nancy Poor, d. Benjamin and Sally, July 15, 1804.
Patta, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 16, 1778.
Rebeckah Proctor, d. Warren Martin and Rebeckah King (Proctor), Dec. 2, 1834.
Rich[ar]d, s. Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 14, 1813.
Richard, Aug. 16, 1815.
Richard Warren, s. Richard and Sarah Douty (Nourse), Dec. 18, 1834.
Rufus Wyman, s. Richard and Sarah Douty (Nourse), at Cook Co., Ill., May 5, 1836.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1771.
Sarah, w. Benjamin, June 16, 1746.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sally, Sept. 19, 1802.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 1, 1809.
Sarah Emeline, d. Allen and Sally (Dwinnells), 2d w., Aug. 21, 1840.
Sarah Porter, d. William and Huldah (Jacobs, née Porter), May 14, 1835.
Susan, d. Joseph [tanner. dup.] and Susan (Wilson), Apr. 10, 1844.
Susan P., Apr. 19, 1809.
Susan Poor, d. Benjamin and Sally, Apr. 23, 1819.
Warren Martin, s. Ebenezer and Phebe, Nov. 19, 1807.
William, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, Sept. 22, 1796.
William, s. William and Huldah (Jacobs, née Porter), July —, 1826.
William Albert, s. Allen and Sally (Dwinell), 2d w., Sept. 11, 1833.

Digitized by Google

JAMES (see also Jeams), Mary Trevit, d. Ambrose and Tabethe, bp. July 20, 1777. C. R. 2.
Molly, Mrs., Nov. 3, 1761.
Polly, d. W[illia]m, July 27, 1752.

JEAMS (see also James), Polly, d. wid. Polly, d. Job Holt, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.

JEFFERY (see also Jeffrey), George Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary (Nutter), Mar. 22, 1844. [1843. dup.]
Mary A[bby. dup.], d. Samuel and Mary (Nutter), at Salem, Aug. 24, 1845. [1844. dup.]
Mary M[aria. dup.], d. Samuel [laborer. dup.] and Mary (Nutter), Dec. 25, 1847.
Oliver K., at Salem, Jan. 25, 1825.
Rebecca Eliza, Dec. 13, 1813.
Samuel, at Lynn, "a. about 32 y. (1850)."
William E., s. William E., stone cutter, Sept. 5, 1846.

JEFFREY (see also Jeffery, Jeffry), David, at Salem, Nov. 25, 1831.

JEFFRY (see also Jeffrey), Benjamin, s. John and Susanna, bp. Oct. 28, 1764. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Susanna, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 2.

JEFTS, Sarah, at Billerica, Sept 25, 1808.

JESSUP, Lydia Emeline, d. Robert William and Louisa Langdon (Rhoades), Dec. 17, 1849.
Robert William, in England, Oct. 25, 1823.
William Walter, s. Robert William [weaver. dup.] and Louisa Langdon (Rhoades), Apr. 15, 1846. [Apr. 10. dup.]

JEWETT, Caroline E., Sept. 19, 1833.
Charlotte, at Ipswich, June 28, 1818.
Eben Prescott, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Marsh), at Hollis, N. H., July 6, 1827.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Marsh), at Hollis, N. H., July 7, 1831.
James Lawrence, s. Moses and Mary Jane (Burnham), at Topsfield, Oct. 17, 1848.
Joanna B., at Candia, N. H., Nov. 27, 1804.

Digitized by Google

JEWETT, Lucy Caroline, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Marsh), at Hollis, N. H., Apr. 25, 1829.
Mary Alice, d. Moses and Mary Jane (Burnham), at Essex, Mar. 3, 1847.
Mary Maria, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Marsh), at Hollis, N. H., July 4, 1825.
Moses, at Ipswich, Jan. 27, 1825.
Nathaniel, at Hollis, N. H., July 22, 1796.
Nathaniel Warren, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Marsh), at Hollis, N. H., July 21, 1823.
Sarah Sophronia, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Marsh), at Hollis, N. H., Sept. 28, 1821.

JILES (see also Giles), John Franklin, s. John Harmer and Mary Elizabeth (Stone), Mar. 1, 1849.

JOCELYN (see also Joselyn), Sarah L., Jan. 8, 1827.

JOHNSON, Agnes, at Philadelphia, Jan. 18, 1825.
Alfred, s. Ephraim Hildreth and Eliza Augusta (Morse), Dec. 28, 1845.
Anne, d. James and Anne, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
Augusta, d. Ephraim Hildreth and Eliza Augusta (Morse), June 28, 1849.
Charity M., d. William and Betsey (Buxton), Sept. 3, 1813. (Named changed to Elizabeth M.)
Cynthia, d. William and Betsy, June 14, 1809.
Daniel, s. James, bp. Mar. 30, 1765. C. R. 1.
Eben Nichols, s. Francis Tappen and Betsey Averill (Nichols), July 8, 1840.
Elenor (Ellen), d. William and Betsey (Buxton), at Salem, Oct. 12, 1800.
Elisa, d. William and Betsy, Aug. 30, 1798.
Elizabeth M., see Charity M.
Emily C., see Nancy C.
Ephraim H., s. Ephraim, currier, and Eliza, Dec. 28, 1845.
Ephraim Hildreth, at Dunstable, N. H., Dec. 15, 1817.
Eunice, d. James, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 1.
Francis French, s. Francis Tappen and Betsey Averill (Nichols), Aug. 28, 1842.
Francis Tappen, at Frankfort, Me., Apr. 22, 1817.
George, s. William and Betsy, Mar. 22, 1803.
George C., at Salem, July 31, 1837.
George William, s. Frances Tappen [wheelwright. dup.] and Betsey Averill (Nichols), Sept. 2, 1847. [1846. dup.]

Digitized by Google

JOHNSON, Henry, s. William and Betsy, Oct. 31, 1793.
James, s. James and Anne, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. I.
Lydia, d. James and Anne, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. I.
Mary, d. James and Anne, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. I.
Nancy C., d. William and Betsy (Buxton), Dec. 18, 1807. (name changed to Emily C.)
Patty, d. William, jr. and Patty, Dec. 26, 1800.
Sally, d. William and Betsy, at Beverly, Dec. 25, 1788.
Sarah, d. James and Anne, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. I.
Thomas M., s. William and Betsey (Buxton), June 6, 1805.
Walter, s. Ephraim Hildreth and Eliza Augusta (Morse), Jan. 20, 1848.
William, at Marblehead, Oct. 25, 1762.
William, s. William and Betsy, June 6, 1796.

JOLL, Albert Peter, s. Peter and Mary Ann (Brooking), Oct. 20, 1844.
Caroline Victoria, d. Peter and Mary Ann (Brooking), at Middleton, July 25, 1842.
Edward Augustus, s. Peter [yeoman. dup.] and Mary Ann (Brooking), Sept. 11, 1846.
Eliza Jane, d. Peter and Mary Ann (Brooking), June 11, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Mary Ann (Brooking), in Devonshire, Eng., Apr. 12, 1829.
John, s. Peter and Mary Ann (Brooking), at Salem, Sept. 17, 1834.
Mary Ann, d. Peter and Mary Ann (Brooking), at Middleton, Feb. 3, 1838.
Peter, in Devonshire, Eng., Dec. 23, 1798.
Tryphena, d. Peter and Mary Ann (Brooking), in Devonshire, Eng., Mar. 29, 1832.
William Henry, s. Peter and Mary Ann (Brooking), at Middleton, Jan. 23, 1841.

JONES, Albert W., at Hampstead, N. H. [abt. 1830].
Ann Elisabeth, d. Owen and Mercy (Brown), Feb. 1, 1829.
Benjamin, s. William and Emme (Francis), at Beverly, June 1, 1794.
Elizabeth Francis, d. William and Emme, Mar. 28, 1814.
Ellen A., at Westbrook, Me., Feb. 18, 1827.
Emma, d. William and Emme (Francis), at Beverly, Oct. 14, 1796.
Hannah, d. William and Emme, Dec. 17, 1805.
John F., s. William and Emme, Nov. 24, 1807.
John F., 2d, s. William and Emme, Nov. 13, 1809.
Judith Ann, d. William and Emme (Francis), Apr. 11, 1816.
Justus, at Dracut, Oct. 5, 1790.

Digitized by Google

JONES, Lydia, d. William and Emme, Dec. 18, 1802.
Mary, d. William and Emme, Nov. 24, 1800.
Owen, at Hillsboro, Sept. —, 1802.
Sally Francis, d. William and Emme, Feb. 21, 1812.
Sophronia, d. Justus [blacksmith. dup.] and Sophronia (Wood), Oct. 27, 1843. [1844. dup.]
Vicy Matilda, at Shrewsbury, Apr. 4, 1815.
William, at Beverly, Jan. 25, 1769.
William, s. William and Emme (Francis), at Beverly, Oct. 28, 1798.

JOSELYN (see also Jocelyn, Josselyn), Augusta, d. John and Lucy (Loudon), June 8, 1807.
Clarissa, d. John and Lucy (Loudon), Nov. 30, 1800.
Edwin, s. John and Lucy (Loudon), at Pembroke, Sept. 5, 1793.
Eliza, d. John and Lucy (Loudon), at Pembroke, Feb. 4, 1798.
Eunice, d. John and Lucy (Loudon), at Pembroke, May 9, 1789.
Hercules, s. Hercules H. and Mary (Upton), Nov. 16, 1817. (should be 1816.)
John, at Hanover, Mar. 29, 1751.
John, s. John and Lucy (Loudon), at Pembroke, July 22, 1786.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy (Loudon), at Pembroke, Apr. 27, 1787.
Martha Waterman, d. Branch and Sarah (Lamson), Feb. 22, 1825.
Mary, d. John and Lucy (Loudon), Apr. 14, 1802.
Mercy Waterman, d. John and Lucy (Loudon), at Duxbury, July 6, 1791.
Pamelia, d. John and Lucy (Loudon), at Pembroke, Nov. 5, 1795. [Nov. 25. dup.]
Rebecca, d. John and Lucy (Loudon), Apr. 22, 1799. [Aug. dup.]
Sarah Lamson, d. Branch and Sarah (Lamson), Jan. 8, 1827.

JOSEPHS, Eliza N., at Salem, Mar. 6, 1802.

JOSSELYN (see also Joselyn), Elizabeth Upton, d. Hercules H. and Mary, Sept. 6, 1820.
Lucy, d. Hercules H. and Mary, May 27, 1811.
Mary Ann, d. Hercules H. and Mary, June 18, 1823.

JOWARDS, Daniel, s. James, cordwainer, June 20, 1848.

JOWDERS, James Braley, at Beverly, Sept. 7, 1824.
James Horace, s. James Braley [cordwainer. dup.] and Sally P. (Curtis), Nov. 14, 1845. [Oct. 13. dup.]

Digitized by Google

JOY, Almira, at Winthrop, Me., May 28, 1830.
Dorothy, at Winthrop, Me., Mar. 7, 1832.

JUDKINS, Mary H., d. Edward H., cordwainer, and Mary, Mar. 20, 1847.

KALLEY (see also Kelley), George, s. George and Margaret, Nov. 16, 1763.
John, s. George and Margaret, Mar. 5, 1762.
Nanne, d. George and Margaret, June 1, 1771.
Ruth, d. George and Margaret, July 21, 1766.
Sarah, d. George and Margaret, Aug. 13, 1769.
William, s. George and Margaret, June 9, 1759.

KAY, Mary, in Ireland, Mar. —, 1817.

KEAN (see also McKean), Mary Bass, at East Bridgeport, Dec. 29, 1814.

KEEFEE (see also Keffee), Bridget, d. Jeremiah and Honora (Ragan), at Cork, Ireland, Nov. 14, 1840.
Ellen, d. Jeremiah and Honora (Ragan), at Cork, Ireland, Mar. 1, 1844.
Honora, d. Jeremiah and Honora (Ragan), at Cork, Ireland, Jan. 20, 1842.
Jeremiah, in Ireland, May —, 1812.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Honora (Ragan), Feb. 1, 1849.
Patrick, s. Jeremiah and Honora (Ragan), at Boston, Nov. 17, 1847.

KEFFEE (see also Keefee), Andrew, s. David and Hannah (Barrett), in Ireland, Jan. 26, 1839.
Bridget, d. David and Hannah (Barrett), in Ireland, May 17, 1842.
David, in Ireland, Mar. 23, 1816.
Ellen, d. David and Hannah (Barrett), at St. John's, N. S., May 11, 1846.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah (Barrett), in Ireland, Nov. 17, 1843.
Mary, d. David and Hannah (Barrett), in Ireland, Jan. 20, 1841.
Patrick, s. David and Hannah (Barrett), at St. John's, N. S., Aug. 24, 1848.

KEIRNS, Catherine, d. Michael, at Rollahan, Ireland, Dec. 15, 1824.

Digitized by Google

KEIRNS, Eliza, d. Michael, at Eury, Ireland, Jan. 1, 1820.
Eliza, d. Thomas and Mary P. (Rumor), at Providence, Sept. 3, 1844.
John, s. Thomas and Mary P. (Rumor), at Lowell, Mar. 3, 1840.
Margaret, d. Michael, at Eury, Ireland, May 1, 1822.
Mary Ann, d. Michael, at Eury, Ireland, Aug. 2, 1821.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary P. (Rumor), at Providence, Sept. 5, 1842.
Michael, in Ireland, Apr. 14, 1798.
Thomas, s. Michael, at Cavins, Ireland, Sept. 14, 1818. [1819. dup.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary P. (Rumor), June 4, 1848.

KELLEY (see also Kalley, Kelly), Andrew, at Pelham, N. H., Apr. 30, 1821.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Elizabeth (Holden), at Lowell, Feb. 15, 1844.
Archelaus Putnam Black, s. James [carpenter. dup.] and Bethsheba (Needham), Dec. 12, 1846.
Bridget, in Ireland, "a. about 39 y. (1852)."
Charles Franklin, s. John Bodge and Hannah U. (Goodale), Mar. 12, 1839.
Charles Richardson, at Alton, N. H., Aug. 27, 1825.
David Brainad, s. John Bodge [cordwainer. dup.] and Hannah U. (Goodale), Dec. 31, 1847.
Edmund Needham, s. James and Bethsheba (Needham), at Salem, Oct. 10, 1830.
Esther James, d. James and Bethsheba (Needham), Jan. 19, 1849.
Francis Gould, s. James and Bethsheba (Needham), Oct. 7, 1838.
George Kurd, s. John Bodge and Hannah U. (Goodale), July 6, 1835.
Hannah Gould, d. James and Bethsheba (Needham), Oct. 27, 1840.
Helen Frances, d. Samuel Willey [cordwainer. dup.] and Elizabeth Wallis (Goodale), Jan. 16, 1847.
James, at Deering, N. H., Dec. 14, 1808.
James H., Aug. 8, 1843.
James Henry, s. John Bodge [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Hannah U. (Goodale), Oct. 20, 1843.
James Winn, s. James and Bethsheba (Needham), Oct. 4, 1832.
Jane, d. James and Bethsheba (Needham), Sept. 6, 1834.
John, s. Peter, bp. Nov. 22, 1772. C. R. 1.
John Bodge, at Alton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1814.
John H., s. John Bodge [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Hannah U. (Goodale), Oct. 21, 1845.

Digitized by Google

KELLEY, Louisa, d. Stephen, gardener, and Bridget, Nov. 7, 1846.
Lueler, d. Samuel, shoe manufacturer, and Elizabeth, May 13, 1845.
Luella Jane Frances, d. Samuel Willey and Elizabeth Wallis (Goodale), May 19, 1844.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Elizabeth (Holden), Dec. 29, 1848.
Margaret Winn, d. James and Bethsheba (Needham), July 12, 1836.
Marietta, d. John Bodge and Hannah U. (Goodale), July 28, 1841.
Martin, in Ireland, Nov. 10, 1837.
Mary Ann, at St. John, N. B., Dec. 25, 1822.
Mary Eliza, d. Charles Richardson and Mary (Curtis), Oct. 7, 1849.
Mary Ellen [Ann. dup.], d. Andrew [weaver. dup.] and Elizabeth (Holden), Mar. 31, 1846.
Moses, s. James [cordwainer. dup.] and Bethsheba (Needham), Oct. 27, 1844.
Samuel Alden, s. Samuel Willey and Elizabeth Wallis (Goodale), Sept. 30, 1849.
Samuel Willey, at Alton, N. H., Apr. 3, 1822.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel Willey and Elizabeth Wallis (Goodale), Feb. 19, 1843.
Thomas Buxton, s. James and Bethsheba (Needham), Aug. 7, 1842.

KELLY (see also Kelley), Peter, s. Peter, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C. R. 1.

KEM, Bridget, in Ireland, July 2, 1820.

KENDALL, Daniel B., at Shapleigh, Me., May 12, 1808.
Daniel Brickett, s. Daniel B. [morocco dresser. dup.] and Lucy Gage (Bray), Oct. 23, 1844. [Oct. 25. dup.]
Eunice Ann, d. Daniel B. and Lucy Gage (Bray), at Salem, Mar. 3, 1842.
Henry Prentiss, s. Daniel B. and Lucy Gage (Bray), at Portland, Me., Feb. 1, 1832.
John Emery Abbott, s. Daniel B. and Lucy Gage (Bray), at Kittery, Me., Oct. 19, 1833.
Lucy Gage, d. Daniel B. and Lucy Gage (Bray), Apr. 4, 1836.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel B. and Lucy Gage (Bray), at Salem, Feb. 1, 1840.
William Boden, s. Daniel B. [morocco dresser. dup.] and Lucy Gage (Bray), Aug. 9, 1846.

KENNEDY, Daniel, in Scotland, June 30, 1826.
Elbridge, s. James and Elizabeth Hatch (Coffin), May 28, 1847.

Digitized by Google

KENNEDY, Elizabeth Dodge, d. twin, James and Elizabeth Hatch (Coffin), May 27, 1846.
Harriet Coffin, d. twin, James and Elizabeth Hatch (Coffin), May 27, 1846.
James, at Washington, Me., Dec. 13, 1818.
James Franklin, s. James and Elizabeth Hatch (Coffin), at Lynn, May 7, 1849.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary Ann (Roney), Nov. 18, 1847.
——, ch. Daniel and Mary Ann (Roney), Oct. 20, 1845.

KENNEY (see also Kenny, McKenney), Albert Putnam, s. illegitimate, Harriet Porter Webb, Nov. 14, 1842.
Arthur Curtis, s. William J. C. and Elizabeth (Whittier), July 18, 1839.
Bridget, in Ireland, Apr. —, 1827.
Charles Frederick, s. [twin. dup.] William J. C. [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Elizabeth (Whittier), Jan. 4, 1849.
Eunice Hutchinson, s. John and Rachel, May 20, 1817.
Eunice P. R., d. William J. C. [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Elizabeth (Whittier), Apr. 5, 1845.
Frank Clarance, s. [twin. dup.] William J. C. [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Elizabeth (Whittier), Jan. 4, 1847.
George William, s. William J. C. and Elizabeth (Whittier), Apr. 12, 1830.
James, in Ireland, "a. about 35 y. (1852)."
John, Oct. —, 1769.
John, Nov. 26, 1809.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William J. C. and Elizabeth (Whittier), Oct. 5, 1834.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William J. C. and Elizabeth (Whittier), Dec. 16, 1840.
Rebecca, at Lynn, Mar. 16, 1796.
William J. C., at Middleton, Dec. 1, 1809.

KENNISON, Affa, Apr. 29, 1800.

KENNY (see also Kenney), George Washington, s. John and Rachel, Jan. 4, 1812.
Israel Putnam, s. John and Rachel, Sept. 4, 1809.
John, s. John and Rachel, Nov. 26, 1807.
Mary D., d. John and Rachel, Mar. 24, 1814.

KENT, Benjamin, at Newburyport, July 26, 1743.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 8, 1768.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 21, 1794.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah (Conant), Aug. —, 1831.

Digitized by Google

KENT, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah (Conant), July 24, 1835.
Benjamin Franklin, s. John and Sarah (Foy), 2d w., at Palmyra, Me., Sept. 23, 1837.
Charlotte, d. Benjamin, jr. and Anna, June 25, 1800.
Charlotte Olivari, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah (Conant), July 29, 1827.
Edward Southwick, s. John and Sarah (Foy), 2d w., at Vassalboro, Me., Nov. 26, 1835.
Emma Thorndike, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah (Conant), Sept. 15, 1832.
Enoch Tappan, s. John and Hannah, July 28, 1823.
George, s. Joseph and Lucy, May 2, 1805.
Hannah Green, at Newbury, Feb. 23, 1801.
Hannah Tappen, d. John and Sarah (Foy), 2d w., at Palmyra, Me., July 5, 1839.
Harriet, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah (Conant), Apr. 25, 1825.
Henrietta Madaline, at Boston, Jan. 25, 1821.
Irene Conant, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah (Conant), at Beverly, Sept. 22, 1823.
John [s. Benjamin. C. R. I.], Oct. 17, 1796.
John Kimball, s. Joseph Gerrish [shoemaker. dup.] and Nancy (Kimball), Jan. 1, 1844.
John Tappen, s. Moses and Hannah Green (Kent), at Newbury, Apr. 4, 1823.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 18, 1770.
Joseph Franklin, s. Joseph Gerrish and Nancy (Kimball), May 12, 1841.
Joseph Gerrish, at Newburyport, Nov. 12, 1811.
Joshua, s. Benj[amin] and Mary, Feb. 23, 1774.
Louisa R., at Boston, Sept. 14, 1827.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, June 22, 1807.
Marcia Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah Green (Kent), at Wenham, June 12, 1828.
Maria Foy, d. John and Sarah (Foy), 2d w., at Vassalboro, Me., July 6, 1834.
Marsha Hannah, d. Joseph Gerrish and Nancy (Kimball), June 9, 1846.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 11, 1776.
Mary, d. Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1801.
Mary Conant, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah (Conant), Oct. 2, 1829.
Masha C., d. Joseph and Lucy (Thurston), July 14, 1817.
Moses, at Newbury, Oct. 27, 1799.
Moses Alonzo, s. Moses and Hannah Green (Kent), Jan. 31, 1841.
Nancy, d. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 10, 1798.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Lucy, Apr. 14, 1815.

Digitized by Google

KENT, Nancy Elizabeth, d. Joseph Gerrish and Nancy (Kimball), May 26, 1849.
Sarah, at Newburyport, Nov. 2, 1792.
Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah (Conant), at Beverly, Dec. 22, 1821. [1820. dup.]
William, s. Joseph and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1803.
William, 2d, s. Joseph and Lucy, July 17, 1809.

KERANS, see Keirns.

KERLAN, Mary, in Ireland, "a. about 30 y. (1850)."

KETTELL (see also Kettle), Eliza Putnam, d. Porter and Eliza, Feb. 26, 1824.
John, s. John and Anne, 2d w., Jan. 20, 1798.
John Porter, s. Porter and Eliza, Dec. 18, 1825.
Jonathan, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1782.
Porter, s. John and Lydia, July 3, 1788.

KETTELLE (see also Kettle), Eliza Harris, d. wid. Mehitable, bp. July 17, 1831. C. R. 1.
Lydia Holten, d. Porter and Eliza, Aug. 24, 1822.

KETTLE (see also Kettell, Kettelle, Kittell, Kittle), Elias, s. Elias W. and Fidelia (Bridges), Aug. 10, 1811.
Fidelia, d. Elias W. and Fidelia (Bridges), at Andover, Apr. 16, 1810.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary (Porter), Oct. 2, 1749. O. S.

KILBOURN, Lucy, at Rowley, Jan. 10, 1755.

KILLGORE, Emma, at Wakefield, Me., Aug. 24, 1826.

KIMBALL, Albert, s. Jeremiah L. [millwright. dup.] and Mary, D. (Kenney), Nov. 20, 1845.
Albert, s. Moses and Lucy (Towne), Dec. 19, 1849.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benj[ami]n Porter and Abigail Davis (Brown), at Beverly, Jan. 2, 1836.
Benj[ami]n Porter, at Wenham, Oct. 11, 1801.
Benjamin Porter, s. Benj[ami]n Porter and Abigail Davis (Brown), Jan. 12, 1839.
Caroline, at Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 31, 1819.
Charles Walter, s. Moses [cordwainer. dup.] and Lucy (Towne), Jan. 6, 1847.
Cornelius P. Van Ness, at Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 14, 1833.
Dean, at Middleton, Dec. 25, 1796.
Eben Ingalls, s. George Augustus and Martha Goss (Carry), Apr. 15, 1841.

Digitized by Google

KIMBALL, Elizabeth A., d. William, cordwainer, and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1847.
Elizabeth Cook, d. Obadiah and Tamison (Poor), June 18, 1840.
Emily Ann, d. Dean and Polly (Batchelder), Dec. 17, 1835.
Ezra Dean, s. Dean and Polly (Batchelder), Feb. 21, 1838.
Florence Augusta, d. Dean and Polly (Batchelder), Jan. 4, 1841.
Francis Oliver, s. Dean [yeoman. dup.] and Polly (Batchelder), Dec. 28, 1847.
George, s. Jeremiah L. and Mary D. (Kenney), Dec. 16, 1842.
George Augustus, at Salem, Nov. 30, 1813.
George Augustus, s. George Augustus and Martha Goss (Carry), at Medfield, Dec. 3, 1837.
George Graves, s. Cornelius P. Van Ness and Harriet (Curtis), July 27, 1849.
Hannah, at Boxford, Mar. 23, 1787.
Jeremiah L., at Ipswich, Mar. 25, 1808.
Joel, at Andover, Feb. 23, 1814.
Joel, s. Joel and Phebe Ann Putnam (Goodale), Aug. 1, 1848.
Jonathan Edward, s. Richard and Martha Ann (Ingalls), at Chelsea, Oct. 8, 1846.
Julia Ann, d. Joel, yeoman, and Phebe Ann Putnam (Goodale), Sept. 17, 1845.
Martha Ann, d. Richard and Martha Ann (Ingalls), Sept. 8, 1848.
Martha Luelia, d. George Augustus and Martha Goss (Carry), at Tewksbury, July 19, 1843.
Mary Abigail, d. Benj[ami]n Porter and Abigail Davis (Brown), at Beverly, May 7, 1828.
Mehitable, at Andover, Sept. 6, 1780.
Moses Putnam, s. Dean and Polly (Batchelder), Apr. 18, 1843.
Moses [T. dup.], at Andover, Feb. 16, 1818.
Nancy, at Washington, Vt., Apr. 11, 1817.
Obadiah, at Haverhill, Aug. 28, 1805.
Rachel Putnam, d. twin, Jeremiah L. [millwright. dup.] and Mary D. (Kenney), Mar. 9, 1848.
Richard, at Chelsea, Mar. 26, 1824.
Sarah Jane, d. Richard and Martha Ann (Ingalls), Nov. 19, 1849.
Susan Lord, d. twin, Jeremiah L. [millwright. dup.] and Mary D. (Kenney), Mar. 9, 1848.
William Henry, s. Joel [yeoman. dup.] and Phebe Ann Putnam (Goodale), May 31, 1843. [May 21. dup.]
——, s. Moses, agriculturalist, and Lucy, Dec. 20, 1848.

KING, Abigail, Dec. 21, 1746.
Amos, Sept. 27, 1750.
Amos, s. Zachariah and Desire, Apr. 6, 1781.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Mar. 3, 1788.
Amos, s. John and Anna (Goldthwait), May 11, 1799.
Anna, d. Zachariah and Anna, Sept. 26, 1739.
Anna, d. Amos and Mary, Jan. 11, 1795.

Digitized by Google

KING, Anna, d. John and Anna, May 11, 1799.
Benjamin Flint, s. Daniel P. and Sarah P., Oct. 12, 1830.
Betsey, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 31, 1798.
Betsy, d. Zachariah and Desire, Sept. 10, 1771.
Caroline, d. Daniel P. and Sarah P., Jan. 21, 1826.
Daniel, s. Zachariah and Desire, Mar. 12, 1769.
Daniel, s. Zechariah and Desier, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Amos and Mary, Oct. 24, 1792. [Nov. 24. dup.]
Daniel Cleave, s. Amos, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1807.
Daniel Putnam, s. Daniel and Phebe (Upton), 2d w., Jan. 8, 1801.
Daniel Webster, s. Daniel P. and Sarah P. (Flint), Mar. 1, 1833.
Desier, d. Zechariah and Desire, Feb. 16, 1779.
Desire, w. Zachariah, Jan. 3, 1747.
Desire, d. John and Anna (Goldthwait), June 17, 1796.
Eben, s. Ebenezer and Betsey, May 2, 1807.
Eben Upton, s. Samuel and Hannah (Goodale), June 26, 1828.
Eben[eze]r, s. Zachariah and Desire, Nov. 9, 1774.
Eben[eze]r, 2d, s. Zachariah and Desire, July 28, 1776.
Edward E., s. Daniel P. and Sarah P. (Flint), Aug. 1, 1835.
Ellen Maria, d. Daniel P. and Sarah (Page), Jan. 16, 1825.
Hannah, Oct. 9, 1732.
Henry, s. Zachariah, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1792.
Henry Augustus, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1813.
James A[ugustus. dup.], s. James Putnam and Wealthy Melvina (Ferrin), Nov. 16, 1844. [1845. dup.]
James Putnam, s. Samuel and Hannah (Goodale), Nov. 8, 1817. [Nov. 7. dup.]
John, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 22, 1769. C. R. 2.
John, s. Zachariah and Desire, Oct. 8, 1772.
Jonathan, Oct. 31, 1744.
Jonathan, s. Zachariah and Desire, Aug. 4, 1783.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Phebe (Upton), 2d w., Sept. 21, 1806.
Loisa, d. Eben[eze]r and Betsey, Oct. 27, 1809.
Margaret, in Scotland, Sept. —, 1812.
Maria, d. Eben[eze]r and Betsey, July 16, 1804.
Martha A., d. Amos, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1805.
Mary, w. Amos, Dec. 5, 1759.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, Feb. 16, 1784.
Mary, d. Zachariah and Desire, Mar. 1, 1786.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel Putnam Cleaves and Mary Maria (Jewett), Nov. 28, 1848.
Nabby, d. Amos and Mary, Nov. 8, 1785.
Nathan, s. Amos and Mary (Marsh), Aug. 15, 1801.
Perley Goodale, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1812.
Perley Goodale, s. Samuel and Hannah (Putnam) [after 1831]. ("The word Goodale stricken out by an Act of the Legislature of 1843.")
Rebecca C., d. Daniel P. and Sarah P. (Flint), Nov. 18, 1837.

Digitized by Google

KING, Rebecca Cleaves, d. Daniel and Phebe (Upton), Apr. 28, 1803.
Rebekah Hutchinson, d. Amos, 3d and Rebekah (Hutchinson), July 3, 1820.
Rebekkah, d. Zachariah, jr. and Hannah, Apr. —, 1796.
Robert, s. Zachariah, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1793.
Samuel, s. Zachariah and Desire, Dec. 6, 1788.
Samuel Putnam Cleaves, s. Amos, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1809.
Samuel Warren, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1815.
Sarah, d. Zachariah and Anna, May 10, 1754.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Amos, jr. and Abigail, July 1, 1821.
Sarah Page, d. Daniel P. and Sarah P., Apr. 15, 1828.
Stephen, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 22, 1769. C. R. 2.
William, s. Zachariah, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1794.
Zachariah, June 25, 1744.
Zachariah, jr., s. Zachariah and Desire, Jan. 25, 1767.
Zachariah, s. Amos and Mary, June 15, 1790.
——, d. Samuel and Hannah (Goodale), Feb. —, 1831.
——, d. James Putnam and Wealthy Melvina (Ferrin), Dec. 30, 1840.

KINSMAN, Anna, at Ipswich, May 27, 1773.

KIRK, Catherine Jane, d. William, weaver, and Ann (Richardson), July 10, 1847.
Jennet, in Scotland, Apr. 20, 1821.
Margaret Donolon, d. William and Ann (Richardson), Oct. 28, 1849.
William, in "Dunfinshire, Eng.", Jan. 10, 1824.

KIRWIN (see also Kurwin), James, in Ireland, "a. about 26 y. (1852)."

KITTELL (see also Kettle), Elias Warner, s. John and Lydia, May 22, 1786.
John, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1781.

KITTLE (see also Kettle), John, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 23, 1754.
Sam[ue]l Holten, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1779.

KNAPP, George W., at Boxboro, Aug. 27, 1827.
Mary Ann, at Bradford, Mar. 27, 1814.

KNIGHT (see also Knights, Night), Allen, at Middleton, Apr. 13, 1811.
Eliza Ellen, d. William and Eliza Seldon (Fuller), at Lynn, Apr. 29, 1836.
George Henry, s. George Nathaniel and Ellen (Luscomb), at Salem, Oct. 21, 1839.

Digitized by Google

KNIGHT, George Nathaniel, at London, Eng., Aug. 16, 1819.
Hitty Putnam, d. W[illia]m and Polly, Feb. 5, 1813.
Maria Theresa, d. Allen and Maria Theresa (Clark), May 27, 1844.
Mehitable P., at Middleton, Mar. 26, 1805.
Samuel Clarke, s. Allen and Maria Theresa (Clark), Dec. 5, 1837.
Samuel Leverett, s. Allen and Maria Theresa (Clark), Dec. 7, 1835.
Sarah Clarke, d. Allen and Maria Theresa (Clark), Aug. 4, 1839.
Walter Bridgeman, s. Allen [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Maria Theresa (Clark), Mar. 28, 1848.
William, s. William and Polly, July —, 1815.
——, d. Allen and Maria Theresa (Clark), May 4, 1842.

KNIGHTS (see also Knight), Lauraett, at Waterford, Vt., Nov. 24, 1819.
Louisa R., at Waterboro, Me., Apr. 19, 1821.

KNOWLES, Charles Wesley, s. Samuel Wesley [cordwainer. dup.] and Lydia Rust (Livey), Jan. 4, 1844. [1843. dup.]
Charles Wesley, s. Samuel Wesley and Lydia Rust (Livey), Mar. 9, 1845.
Samuel, at Jefferyboro, N. H., Mar. 5, 1818.

KURWIN (see also Kirwin), Sarah, at Salem, Oct. 17, 1820.

LABORDA, Marianne, d. Peter, currier, and Jane, Sept. 24, 1846.

LACY, Mehitable, at Andover, May 25, 1784.

LAKEMAN, Elizabeth, Mrs., Oct. 26, 1810.
Mary, Mrs., at Littleton, Oct. 17, 1781.
Nathan, at Manchester, Aug. 3, 1804.
Nathan, jr., s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Poor), Dec. 21, 1833.

LAMBERT, Charles, at Salem, Jan. 17, 1811.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Mary Ann (Upton), Jan. 18, 1843.
Emily Augusta, d. Charles and Mary Ann (Upton), Oct. 16, 1836.
Porter Rea, s. John and Polly, bp. Feb. 22, 1784. C. R. 2.
Sarah Upton, d. Charles and Mary Ann (Upton), July 9, 1841.

LAMBKIN, Robert, s. Sylvester, cordwainer, Feb. 10, 1845.

LAMPHIER (see also Lanphear), Sarah, at Salem, Nov. 22, 1814.

LAMPRELL, Simon, s. Simon, of Marblehead, bp. Sept. 24, 1775. C. R. 1.

Digitized by Google

LAMSON, Betsey, d. William and Sarah (Richardson), Mar. 10, 1810. [Mar. 11. dup.]
Edward F., at Beverly, Jan. 3, 1815.
Eliza Ann, d. Edward F. and Eliza Ann (Jacobs), June 24, 1836.
Joseph, s. William and Sarah (Richardson), Dec. 15, 1814.
Levi W., at Mount Vernon, N. H., Mar. 16, 1811.
Martha, at Beverly, Jan. 27, 1825.
Martha N., d. Edward F. [currier. dup.] and Eliza Ann (Jacobs), Aug. 10, 1844.
Mary Ellen, d. Edward F. and Eliza Ann (Jacobs), Apr. 8, 1846.
Mary J., at Beverly, Feb. 9, 1822.
Samuel Woodbury, s. Levi W. and Elizabeth W. (Fuller), Feb. 8, 1836.
Sarah Ann, at Salem, Nov. 27, 1823.
William, s. William and Sarah (Richardson), Feb. 22, 1812.

LANDER, Abigail, at Salem, June 11, 1782.
Catherine, d. William Augustus and Caroline Elizabeth (Dodge), at Salem, May 4, 1844.
Helen Dodge, d. William Augustus [gentleman. dup.] and Caroline Elizabeth (Dodge), Nov. 3, 1847.
Lucy Allen, d. William Augustus and Caroline Elizabeth (Dodge), at Salem, June 29, 1839.
Mary, d. William Augustus [yeoman. dup.] and Caroline Elizabeth (Dodge), Nov. 19, 1845.
Sally, at Salem, June 8, 1788.
William, s. William Augustus and Caroline Elizabeth (Dodge), at Salem, Feb. 23, 1842.
William Augustus, at Salem, May 8, 1816.

LANE, Abba Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] Tilton and Nancy Cole (Shelden), Oct. 3, 1849.
Amos Shelden, s. Benja[min] Tilton and Nancy Cole (Shelden), at Beverly, Dec. 31, 1834.
Benjamin Allen, s. Benja[min] Tilton and Nancy Cole (Shelden), at Beverly, Nov. 11, 1836.
Benja[min] Tilton, at Chichester, N. H., Jan. 13, 1812.
Ellen Frances, at Gloucester, Dec. 9, 1828.
George Austin, s. Benja[min] Tilton and Nancy Cole (Shelden), Oct. 10, 1843.
Mary Shelden, d. Benja[min] Tilton and Nancy Cole (Shelden), at Beverly, June 22, 1838.
Oliver A., at Hampton, N. H., June —, 1824.

LANEGAN, Ann, in Kilkenny, Ireland, Apr. 13, 1825.

LANG, Agnes, d. Archibald and Jane (Polson), at Paisley, Scotland, Mar. 6, 1827.
Archibald, at Paisley, Scotland, ——, 1802.

Digitized by Google

LANG, Christiana, d. Archibald and Jane (Polson), at Paisley, Scotland, Aug. 25, 1833.
David, s. Archibald and Jane (Polson), at Paisley, Scotland, June 2, 1831.
David, s. Archibald and Jane (Polson), at Lowell, Mar. 27, 1837.
Elizabeth, d. Archibald and Jane (Polson), at Lowell, Jan. 21, 1839.
Janet, d. Archibald and Jane (Polson), on the ocean, Jan. 10, 1835.
Mary, d. Archibald and Jane (Polson), Feb. 2, 1841.
Walter, s. Archibald and Jane (Polson), at Paisley, Scotland, Dec. —, 1825.
Walter, s. Archibald and Jane (Polson), at Paisley, Scotland, Mar. 17, 1829.

LANGLEY, Abigail Ellen, d. Edward Dearborn and Charlotte (White), Mar. 10, 1835.
Edward Dearborn, at Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 21, 1804.
Samuel, at Portsmouth, N. H., June —, 1781.

LANGMAID, Caroline, d. twin, William and Mary (Perkins), at Ipswich, Nov. 18, 1830.
Charles, s. William and Mary (Perkins), at Ipswich, Sept. 28, 1832.
Cynthia, d. William and Mary (Perkins), at Beverly, Mar. 1, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary (Perkins), at Ipswich, May 16, 1825.
Horatio Russell, s. William and Mary (Perkins), at Ipswich, Apr. 16, 1823.
Martha Walker, d. William and Mary (Perkins), at Beverly, July 6, 1837.
Mary, Sept. 26, 1796.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary (Perkins), at Beverly, Aug. 18, 1815.
Nancy, d. William and Mary (Perkins), at Ipswich, Feb. 8, 1821.
Sarah Perkins, d. William and Mary (Perkins), Nov. 18, 1834.
William, at Chichester, N. H., Nov. 12, 1789.
William, s. William and Mary (Perkins), at Chichester, N. H., Mar. 12, 1817.
——, d. William and Mary (Perkins), at Ipswich, ——, 1827.
——, d. twin, William and Mary (Perkins), at Ipswich, Nov. 18, 1830.

LANPHEAR (see also Lamphier), Judith, at Gloucester, Feb. 9, 1808.

LARABEE (see also Larrabee), Blaner [Blaney. C R. 2.], s. Stephen and Sally, Dec. 31, 1779.
Charles, s. Stephen and Sally, Oct. 3, 1796.
Eben, s. Stephen and Sally, Mar. 28, 1799.

Digitized by Google

LARABEE, George, s. Stephen and Sally, Oct. 28, 1792.
Sally, d. Stephen and Sally, Nov. 22, 1777.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sally, June 23, 1787.

LARIBEE (see also Larrabee), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 6, 1799. C. R. 2.

LARKIN, James, s. Thomas [laborer. dup.] and Mary (Kay), Mar. 19, 1848.
Patrick, s. Thomas and Mary (Kay), in Ireland, Apr. 15, 1846.
Thomas, in Ireland, abt. 1814.

LARRABEE (see also Larabee, Laribee, Larrebee), Albert Evanda, s. Hersey and Olive (Boutwell), May 29, 1846.
Angeline, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Carlton), July 12, 1838.
Ann, d. John and Sarah, Jan. —, 1807.
Anna, at Lynn, Dec. —, 1800.
Augusta Maria, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1819. [1818. dup.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anne, Oct. 22, 1778.
Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, Mar. —, 1809.
Daniel Warren, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Carlton), July 28, 1841.
David, s. Ephraim and Hannah (Curtis), Jan. 10, 1808. [Feb. 21. dup.]
David, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1823.
Eben[eze]r W., at Lynnfield, May 6, 1839.
Eliza, d. Ephraim and Hannah (Curtis), July 2, 1817. [July 5, 1816. dup.]
Eliza Carlton, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Carlton), Mar. 27, 1835.
Ephraim, s. Ephariam and Rebekah, Jan. 14, 1775.
Franklin, s. John, jr. [stone cutter. dup.] and Sarah (Carlton), Jan. 21, 1846.
George Jacobs, s. John, jr. [stone cutter. dup.] and Sarah (Carlton), Sept. 13, 1843.
Gustavus B., s. Benj[amin], laborer, and Sally, July 29, 1845.
Hannah, Mar. 23, 1794.
Henry, s. Hersey and Olive (Boutwell), Sept. 30, 1844. [Sept. 29. dup.]
Henry Darius, s. Hersey and Olive (Boutwell), Sept. 8, 1836.
Hersey, s. John and Sarah, May 25, 1814.
Hiram, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1816.
Jacob, s. Ephariam and Rebekah, Oct. 9, 1781.
James, s. Ephraim and Hannah (Curtis), Jan. 5, 1805. [Apr. 5, 1804. dup.]
James, s. Hersey and Olive (Boutwell), May 5, 1841.
James Henry, s. Hersey and Olive (Boutwell), Jan. 6, 1843.
John, s. Benjamin and Anne, Aug. 20, 1782.
John, jr., s. John and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1804.
John Henry, s. John U. and Mercy (Woodward), Apr. 24, 1842.

Digitized by Google

LARRABEE, John Henry, s. John U. [cordwainer. dup.] and Mercy (Woodward), Dec. 9, 1845.
John Turner, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1826.
John Upton, s. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, July 15, 1810. [July 10. dup.]
Jonathan Harris, s. Hersey and Olive (Boutwell), Feb. 3, 1839.
Joseph Motey, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1823.
Joseph Mottey, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Carlton), Mar. 6, 1833.
Marcy, d. Ephariam and Rebekah, Nov. 9, 1785.
Maria Franklin, d. John U. [cordwainer. dup.] and Mercy (Woodward), Aug. 25, 1843. [Aug. 22. dup.]
Mary, d. Ephraim and Hannah Curtis, Apr. 5, 1804. [Jan. 5, 1803. dup.]
Mary Jane, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Carlton), Sept. 13, 1830. [Sept. 11. dup.]
Otis, s. Hersey and Olive (Boutwell), Mar. 25, 1848.
Rachel, d. Ephraim [jr. dup.] and Hannah (Curtis), July 5, 1801. [July 6, 1800. dup.]
Rebekah, d. Ephariam and Rebekah, Nov. 19, 1777.
Sally, wid., June 24, 1783.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1811.
Sarah Ann, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1828.
Tamersin, d. Ebenezer and Rebekah, June 19, 1800.

LARREBEE (see also Larrabee), Hepzibah, at Lynnfield, Oct. 3, 1767.

LARREY (see also Larry), Margaret O., in Ireland [abt. 1828].

LARRY (see also Larrey), Daniel, s. Michael and Mary (Barrett), Apr. 28, 1849.
Michael, in Ireland, ——, 1822.

LATHERBEE, George, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 2.

LAW, Magdalene, in Scotland, Mar. 10, 1808.

LAWRENCE, Charles, at Salem, Oct. 7, 1795.
Dolly, at Lynnfield, Apr. 5, 1806.
William H., s. Charles and Lucy Ann (Ward) [bef. Nov. 29, 1846].

LAWSON, Mary Ellen, d. Edward F., currier, and Eliza Ann, Apr. 8, 1846.

LAYCOCK, Mary, in England, Feb. 23, 1829.

LEACH (see also Leech), Hannah, at Salem, Nov. 7, 1816.

LEADBETTER, Sophronia Isabelle, at Weston, Sept. 18, 1826.

Digitized by Google

LEARNED (see also Lerned), George Franklin, s. Jedidiah and Mary (Stowell), at Boston, Sept. 1, 1835.
Hannah, at Watertown, Aug. 23, 1782.
Jedidiah, at Boston, Aug. —, 1806.
John Henry, s. Jedidiah and Mary (Stowell), at Boston, Sept. 30, 1833.
Mary Persis, d. Jedidiah and Mary (Stowell), at Salem, Dec. 18, 1837.

LEAROYD, Addison Putnam, s. John A. and Sarah (Silvester), Feb. 10, 1838. [Feb. 11. dup.]
Charles Henry, s. John A. and Sarah (Silvester), June 7, 1834.
Elmer, s. John A. and Sarah (Silvester), July 21, 1843.
Henrietta, d. John A. and Sarah (Silvester), Feb. 8, 1845.
John A., at Boston, June 11, 1808.
John S., s. John A. and Sarah (Silvester), Aug. 13, 1832.
Lewis Milton, s. John A. and Sarah (Silvester), Apr. 2, 1836.
Mary E., d. John A. [currier. dup.] and Sarah (Silvester), Apr. 7, 1847.
Sarah Stacy, d. John A. and Sarah (Silvester), Jan. 21, 1841.

LEARY, Ellen, d. Timothy and Hannah (Freeman), Feb. 20, 1843.
Jeremiah Arthur, s. Timothy and Hannah (Freeman), Aug. 12, 1844.
John, s. Timothy and Hannah (Freeman), Nov. 25, 1841.
Timothy, in Ireland, Jan. 16, 1817.

LEATHE, Polly, at Lynn, Aug. 21, 1775.
Sarah, Nov. 6, 1771.

LEAVITT, Caroline Augusta, d. Joseph [brickmaker. dup.] and Ruth Maria (Hatch), 2d w., Dec. 11, 1845.
Frances, at Dover, N. H., Oct. 9, 1799.
Joseph, at Shapleigh, Me., Jan. 28, 1815.
Laura Frances, d. Joseph [cordwainer. dup.] and Ruth Maria (Hatch), 2d w., Oct. 24, 1847.
Mary Isabella, d. Joseph and Ruth Maria (Hatch), 2d w., Sept. 14, 1849.
——, twin sons, Joseph and Hannah (Hall), Jan. —, 1842.
——, twin daughters, Joseph, brickmaker, and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1844.

LEE, Bethiah, at Manchester, May —, 1806.
Caroline Matilda, at Salem, June 18, 1825.
Mary, at Salem, Apr. —, 1808.
Olive, at Manchester, Aug. 20, 1808.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R. 4

Digitized by Google

LEECH (see also Leach), Ezra, s. Asa and Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R. 2.
Hannah, at Salem, Jan. 3, 1803.
John, s. Asa and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 28, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary Chipman, d. Timothy and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1793.

LEFAVOUR, see Favor.

LEGRO (see also Legroo, Legrove), Ann Wildes, d. twin, Joseph W. and Arethusa (Wildes), July 6, 1848.
Caroline Pope, d. twin, Joseph W. and Arethusa (Wildes), July 6, 1848.

LEGROO (see also Legro), Albert Eustis, s. Samuel, jr. and Sally (Cross), Mar. 12, 1836.
Alonzo L., s. Edmund R. and Maria (Putnam), June 1, 1835.
Arthur, s. Hananiah Parker and Susan (Cross), June 21, 1845.
Caroline, d. Samuel, jr. and Sally (Cross), June 3, 1842.
Charles S., s. Edmund R. and Maria (Putnam), Oct. 30, 1836.
Edmund, s. Samuel, jr. and Sally (Cross), Jan. 25, 1833.
Edmund R., at Reading, June 22, 1809.
Edward Lawrence, s. Hananiah Parker and Susan (Cross), June 6, 1840.
George Henry, s. Samuel, jr. and Sally (Cross), June 17, 1838.
Hananiah Parker, at North Reading, June 28, 1809.
Hananiah Porter, s. Hananiah Parker and Susan (Cross), June 24, 1831.
Hannah Isabella, d. Edmund R. and Maria (Putnam), July 11, 1849.
James Austin, s. Hananiah Parker and Susan (Cross), Oct. 29, 1849.
John C. P., s. Edmund R. and Maria (Putnam), Apr. 6, 1839.
Joseph Warren, s. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 12, 1819.
Leonard Cross, s. Hananiah Parker and Susan (Cross), May 8, 1834.
Loisa, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Sally, Nov. 2, 1821.
Louisa Ellen, d. Edmund R. and Maria (Putnam), Feb. 1, 1842.
Lucretia Parker, d. Samuel and Sally, July 17, 1822.
Mary Emeline, d. Hananiah Parker and Susan (Cross), Oct. 27, 1838.
Phebe Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Sally (Cross), Jan. 4, 1831.
Ruth Bixby, d. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 24, 1824.
Orin Parker, s. Hananiah Parker and Susan (Cross), Apr. 16, 1843.
Orrin Parker, s. Hananiah Parker [cordwainer. dup.] and Susan (Cross), Jan. 10, 1848.
Porter, June 26, 1831.
Ruth P., d. Edmund R. and Maria (Putnam), July 30, 1833.
Samuel, at Malden, Jan. 3, 1777.

Digitized by Google

LEGROO, Samuel, jr., at Reading, Jan. 9, 1800.
Samuel Otis, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Sally, Oct. 6, 1823.
Sarah Caroline, d. Samuel, jr. and Sally (Cross), Mar. 17, 1829.
Sarah M., d. Edmund R. and Maria (Putnam), Oct. 29, 1840.
Susan, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Sally, Dec. 9, 1825.
Susan Ann, d. Hananiah Parker and Susan (Cross), Sept. 12, 1836.
William Augustus, s. Hananiah Parker and Susan (Cross), June 7, 1832.

LEGROVE (see also Legro), Clarance, s. Parker, cordwainer, June 20, 1845.

LEISHMAN, Christiana, in Scotland, Jan. 18, 1819.

LENDALL, Sarah Ellen, July 12, 1829.

LERNED (see also Learned), Ebenezar Brooks, s. John H. and Precilla, Apr. 9, 1819.

LESLIE, Nancy, at Whitehall, N. Y., June 26, 1802.

LEWIS, Charles, in N. H., Sept. 21, 1829.
Charles E., s. Charles and Esther Ellen (Taylor), Oct. 27, 1849.
Hannah, in Ireland, Dec. 22, 1823.
Honora, in County Cork, Ireland, Mar. —, 1823.

LIBBY, Mary Abbott, at Sandwich, Vt., Apr. 18, 1817.

LILLY, Frances Eliza, at Boston, Apr. 13, 1832.

LINCOLN, Nichols, at Hingham, Oct. 4, 1816.
Temperance Smith, d. Silas S., tanner, and Elizabeth Lowd, Aug. 10, 1847. [Aug. 11. dup.]

LINDSEY, Benjamin, at Lynn, Sept. 11, 1801.
Benj[ami]n Newhall, s. Benjamin and Mary (Perkins), Nov. 4, 1833.
John Perkins, s. Benjamin and Mary (Perkins), Aug. 19, 1829.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary (Perkins), at Lynn, Aug. 25, 1825.
Sarah Perkins, d. Benjamin and Mary (Perkins), July 4, 1831.

LINSCOTT, Esther, at Jefferson, Me., Oct. 27, 1822.

LIONS, Jeremiah, ——, 1835.

LITTLE, Adeline Augusta [Austin. dup.], d. William Henry [tanner. dup.] and Mary Ann K. (Easkeot), Dec. 27, 1843.
Eben Sutton, s. Plummer and Elizabeth Mary (Little), July 10, 1843.

Digitized by Google

LITTLE, Eliza Ann, at West Newbury, July 3, 1813.
Eliza L., d. Plummer, tanner, and Elizabeth, July 10, 1843.
Elizabeth Bailey, d. William W. and Mary, Jan. 7, 1807.
Elizabeth Mary, d. William W. and Mary, Jan. 1, 1811.
George Henry, s. William Henry and Mary Ann K. (Easkeot), May 1, 1839.
George Henry, s. William Henry and Mary Ann K. (Easkeot), Mar. 29, 1841.
Mary, at Newbury, July 6, 1782.
Plummer, at Newbury, Nov. 15, 1809.
William Henry, s. William W. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1808.
William W., at Salem, N. H., Aug. 18, 1778.
——, s. William W. and Mary, Jan. 28, 1816.
——, ch. William Henry and Mary Ann K. (Easkeot), Sept. 10, 1842.

LITTLEFIELD, Ellen Clark, at Portland, Me., May 23, 1829.
Levina A., d. Ralph, tinman, and Lavina, Oct. 10, 1844.
Nancy Elizabeth, d. Dependance [shoe cutter. dup.] and Priscilla (Welch), Oct. 10, 1846.
Roxana, at Sanford, Me., Feb. 20, 1822.
Stephen Spaulding, s. Dependance and Priscilla (Welch), Aug. 8, 1848.

LIVEY, Lydia Rust, at Jefferyboro, N. H., Apr. 14, 1821.

LOCKE, Abigail, at Burlington, Aug. 12, 1809.
Caroline S., at Sanborntown, N. H., May —, 1807.
Christiana, at Lowell, Oct. 19, 1843.
Mary E., at Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 26, 1817.

LOFTUS, Bridget, d. Dennis and Bridget (Derivan), in Ireland, Dec. 25, 1843.
Catherine, d. Dennis and Bridget (Derivan), in Ireland, Dec. 23, 1846.
Dennis, in Ireland, abt. 1817.
Patrick, in Ireland "a. about 40 y. (1852)."
Patrick Henry, s. Dennis and Bridget (Derivan), Mar. 3, 1849.

LOGAN, Fanny, in Ireland, Nov. —, 1820.

LONG, Elizabeth, in Ireland, Sept. 9, 1820.
Nancy, at Newburyport, Apr. 29, 1802.

LOOBY, Patrick, in Ireland, Mar. 17, 1824.

LORA, Elizabeth, at Concord, May 6, 1831.

LORD, Albert Smith, s. William Augustus and Hannah (Bean), July 31, 1849.

Digitized by Google

LORD, Amos S., s. Mary, June 5, 1846.
Anna, d. John Augustus and Eliza Ann (Downing), July 5, 1840.
Augusta Chaplin, d. William N. and Caroline A. (Ward), Jan. 3, 1843.
Betsey Emeline, at Salem, May 6, 1825.
Caroline Augusta, d. Joseph G. and Susan P. (Hopkins), Apr. 16, 1841.
Caroline Augusta, d. Joseph G. and Susan P. (Hopkins), Nov. 9, 1842.
Caroline Newman, d. twin, William N. [currier. dup.] and Caroline A. (Ward), Jan. 21, 1846.
Charles Eugene, s. William Augustus and Hannah (Bean), at Salem, July 24, 1847.
Clara Maria Adams, d. Jacob S. and Mehitable H. (Haskell), at Gloucester, June 12, 1840.
Daniel Augustus, s. James and Sally (Mann), July 15, 1825.
Eben Francis, s. James and Sally (Mann), Sept. 26, 1829.
Edward A., at Ipswich, June 17, 1825.
Elizabeth, d. William Holmes and Cloe (Wardwell), Apr. 13, 1847.
Elizabeth J., d. twin, William N. [currier. dup.] and Caroline A. (Ward), Jan. 21, 1846.
Ellen Frances, d. William Holmes and Cloe (Wardwell), at Otisfield, June 17, 1844.
George Franklin, s. William Augustus [tinman. dup.] and Hannah (Bean), July 21, 1844.
Helen Augusta, d. John Augustus and Eliza Ann (Downing), Mar. 27, 1842.
Isaac, s. Timothy Holmes and Mary Wood (Fornis), Dec. 4, 1848.
Jacob S., at Ipswich, Feb. 5, 1810.
Jacob Sullivan, s. Jacob S. and Mehitable H. (Haskell), at Gloucester, Feb. 25, 1838.
James, at Ipswich, Jan. —, 1799.
James Alfred, s. James and Sally (Mann), July 22, 1827.
John Augustus, at Buxton, Me., Aug. 20, 1813.
John Augustus, s. John Augustus and Eliza Ann (Downing), Aug. 20, 1849.
Joseph G., at Newburyport, May 16, 1813.
Louisa Upton, d. John Augustus and Eliza Ann (Downing), Oct. 1, 1846.
Mary E., d. John A., currier, Oct. 1, 1846.
Mary Eliza, d. John Augustus [currier. dup.] and Eliza Ann (Downing), Sept. 13, 1844. [Sept. 11. dup.]
Merrill Herbert, s. Jacob S. and Mehitable H. (Haskell), at Lynn, Nov. 8, 1847.
Richard Mason, s. Jacob S. and Mehitable H. (Haskell), at Lynn, Oct. 13, 1846.
Sarah N., at Newburyport, Apr. 1, 1811.
Susan Frances, d. Joseph G. and Susan P. (Hopkins), at Dedham Apr. 5, 1837.

Digitized by Google

LORD, Timothy Holmes, at Buxton, Me., Sept. 9, 1822.
William Augustus, at South Berwick, May 11, 1817.
William Holmes, at Buxton, Me., Nov. 15, 1815.
William N., at Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1815.

LORING, Harriot Orne, d. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1821.
Joseph Blake, at Boston, May 15, 1804.
Mariah, d. twin, Richard and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1827.
Martha, d. twin, Richard and Sarah (Baker), Feb. 27, 1827.
Mary, d. twin, Richard and Sarah (Baker), Feb. 26, 1827.
Richard, at Newbury, June 21, 1790.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1819.

LOUDON, Lucy, at Duxbury, Oct. 1, 1751.

LOVEJOY, David, at Andover, Nov. 20, 1782.
Gertrude Elizabeth, May 26, 1827.
James Carr, s. David and Mehetable (Carr), at Salem, Nov. 27, 1811.

LOVETT, Ruth, at Beverly, Oct. 8, 1802.

LOW, Alonzo Sylvester, s. Darling and Phebe (Rhoads), Sept. 24, 1837.
Augusta Ellen, d. Darling [stone layer. dup.] and Phebe (Rhoads), Oct. 28, 1846. [May 5. dup.]
Betsey Emeline, d. Darling and Phebe (Rhoads), at Salem, May 5, 1834.
Caleb, h. Sarah, July 7, 1739.
Caleb, s. Stephen and Sally (Jacobs), May 31, 1796.
Caleb Francis, s. Caleb and Betsey (Osborn), Aug. 28, 1825. [Aug. 26. dup.]
Caleb Francis, s. Caleb and Betsey (Osborn), Apr. 5, 1829.
Darling, at Shapleigh, Me., Aug. 2, 1813.
Edward West, s. Caleb and Betsey (Osborn), July 19, 1830.
Edward West, s. Caleb and Betsey (Osborn), Dec. 23, 1841.
Elisabeth O., d. Caleb and Betsey (Osborn), Jan. 6, 1827.
James Wesley, s. Darling and Phebe (Rhoads), Mar. 26, 1842.
Lucy, d. Caleb and Sarah, May 1, 1764.
Lucy, d. Stephen and Sally (Jacobs), Dec. 26, 1800.
Mary, at Shapleigh, Me., Nov. 16, 1825.
Mary Frost, d. Caleb and Betsey (Osborn), Dec. —, 1837.
Phebe Augusta, d. Darling and Phebe (Rhoads), Nov. 19, 1839.
Sally J., d. Caleb and Betsey (Osborn), Jan. 27, 1833.
Sarah, w. Caleb, Dec. 28, 1739.
Sarah J., d. Caleb and Betsey (Osborn), Dec. 15, 1831.
Stephen, s. Caleb and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1767.
Susan Maria (Strong, née Low), 2d w. Caleb, ——, 1810.
Sylvester, s. Darling and Phebe (Rhoads), at Salem, Dec. 27, 1835

Digitized by Google

LOWD, Abba, at Conway, N. H., Sept. 13, 1813.
Fanny, at Conway, N. H., Nov. 27, 1824.

LUNT, Almira, d. Andrew and Rebakah (Foster), Jan. 23, 1822.
Almira Angeline, d. John C. and Catherine Brown (Foster), at Salem, July 26, 1827.
Andrew, at Newbury, Mar. 5, 1797.
Andrew Francis, s. Andrew and Rebakah (Foster), May 12, 1827.
Caroline Agusta, d. Andrew and Rebakah (Foster), Feb. 19, 1825.
Caroline Augusta, d. Andrew and Rebakah (Foster), Jan. 8, 1832.
Catherine Foster, d. John C. and Catherine Brown (Foster), at Salem, Apr. 2, 1832.
Frances Ellen, d. John C. and Catherine Brown (Foster), July 7, 1839.
Harriet Ann, d. Andrew and Rebakah (Foster), Mar. 29, 1829.
Henrietta, d. John C. and Catherine Brown (Foster), Jan. 4, 1837.
John Augustus, s. John C. and Catherine Brown (Foster), at Salem, June 8, 1830.
John Augustus, s. Andrew and Rebakah (Foster), Apr. 29, 1835.
John C., at Newbury, Sept. 28, 1798.
Rebecca Green, d. Andrew and Rebakah (Foster), May 15, 1837.

LUSCOMB, Ellen, at Salem, Feb. 1, 1822.

LYNCH, Ellen F., d. John, laborer, and Ellen (Scott), Aug. 22, 1848.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Ellen (Sullivan), in Ireland, Jan. 1, 1841.
John, in Ireland, "a. about 25 y. (1850)."
Joseph, in Ireland, Dec. 24, 1813.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ellen (Sullivan), Aug. 3, 1849.
Margaret, in Ireland, ——, 1824.
Mary, d. John and Margaret (Hogan), Sept. 13, 1849.
Timothy, in Ireland, "a. about 30 y. (1852)."

LYNDSEY, see Lindsey.

LYNN, Mary, d. Peter and Mary (Mulligan), at Dublin, Ireland, June 14, 1845.
Peter, at Dublin, Ireland, May 25, 1816.
Simon, s. Peter and Mary (Mulligan), at Dublin, Ireland, Feb. 2, 1843.
Thomas, s. Peter and Mary (Mulligan), at Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 4, 1848.

LYONS, see Lions.

McACTON (see also Acton), Jane, in Ireland, Jan. 28, 1826.

McALLEN (see also Allen), William, in Ireland, "a. about 27 y. (1852)."

Digitized by Google

McARTHEY (see also McCarthy), John, in Nova Scotia, Jan. 12, 1824.
Levina, d. John and Susan (Moor), Dec. 20, 1848.

McAULIFFE, John, in Ireland, ——, 1833.

McCARTHY (see also McArthey, McCarty), Edward, s. John [M., laborer. dup.] and Marcy (Conroy), May 11, 1847.
John, at Tufts, Ireland, "a. about 28 y. (1850)."
Lavinia, d. ——, bp. Sept. 2, 1849. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Mary (Conroy), Feb. 7, 1849.

McCARTY (see also McCarthy), Ann, in Ireland, ——, 1835.

McCLENNAN, Anna Maria, at Boston, Feb. 22, 1828.

McCOMB, Mary Jane, d. Samuel, weaver, and Margaret, Mar. 9, 1848.

McCONDALIEA, Catherine Wentworth, in Scotland, May 19, 1800.

McCRACKIN, Charles, at Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, July 30, 1815.
James, s. Charles and Maria (Sullivan), Nov. 22, 1839.

McCRILLIS, Sarah J., d. Samuel, trader, and Harriett, May 17, 1844.

McDERMOTT, Charles, in England [abt. 1822].
Mary, d. Charles, in Rhode Island, May 8, 1845.

McDONALD (see also Donald, McDonnald), Ann, d. John and Ann (Cunningham), at Paisley, ——, 1819.
Catherine, d. John and Ann (Cunningham), at Paisley, ——, 1826.
Ellen, in Ireland, Dec. —, 1822.
James, s. John and Ann (Cunningham), at Paisley, ——, 1823.
John, at Paisley, ——, 1787.
John, s. John and Ann (Cunningham), at Paisley, ——, 1821.
Mary E., d. John and Ann (Cunningham), at Great Falls, N. H., ——, 1829.

McDONNALD (see also McDonald), Benjamin, in Nova Scotia, abt. 1824.

MACE, Susan B., d. Joseph, laborer, and Mary (Sawyer), Oct. 8, 1848.

McGLEN, Margaret, in Ireland, "a. about 25 y. (1852)."

Digitized by Google

MACINTIER (see also McIntire), Daniel, s. Samuel and Phebee, Sept. 2, 1794.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Phebee, at Salem, Aug. 28, 1788.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Phebe, Nov. 19, 1799.
Phebee, d. Samuel and Phebee, Sept. 12, 1791.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Phebee, at Salem, Jan. 26, 1784.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Phebee, at Salem, Dec. 30, 1785.
Thankful, d. Solomon and Thankful, Aug. 9, 1799.

McINTIRE (see also Macintier, Mackintire), Caroline Augusta, d. William and Caroline Helen (Symes), Apr. 24, 1849.
Catherine, d. Silas, at Dover, N. H., Mar. 15, 1830.
Charles, s. Samuel and Sally (Lander), Sept. 15, 1834.
Daniel Trask, s. Jonathan and Mary (Trask), Mar. 7, 1821.
Edward Richardson, s. Jonathan and Mary (Trask), June 19,1828.
Henry, s. Samuel and Sally, July 24, 1816.
Ingalls Kittredge, s. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 20, 1821.
James Felton, s. Samuel and Sally, May 21, 1819.
Jonathan, May 27, 1788.
Lydia, at Lynnfield, Jan. 16, 1764.
Martha Stocker, d. Jonathan and Mary (Trask), May 3, 1818.
Mary, d. Samuel and Phebe, Dec. 12, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Mary (Trask), June 27, 1823.
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Mary (Trask), July 27, 1824.
Nancy, d. twin, Samuel and Sally, Feb. 13, 1826.
Owen, s. Silas, at Dover, N. H., July 24, 1828.
Priscilla, at Salem, Dec. 12, 1810.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 9, 1811.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 4, 1814.
Silas, at Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 11, 1799.
Solomon, at Reading, Feb. 25, 1773.
Stephen, s. Merriam Moulton, w. John Brown, Feb. 12, 1805.
William, s. twin, Samuel and Sally, Feb. 13, 1826. [1825. dup.]
William Augustus, s. Jonathan and Mary (Trask), Oct. 10, 1816.

McKEAG, Anny, d. Timothy and Mary (Gorman), in Ireland, Mar. 9, 1848.
Edward, in Ireland, May 22, 1822.
Edward, s. Timothy and Mary (Gorman), in Ireland,Mar. 9, 1845.
James, s. Edward and Elizabeth (Acton), in Ireland, Jan. —,1847.
Timothy, in Ireland, May 20, 182–.

McKEAN (see also Kean, McKeon), Esther Mary, Sept. 6, 1822.

McKENNEY (see also Kenney, McKinney), Margaret, d. Mary (Johnson), Mar. 14, 1849.
Margaret, d. John and Mary (Dorin), Dec. —, 1849.

McKEON (see also McKean), William, in Ireland, Mar. 20, 1803.

Digitized by Google

McKINNEY (see also McKenney), Mary Ellen, d. Bartholomew, currier, and Melissa, July 19, 1845.

MACKINTIRE (see also McIntire), Charles, s. Solomon and Thankfull, Aug. 13, 1803.
Charles, 2d, s. Solomon and Thankfull, Sept. 30, 1807.
Charles, s. Solomon Warren and Nancy (Hunt), Aug. 24, 1837.
Clarisa, d. Solomon and Thankfull, Aug. 31, 1809.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Thankfull, May 2, 1816.
Fanny, at Salem, Jan. 12, 1788.
George, s. Solomon and Thankfull, June 13, 1801.
Helen Louisa, d. Solomon Warren and Saluda (Heath), 2d w., July 28, 1849.
Polly, d. John and Mary, Apr. 16, 1778.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 20, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Aaron and Sarah, June 23, 1799.
Sally, d. Solomon and Thankfull, Apr. 20, 1805.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Solomon Warren [laborer. dup.] and Saluda (Heath), 2d w., July 4, 1844.
Solomon Warren, s. Solomon and Thankfull, Nov. 21, 1813.

McLAUGHLIN, Sarah Jane, d. William [currier. dup.] and Mary (O'Conner), May 22, 1846.
William, in Ireland, Apr. 16, 1816.

McMAHON, Christiana, d. Jeremiah and Margaret (Murray), Jan. 9, 1837.
Jeremiah, in Limerick, Ireland, June 18, 1815.
Jeremiah, in Limerick, Ireland, abt. 1820.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah [currier. dup.] and Margaret (Murray), July 28, 1845.
Margaret Ann, d. Jeremiah and Margaret (Murray), Mar. 10, 1842.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Margaret (Murray), Nov. 17, 1837.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Margaret (Murray), Nov. 17, 1839.

McMELLEN (see also Mellen), Mercy, at Salem, Feb. 17, 1799.

McNAMARA, Anthony, in Ireland, "a. about 32 y. (1850)."
Dalia, d. Anthony and Fanny (Logan), at Bangor, Me., Mar. 6, 1842.
Frank, s. Anthony and Fanny (Logan), Nov. 29, 1847.
James, s. Anthony and Fanny (Logan), Apr. 1, 1844.
Margaret, d. Anthony and Fanny (Logan), at Bangor, Me., Feb. 18, 1843.
Mary, in Ireland, Nov. 9, 1821.

McNAUGHT, Agnes, d. James, laborer, and J. (Cliney), Apr. 8, 1849.

McNUTTY, Hannah, d. W[illia]m D., laborer, Feb. 1, 1848.
Julia, d. Dorli [?] M., laborer, and Mary, Nov. 17, 1844.

Digitized by Google

MACURTHER, Livina, d. John and Susan (Moore), Dec. 20, 1848.

McVEWELL, Sarah Ann, at Sunbury, Pa., May 21, 1812.

MAGARY (see also Masury), Lucy, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1763.

MAGOON, Sarah A., at Wheelock, Vt. [abt. 1842].

MAHONY, Margaret, in Ireland, ——, 1821.

MANERD, Anna [Manero. dup.], d. Emenuel, Feb. 14, 1744.

MANN, Eliza, at Beverly, Sept. 26, 1801.
Sally, at Salem, Oct. —, 1798.

MANNING, Charles H., s. Henry M., cordwainer, and Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1845.
Charles Lewis, s. Henry Murry and Rebecca Pinson (Ingalls), Aug. 6, 1845.
Charles Richardson, s. John [Mason. dup.] and Rebecca Eliza (Jeffery), June 11, 1843.
Elizabeth Helen, d. John and Rebecca Eliza (Jeffery), June 27, 1838.
George Henry, s. Henry Murry [cordwainer. dup.] and Rebecca Pinson (Ingalls), Sept. 8, 1847.
Henry Murry, at Salem, Oct. 9, 1818.
John, at Salem, May 4, 1811.
John Henry, s. John and Rebecca Eliza (Jeffery), July 31, 1840.
Mary, in Ireland, May 2, 1825.

MANSFIELD, Andrew, s. Andrew, jr. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1764.
Bethiah, at Saugus, Aug. 26, 1774.
Charles, s. John, jr. and Lorene (Geary), July 12, 1841.
Daniel, s. Andrew and Mary, July 16, ——. [bp. Aug. 8, 1779. C. R. 2.]
Elbridge, s. John, jr. and Lorene (Geary), May 11, 1837.
Elisabeth, d. Andrew, sr. and Mary, Mar. 22, 1751.
Elizabeth, wid. —— Jackson, 2d w. John, at Lynn, Jan. 2, 1774.
Elizabeth, at North Canton, June —, 1822.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Lorene (Geary), July 31, 1839.
Henry, at Middleton, Apr. 19, 1817.
John, s. Andrew, jr. and Mary, Mar. 22, 1767. [Mar. 20. dup.]
John, jr., s. John and Elizabeth, 2d w., Feb. 23, 1809.
John Henry, s. Henry [cordwainer. dup.] and Elizabeth (Searl), Feb. 3, 1849. [1848. dup.]
John Sidney, s. John, jr. and Lorene (Geary), Sept. 3, 1833.
Joseph, s. Andrew, jr. and Mary, Dec. 20, 1770.

Digitized by Google

MANSFIELD, Joseph, at Lynnfield, Nov. 7, 1818.
Louisa, d. John, jr. and Lorene (Geary), July 31, 1835.
Lucy Bucknam, at Lynn, July 18, 1818.
Lydia, at Lynnfield, Sept. 5, 1774.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. July 9, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Phebe, Mar. 21, 1801.
Samuel, s. John and Phebe, Dec. 7, 1798.
——, s. Joseph and Emily (Needham), Apr. 21, 1849.

MARBLE, Bettey, d. Samuel and Abigail, June 20, 1766.
Betty [d. Daniel. C. R. 2.], Dec. 27, 1758.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. June 28, 1752. C. R. 2.
Ede, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1769.
Enoch [s. Daniel. C. R. 2.], May 4, 1762.
Esther, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 2, 1757.
Esther, at Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 21, 1765.
Hannah, d. Daniel and An, bp. Apr. 21, 1754. C. R. 2.
Huldah [d. Daniel. C. R. 2.], Dec. 28, 1767.
John, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 10, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 6, 1771. C. R. 2.
Nabe, d. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1764.
Nancy, d. Daniel and Ann, June 21, 1756.

MARDEN, Davis H., at Bennington, Vt., May 12, 1822.
Martha Jane, at Haverhill, Aug. 22, 1827.
William L., s. Davis H. and Sarah L (Jocelyn), Feb. 18, 1849.

MARLEY, James, s. Patrick and Rosanna (Ray,) May 29, 1847.
Jane, d. Patrick and Rosanna (Ray), June 20, 1849.
John, in Ireland, "a. about 50 y. (1850)."
John, s. Patrick and Rosanna (Ray), Apr. 4, 1844.
Julia Ann, d. Patrick and Rosanna (Ray), July 4, 1845.
Margaret, d. John and Ann (Smith), in Ireland, Aug. 26, 1844.
Mary, d. John and Ann (Smith), in Ireland, Jan., 1839.
Patrick, in Ireland, "a. about 25 y. (1850)."
Patrick, s. John and Ann (Smith), Apr. 4, 1846.
Richard, s. John and Ann (Smith), in Ireland, Apr. —, 1841.
Rosanna, d. John and Ann (Smith), Sept. 4, 1849.

MARS, William, in Ireland, ——, 1828.

MARSH, Aaron, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1770.
Aaron Cook, s. Aaron and Betsy, Sept. 18, 1801.
Abiah, d. Ezekiel and Abia, May 25, 1765.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Aaron and Betsy, Feb. 8, 1797.
Caleb, s. John and Polly, Nov. 8, 1800.
Caleb Warren, s. James and Mary P. (Felton), May 3, 1834.
Daniel, Jan. —, 1756.

Digitized by Google

MARSH, Desier, d. Ezekiel and Abia, July 13, 1779.
Edwin Cook, s. Aaron Cook and Abigail Roberts (Ham), Nov. 13, 1828.
Eunice, d. Humphrey and Mary, bp. May 12, 1765. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, Jan. 26, 1740.
Ezekiel, jr., s. Ezekiel and Abiah, June 16, 1767.
Ezekiel, 3d, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1794.
Ezekiel, s. John and Polly, Oct. 5, 1808.
Fanny F., d. John and Polly (Brown), Jan. 31, 1811. [Jan. 6. dup.]
Francis, s. James and Mary P. (Felton), Aug. 18, 1838.
Frederick, s. Philip [yeoman. dup.] and Elizabeth (Brown), Oct. 11, 1846.
George Albert, s. Aaron Cook, and Abigail Roberts (Ham), Apr. 22, 1848.
George E[zekiel. C. R. 2.], s. James and Mary P. (Felton), May 22, 1836.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1772.
Hannah Felton, d. James and Mary, Sept. 17, 1825.
Hannah Flint, d. Aaron and Betsey (Moulton), Mar. 3, 1811.
Hannah Flint, d. Aaron Cook and Abigail Roberts (Ham), Jan. 12, 1835.
Hannah Flint, d. Aaron Cook and Abigail Roberts (Ham), July 31, 1836.
Israel, s. Humphrey and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
James, s. John and Polly, Mar. 7, 1803.
James, s. James and Mary, Oct. 26, 1827.
John, s. Ezekiel and Abiah, June 13, 1771.
John, Nov. 26, 1778.
John, jr., s. John and Polly, June 5, 1799.
John, s. Philip [farmer. dup.] and Elisabeth (Brown), Mar. 24, 1845.
John Brown, s. James and Mary P. (Felton), Oct. 26, 1830. [Oct. 16, 1829. P. R. 30.]
Lucius Bolles, s. Thomas H. and Sarah C. (Bronsdon), 2d w., Apr. 18, 1818.
Mary [d. Daniel and Mary. C. R. 2.], Dec. 5, 1759.
Mary, d. John and Polly, Aug. 20, 1805.
Mary Abigail, d. Aaron Cook and Abigail Roberts (Ham), Mar. 14, 1832.
Nath[anie]l Felton, s. James and Mary P. (Felton), Dec. 11, 1832. [1831. P. R. 30.]
Patience, w. Daniel, Sept. 18, 1760.
Patience, d. Daniel and Patience (Douty), Jan. 1, 1798.
Phillips, s. John and Polly, Aug. 20, 1814.
Polly, d. Humphrey and Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1769. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1796.
Rhoda Maria, d. Aaron Cook [cordwainer. dup.] and Abigail Roberts (Ham), Dec. 24, 1843.

Digitized by Google

MARSH, Sally, d. Thomas H. and Sarah, May 10, 1811.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Abiah, July 3, 1773.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Patience (Douty), Sept. 3, 1793.
Susannah, d. Ezekiel and Abiah, Feb. 16, 1769.
Thomas Hartshorn, s. Ezekiel and Abiah, July 9, 1776.
Thomas Hartshorn, s. Thomas H. and Sarah C., 2d w., Oct. 30, 1815.
William Flint, s. Aaron Cook and Abigail Roberts (Ham), Mar. 12, 1840.
——, wid. H., ——, 1735.
——, w. S., ——, 1753.
——, s. Aaron C., cordwainer, and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1848.

MARSHAL (see also Marshall), Job, s. Samuel, bp. July 11, 1773. C. R. 2.
Job, s. Samuel, bp. July 21, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C. R. 2.

MARSHALL, Esther, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 8, 1759. C. R. 2.
Henry, at Bradford, N. H., Feb. 4, 1828.
Lois, Mrs., at Marblehead, July 12, 1787.
Maria, at Bradford, Nov. 2, 1816.
Peter G., at Alfred, Me., June 13, 1835.
Robert, s. Samuel, bp. May 12, 1765. C. R. 2.
Sally, Nov. 29, 1786. P. R. 23.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. May 10, 1761. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 2, 1767. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. C. R. 2.

MARSTON, Sarah, at Methuen, June 3, 1795.

MARTIN, Austin E., at Lyndeboro, N. H., Nov. 20, 1840.
Charles, at Andover, Dec. 19, 1794.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Clarisa (Shortridge), Oct. 2, 1828.
Clarisa, d. Charles and Clarisa (Shortridge), Jan. 2, 1830.
Edwin, at Amesbury, Feb. 20, 1811.
Elizabeth, at Salem, ——, 1781.
George Brown, at Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 9, 1826.
Lucius D., at Stanstead, Can., Oct. 6, 1819.
Lucius Drew, in Canada, Oct. 2, 1813.
Lucius Drew, s. Lucius Drew and Sarah Felton (Batchelder), Jan. 10, 1840.
Peter, s. Thomas, of Marblehead, bp. July 9, 1775. C. R. 1.
Phebe, at Andover, Feb. 28, 1785.
Sarah, at Marblehead, July 10 or 17, 1779.
William Edwin, s. Edwin and Elizabeth Clark (Brown), at Marblehead, Aug. 7, 1837.

Digitized by Google

MASON, Alpheus Bancroft, s. John L. and Sally Talbot (Tarbell), in Illinois, Jan. 4, 1844.
Angeline E. G., d. John L. and Sally Talbot (Tarbell), at Lynn, Nov. 26, 1836.
Betsey Tarbell, d. John L. and Sally Talbot (Tarbell), Jan. 14, 1833.
George Crosby, s. John L. and Sally Talbot (Tarbell), at Charlestown, June 15, 1829.
Hannah, at Marblehead, Sept. 16, 1788. [1778. dup.]
John L., at Chichester, N. H., Dec. 10, 1808.
Lowell L., s. John L. and Sally Talbot (Tarbell), at Lynn, Dec. 6, 1834.
Matthew Hooper, s. John L. and Sally Talbot (Tarbell), May 29, 1831.
Parker Richardson, s. John L. and Sally Talbot (Tarbell), in Illinois, Jan. 4, 1842.
Sarah, at Thornton, N. H., Aug. 27, 1823.
W., ch. John L. and Sally Talbot (Tarbell), in Illinois, Feb. 6, 1840.

MASURY (see also Magary), George Augustus, s. Nath[anie]l Friend and Sarah Berry (Stocker), Dec. 23, 1839.
Lucinda H., at Wenham, Sept. 1, 1820.
Nath[anie]l Friend, at Beverly, Feb. 15, 1815.

MAUD, John, in England, Dec. 1, 1820.
Thomas, s. John and Margaret H. (Westwood), at Saxonville, July 31, 1847.

MAXWELL, Almira, at Sweden, Me., Nov. 4, 1814.

MAYHEW, Asenath, d. twin, Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1809.
Augusta Jane, d. George and Harriet Augusta (Morris), July 4, 1847.
Clarisa, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1820.
Edmund Parker, s. George and Harriet Augusta (Morris), Apr. 6, 1849.
George, Mar. 31, 1824.
James, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, July 1, 1805.
Joseph, s. twin, Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1809.
Mary Florence, d. Samuel Newhall and Sophia R. (Hart), June 2, 1849.
Mehitable, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1811.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, July 21, 1803.
Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 4, 1807.
Pamelia A., d. George, cordwainer, and Harriet, July 4, 1847.
Rebeca, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1814.
Samuel N[ewhall. dup.], s. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 13, 1817.
William Albert, s. Samuel Newhall and Sophia R. (Hart), Nov. 25, 1842.

Digitized by Google

MEACOM, Ebenezer, at Beverly, May 12, 1803.
Edward, s. Ebenezer and Lucinda (Shed), Jan. 30, 1841.
George Eben, s. Ebenezer and Lucinda (Shed), Apr. 29, 1833.
Horace [W. dup.], s. Ebenezer [shoe dealer. dup.] and Lucinda (Shed), Sept. 2, 1845.
Joseph Edwin, s. Ebenezer and Lucinda (Shed), July 4, 1835.
Louisa Bryant, d. Ebenezer and Lucinda (Shed), [bet. 1845 and 1848].
Louisa Bryant, d. Ebenezer and Lucinda (Shed), [after Sept. 13, 1848].
Mary Shed, d. Ebenezer and Lucinda (Shed), Jan. 12, 1839.
Mary Shed, d. Ebenezer [cordwainer. dup.] and Lucinda (Shed), June 30, 1843. [1844. dup.]

MEAD (see also Meede), Eben, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 16, 1765. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, "alias More," d. Michael Mead and Elisabeth More, Mar. 27, 1766.
Jeremiah Clapp, s. Rev. Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1800.
Joseph, s. Levi and Betty, bp. Dec. 11, 1785. C. R. 2.
Luke, in Roscomond, Ireland, Aug. 25, 1820.
Martha Ann, at Salem, Mar. 5, 1823.
Mary, d. Patrick, "Foreigner," and Nancy, and d. adopted, John Shaw, June 13, 1841.
Mary Ann, d. Luke and Winneford, Nov. 3, 1849.
Mary W., at New King, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1816.
Samuel Barlow, s. Rev. Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1797.
Sarah, d. twin, Rev. Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1801.
Susanna, d. twin, Rev. Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1801.

MEADER, see Meeder.

MEADY, Lucy, at Topsfield, Oct. 28, 1809.

MEANY, Mary, in Ireland, Feb. 24, 1828.

MEARS (see also Meers), Eliza B., at Essex, Aug. 9, 1825.

MEEDE (see also Mead), Michael, s. Peter, laborer, and Nancy, Oct. 30, 1844.

MEEDER, Henry, at Boxford, June 6, 1825.
James Henry, s. Henry and Abigail (Very), May 24, 1848.
Lydia Ann, d. Henry and Abigail (Very), Apr. 12, 1846.

MEERS (see also Mears), Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 27, 1813.

MELCHMAN, Mary, in North of England, May 17, 1818.

Digitized by Google

MELLEN (see also McMellen), Owen, ——, 1775.

MELSARD, Eliza Ann, at Marblehead, Dec. 14, 1831.

MELVIN, Betsey, at Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 2, 1803.

MERCY, Albert Nickerson, s. Nicholson and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1813.
Susan Trask, d. Nicholson and Hannah, May 22, 1811.
William Nicholson, s. Nicholson and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1808.
Zebulon, s. Nicholson and Hannah, May 2, 1809.

MEREDITH, Sarah, in Ireland, Aug. —, 1831.

MERIAM (see also Merriam), Agnes, in Scotland, May 12, 1824.
Catharine, at Middleton, Apr. 1, 1790.

MERRIAM (see also Meriam), Elizabeth, at Middleton, Nov. 14, 1784.
Fanny, at Middleton, Dec. 15, 1781.

MERRILL, Alfred W., s. Wingate and Hannah (Chapman), Dec. 30, 1823.
Alice Ann, d. Stephen and Malinda (Flint), Sept. 24, 1845.
Alvan, at Salem, N. H., June 3, 1806.
Alvan Augustus, s. Alvan and Tabitha (Beadle), Sept. 10, 1831.
Amelia W., d. William S. and Abby A. C. (Worcester), at Salem, July 21, 1843.
Amos, at Andover, Nov. 15, 1820.
Ann Maria, d. Alvan and Tabitha (Beadle), Aug. 1, 1845.
Caroline E[llen. dup.], d. Wingate and Hannah (Chapman), Dec. 31, 1825. [1826. dup.]
Charles Edward, s. Wingate and Hannah (Chapman), June 29, 1833.
Elizabeth, at Andover, ——, 1822.
Franklin A[ugustus. dup.], s. Wingate and Hannah (Chapman), June 18, 1820.
Franklin Chandler Upton, s. Amos and Abigail Allen (Upton), July 17, 1848.
George Harris, s. Wingate and Hannah (Chapman), Mar. 10, 1831.
Gustavus, s. Wingate and Hannah (Chapman), Feb. 21, 1829.
Hannah, at Newburyport, Jan. 10, 1786.
Hannah C., at Salem, Oct. 2, 1795.
Helen Maria, d. Franklin Augustus and Sarah Ellen (Saul), Aug. 15, 1842.
Joseph, at Hampton Falls, Mar. 3, 1801.
Joseph, at Charlestown, Aug. 20, 1814. [Aug. 30. dup.]
Joseph D., s. Joseph and Elizabeth K. (Clifton), Apr. 13, 1829.
Joseph Warren, s. Alvan and Tabitha (Beadle), Aug. 30, 1848.

Digitized by Google

MERRILL, Levi, at Acton, Me., May 10, 1809.
Lucy Beadle, d. Alvan and Tabitha (Beadle), at New York, Aug. 24, 1837.
Martha A., d. Joseph, painter, Aug. 3, 1846.
Mary Kimball, d. Joseph and Eunice Hutchinson (Kenney), 2d w., July 5, 1842.
Mary Lavina, d. Alvan and Tabitha (Beadle), at Salem, Oct. 20, 1841.
Nancy Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Fish), Feb. 28, 1836. [1837. dup.]
Oliver S., s. Wingate and Hannah (Chapman), Nov. 5, 1821.
Rosilla, in Vermont, Aug. 3, 1827.
Sarah Ellen, d. Alvan and Tabitha (Beadle), at Salem, May 8, 1834.
Sarah G., at Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 6, 1817.
Walter Scott, s. Levi and Sarah (Carter), Dec. 27, 1840.
William B., s. William S. and Abby A. C. (Worcester), at Salem, Nov. 24, 1845.
William S., at Salem, June 28, 1816.
Wingate, at Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 16, 1793.

MERRITT, Anne Ashby, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., July 3, 1807.

MESSER, Adeline, d. David, at Methuen, Jan. 19, 1824.
Albert A., s. David, at Salem, N. H., Nov. 11, 1821.
Amos Edwin, s. adopted, Rodney C. and Maria M. (Messer) Fletcher, at Boston, Dec. 19, 1845.
Benj[amin] G. Foster, s. David, Mar. 3, 1832.
David, at Salem, N. H., Dec. 27, 1799.
Eliza, at Salem, July 27, 1804.
Francis, s. Albert, currier, and Sophronia, Jan. —, 1846.
George, s. Asa Swan and Naamah, Jan. 11, 1800.
George A., s. Albert, currier, and Sophronia, Feb. 29, 1844.
John A., s. Albert, currier, and Sophronia, Feb. 29, 1844[?].
Julitta, June 2, 1824.
Maria M., at Concord, N. H., Nov. 20, 1813.
Sarah, at Salem, N. H., Mar. 14, 1799.

MESSERVY, Lydia, at Marblehead, Sept. 17, 1829.

METCALF, Abigail Lawrence, d. Fisher and Eunice (Peabody), at Boston, Apr. 11, 1839.
Fisher, at Franklin, Dec. —, 1807.
George Lyman, s. Fisher and Eunice (Peabody), Sept. 11, 1849.
John Calvin, s. Fisher and Eunice (Peabody), at Salem, June 7, 1837.
Lydia Saunders, d. Fisher and Eunice (Peabody), at Boxford, Feb. 27, 1844.

MILAN, Catherine, in Ireland, "a. about 25 y. (1850)."

Digitized by Google

MILES, ——, d. John, trader, and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1846.

MILLER, Joseph, s. John, cordwainer, and Martha, June 20, 1847.
Mariah, d. William B. and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1817.
Nathan, s. William and Nancy, Apr. 23, 1819.
Peter, s. Phillip H., weaver, and Margaret, Feb. 15, 1849.
Sarah, d. William B. and Nancy, Apr. —, 1821.
Sarah, d. William B. and Nancy, May 30, 1825.
William, s. William B. and Nancy, Feb. 22, 1828.

MILLET, Benjamin, at Salem, Mar. [11, in pencil.], 1801.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Clark), May 20, 1833.
Benj[amin] Hardy, s. Jonathan and Eliza S., at Salem, Mar. 24, 1841.
Eliza S., Mrs., at Salem, Feb. 14, 1818.

MILLS, Elizabeth, at Yorkshire, Eng., Dec. 25, 1822.
Louisa, d. James and Lydia (Brown), Oct. 6, 1800. P. R. 75.
Lydia, d. James and Lydia (Brown), Sept. 6, 1806. P. R. 75.
Susanna, d. James and Lydia (Brown), May 2, 1810. P. R. 75.

MITCHEL (see also Mitchell), Benjamin, s. Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 1.
Elijah Nurse, s. James and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1803. [Feb. 6. dup.]
Joseph, s. Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 1.

MITCHELL (see also Mitchel), Dorcas, at Unity, Me., Aug. 15, 1815.
Hannah Jane, at Chesterfield, Me., Dec. 4, 1828.
Levina, d. Elijah Nourse and Lucy (Taylor), Mar. —, 1827.
Levina, 2d, d. Elijah Nourse and Lucy (Taylor), Oct. 13, 1829.
William, s. Elijah Nourse and Lucy (Taylor), Dec. 15, 1823.

MOAR (see also Moore), Ellen, at Manchester, Eng., May 30, 1823.

MONKS, Margaret, in Ireland, Oct. —, 1826.

MOODY, Lucy Ann, at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1808.

MOOR (see also Moore), Susan, in Nova Scotia, Sept. —, 1822.

MOORE (see also Moar, Moor, More), Abigail Ruth, d. Benjamin and Mary K. (Burnham), Nov. 27, 1848.
Benedicta, at London, Eng., Sept. 9, 1810.
Benjamin, at Gloucester, July 22, 1818.
Benj[amin] Newell, s. Benjamin and Mary K. (Burnham), at Essex, Dec. 4, 1841.

Digitized by Google

MOORE, Eliza, at Philadelphia, Oct. 26, 1826.
Fanny, at Thetford, Sept. 13, 1803.
George Adams, s. Healy, gentleman, Sept. 20, 1847.
Henry, s. Benjamin [carpenter. dup.] and Mary K. (Burnham), Dec. 20, 1843.
Jane, at Derry, N. H., Oct. 25, 1823.
Jennett, in Scotland, July 3, 1827.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary K. (Burnham), Jan. 28, 1846.
Lydia Lucretia, at Salem, June 28, 1809.

MOOREY, Jane, in Ireland, "a. about 27 y. (1852)."

MORAN, John, in Ireland, "a. about 27 y. (1852)."
Margaret, d. John and Jane (Moorey), at Salem, Sept. 15, 1849.

MORE (see also Moore), Elisabeth, see Mead, Elisabeth.
Rosanna, ——, 1839.

MORISON (see also Morrison), Albra, at Sanford, Me., Dec. 8, 1815.

MORLAND, Ann, in Ireland, "a. about 23 y. (1852)."
Charlotte Goodridge, d. Thomas and Joanna (Rowell), Aug. 12, 1833.
Elizabeth Pickering, d. Thomas and Joana, Oct. 19, 1827.
Francis Alfred, s. John and Hannah (Larrabee), Nov. 16, 1836.
George Warren, s. John and Hannah (Larrabee), May 8, 1823.
Gusta Maria, d. John and Hannah (Larrabee), July 21, 1825.
James Harvey, s. Thomas and Joanna (Rowell), July 10, 1822.
John, at Salem, N. H., Sept. 6, 1787.
John Henry, s. John and Hannah (Larrabee), Sept. 26, 1833.
Joseph Dennis, s. Thomas and Joanna (Rowell), July 2, 1820.
Olda Burt, d. James Harvey and Elizabeth (Gray), June 10, 1849.
Sarah Archer [Ann. dup.], d. Thomas and Joanna (Rowell), Aug. 15, 1829.
Susannah, d. John and Hannah (Larrabee), Feb. 15, 1822.
Thomas, at Salem, N. H., Oct. 28, 1783.
William Oliver, s. Thomas and Joanna (Rowell), Nov. 4, 1824.

MORRILL, Abigail, at Westford, Aug. 24, 1821.
Harriot, at Wilmington, July 5, 1802 or 1803.
Sophia, at Wilmington, Sept. 18, 1800.

MORRIS, Harriet Augusta, at Harvard, Dec. 15, 1825.
James, in Sussex, Eng., July 6, 1821.
Mary, in Ireland, "a. about 22 y. (1850)."

Digitized by Google

MORRISON (see also Morison), Adaline Augusta, d. Joseph [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Sally Hutchinson (Demsey), Feb. 25, 1847. [Feb. 20. dup.]
Alexander M., at Canaan, Vt., Sept. 17, 1821.
Elvira, d. Naham, engineer, and Honora, July 13, 1848.
Emeline Augusta, d. Joseph and Sally Hutchinson (Demsey), Feb. 8, 1844.
Jane, at Sanford, Me., May 4, 1813.
John, s. Neagler, laborer, Oct. 28, 1847.
John H., s. John, laborer, and Mary A., June 6, 1844.
Joseph, at Sanford, Me., Mar. 14, 1814.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Mary Ann, July 18, 1827.
Mary Ellen, d. Joseph and Sally Hutchinson (Demsey), Mar. 6, 1840.
Meriam Jane, d. James and Meriam, Nov. 28, 1814.
Sally, d. James and Meriam, Nov. 4, 1812.
Sarah, at Sanford, Me., May 17, 1816.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Sally Hutchinson (Demsey), Mar. 18, 1842.
Stephen Augustus, s. Stephen and Euridisa, May 18, 1815.

MORSE, Charles F., s. Moody and Sally, Aug. 15, 1813.
Clarisa, d. Moody and Sally, at Newbury, June 5, 1809.
Eliza Augusta, at Salem, Oct. 24, 1825.
Harriet Augusta, d. Healey, stabler, and Harriet N., Mar. 25, 1844.
Nancy, at Roxbury, June 12, 1790.
Sally, d. Moody and Sally, at Newbury, Sept. 1, 1807.
Sally, d. Moody and Sally, May 25, 1816.

MOSER, Maria A., at Wenham, July 26, 1845.

MOULTEN (see also Moulton), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Apr. 4, 1809.
Sophia, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1812.

MOULTON (see also Moulten), Anna, d. John and Mehitable, bp. May 5, 1765. C. R. 2.
Augustus, s. twin, Warren and Ann Maria (Ham), Oct. 12, 1849.
Bartholomew, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, June 9, 1756.
Benj[amin], jr., s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1740.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 14, 1774.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 7, 1787.
Betsy, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1777.
Bette, d. John and Mehitable, bp. July 27, 1760. C. R. 2.
Charles Francis, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth (Coffin), 2d w., Oct. 1, 1832.
Daniel, s. John and Mehitable, bp. July 27, 1760. C. R. 2.
Dorcas, d. John and Alice, Jan. 29, 1811.

Digitized by Google

MOULTON, Dorcas, at Lynn, July 3, 1815.
Eben Newell, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth (Coffin), 2d w., Nov. 26, 1834.
Ebenezer, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, May 18, 1751.
Ebenezer, Oct. 22, 1751.
Ebenezer, jr., s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 29, 1772.
Elijah, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1748.
Elisabeth, ——, 1731.
Elizabeth Curtis, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth (Coffin), 2d w., Feb. 19, 1837.
Emila, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. John and Alice, Jan. 30, 1813.
Frederic, s. Jonathan, bp. May 1, 1803. C. R. 1.
George T[ucker. dup.], s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, May 17, 1820.
Henry Warren, s. Warren and Ann Maria (Ham), Dec. 19, 1840.
James Henry, s. Benjamin, jr. [yeoman. dup.] and Elizabeth (Coffin), 2d w., Aug. 15, 1844.
James Newell, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary (Smith), June 11, 1827.
John, ——, 1785.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June 28, 1801. C. R. 1.
Joseph Albert, s. Warren [cordwainer. dup.] and Ann Maria (Ham), May 5, 1846.
Joseph Smith, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Dec. 21, 1817.
Joshua, s. John and Mehitable, bp. July 27, 1760. C. R. 2.
Judah, d. John and Mehitable, bp. July 27, 1760. C. R. 2.
Judith, May —, 1759.
Lucy Maria, d. twin, Warren and Ann Maria (Ham), Oct. 12, 1849.
Lydia, d. Benj[amin] and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1742.
Martha Ann, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1824.
Mary, d. John and Mehitable, bp. May 5, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. John and Alice, Mar. 6, 1816.
Mary Jane, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Nov. 6, 1822.
Mehitable, d. John and Mehitable, bp. July 27, 1760. C. R. 2.
Meriam, Dec. 11, 1768.
Molly, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1775.
Molly, Mar. 16, 1795.
Nancy or Anne, Mar. 22, 1764.
Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1782.
Polly, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 21, 1794. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benj[amin] and Sarah, June 15, 1746.
Sarah, d. John and Mehitable, bp. July 27, 1760. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 30, 1780.
Warren, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Nov. 11, 1814.
William Jackson, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth (Coffin), 2d w., June 4, 1842.

MOYLAN, Catherine, in Ireland, June 21, 1829.

Digitized by Google

MUDGE, Albert Horace, s. Josiah and Eliza Ann Flint (Skinner), June 20, 1841.
Almira, d. Simon and Fanny, Jan. 14, 1817.
Amos, s. Simon and Elisabeth, June 17, 1782.
Augusta Maria, d. Josiah and Eliza Ann Flint (Skinner), Mar. 18, 1840.
Augustus, s. Amos and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1820.
Caroline, d. Amos and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1824.
Catharine, d. Simon and Fanny, Sept. 17, 1811.
Charles Fordyce, s. Josiah and Eliza Ann Flint (Skinner), Apr. 3, 1843.
Clara [Clarisa. dup.] Helen, d. Augustus [school teacher. dup.] and Lucy Ann (Wentworth), Sept. 22, 1847
Edwin, s. Amos and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. Simon and Fanny, Aug. 22, 1813.
Fanny, d. Simon and Fanny, May 9, 1815.
Francis Augustus, s. Augustus and Lucy Ann (Wentworth), Sept. 15, 1844.
Francis Brown, s. Edwin [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Lydia Nichols (Bryant), Oct. 4, 1845.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1767.
Hannah, d. Simon and Fanny, Nov. 10, 1809.
Henry Augustus, s. Augustus [teacher. dup.] and Lucy Ann (Wentworth), Mar. 26, 1846.
Herbert Clarence, s. Josiah [carpenter. dup.] and Eliza Ann Flint (Skinner), June 23, 1846.
Josiah, s. Amos and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1811. [1812. dup.]
Lydia, d. Simon and Elizabeth (Whittredge), Aug. 6, 1778. [Aug. 4. dup.]
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1769.
Mary, d. Simon and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1780.
Nancy, d. Simon and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1785.
Nancy, d. Amos and Sarah, June 9, 1816.
Otis, s. Amos and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1813.
Pamelia Joselyn, d. Augustus and Lucy Ann (Wentworth), Sept. 27, 1849.
Rebecca Frances, Jan. 23, 1849.
Sally, d. Simon and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1773.
Simon, at Malden, Apr. —, 1747.
Simon, s. Simon and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1775.
W[illia]m Whittredge, s. Simon and Fanny, Mar. 30, 1821.
William Whittridge, s. Simon and Fanny, Jan. 18, 1808.

MUGFORD, Mary, at Salem, Feb. 17, 1797.

MULLEN (see also Mullin), Bartholomew, in Ireland [abt. 1827].

MULLIGAN, Mary, at Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 8, 1818.

MULLIN (see also Mullen), Sarah A., at Salem, Aug. 18, 1828.

Digitized by Google

MUNCY (see also Munsey), Amelia J., d. Curtis C., shoe cutter, Apr. 17, 1847.

MUNRO (see also Munroe), Betsey Saunton, d. Ishmael and Rhoda, Dec. 25, 1819.
Caleb Converse, s. Ishmael and Rhoda, Jan. 31, 1825.
Caleb Symonds, s. Edmund and Betsey, May 21, 1822.
Clarissa, d. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 11, 1815.
Edmund, s. twin, Edmund and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1828.
Eliza, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 11, 1811.
George Warren, s. Luther Simonds and Olive (Flint), at Salem, Aug. 2, 1840.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 16, 1813.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 29, 1821.
James, s. twin, Edmund and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1828.
Jonas Symonds, s. Ishmael and Rhoda, Feb. 17, 1828.
Jonathan Twiss, s. Uriah and Esther, Feb. 28, 1821.
Lucinda, d. Isaac and Mary, July 4, 1817.
Lucy, d. Edmund and Betsey, Jan. 27, 1825.
Luther Simonds, s. Luther Simonds and Olive (Flint), at Reading, Dec. 31, 1828.
Luther Symonds, s. Uriah and Esther, May 2, 1823.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 30, 1808.
Molissa, d. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 16, 1819.
Olive Adeline, d. Luther Simonds and Olive (Flint), at Salem, Jan. 18, 1836.
Phebe Cross, d. Luther Simonds and Olive (Flint), Oct. 28, 1830.
Sarah Wingate, d. Uriah and Esther Elonor (Twiss), Nov. 3, 1834.
William Calvin, s. Luther Simonds and Olive (Flint), Mar. 20, 1827.
William Calvin, s. Luther Simonds and Olive (Flint), at Salem, Dec. 21, 1833.

MUNROE (see also Munro), Andrew, at "Elexonton" [Lexington?], Mar. 30, 1764.
Andrew, s. twin, Andrew and Ruth, at New Grafton, N. H., Apr. 1, 1789.
Edmund, s. Andrew and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1793.
Isaac, s. Andrew and Ruth, at Woburn, July 19, 1785.
Ishmael, s. twin, Andrew and Ruth, at New Grafton, N. H., Apr. 1, 1789.
Jonas S., Feb. 17, 1830.
Lucy, d. Andrew and Ruth, May 24, 1791.
Luther Symonds, s. Andrew and Ruth, May 10, 1805.
Mary, d. Andrew and Ruth, at Woburn, Nov. 24, 1786.
Phebe Upton, d. Andrew and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1803.
Ruth, w. Andrew, at Woburn, Apr. 13, 1763.
Ruth, d. Andrew and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1798.
Sarah, d. Andrew and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1800.

Digitized by Google

MUNROE, Uriah, s. Andrew and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1796.
——, d. Harris, currier, Jan. 25, 1846.

MUNSEY (see also Muncy), Amelia Jane, d. Curtis Coe [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Matilda (Howard), Apr. 15, 1846. [Apr. 17. dup.]
Curtis, s. Curtis Coe and Matilda (Howard), at Beverly, Sept. 24, 1834.
Curtis Coe, at Barnstead, N. H., Nov. 26, 1809.
Everett Smith, s. Curtis Coe and Matilda (Howard), May 28, 1839.
Matilda Adelaide, d. Curtis Coe and Matilda (Howard), at Beverly, Jan. 26, 1836.
Nancy Ellen, d. Curtis Coe and Matilda (Howard), at Beverly, Feb. 22, 1838.
Nancy Ellen, d. Curtis Coe and Matilda (Howard), Jan. 4, 1841.
Sarah, at Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 18, 1813.

MURPHY, Anne Maria, d. John and Ellen (Crow), at Lowell, July 7, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. John [laborer. dup.] and Ann Elizabeth (Norris), Apr. 18, 1847. [1848. dup.]
John, in Ireland, June —, 1823.
Mary Ann, d. John [currier. dup.] and Ann Elizabeth (Norris), June 1, 1845.
Thomas, s. John, currier, and Mary, May 1, 1845.
William Henry, s. John and Ellen (Crow), July 9, 1849.
——, ch. Joanna, at the almshouse, Apr. 27, 1849.

MURRAY (see also Murry), Margaret, at Cord [*sic*], Ireland, July —, 1800.
Margaret, at Nooke, Ireland, June 17, 1812.

MURRY (see also Murray), John, s. Michael and Mary (Dailey), in Ireland, Dec. —, 1847.
Michael, in Ireland, "a. about 32 y. (1852)."

NARCROSS, Rosina C., at Winslow, Me., Apr. 4, 1829.

NASH, Henrietta, d. Prince E. and Sarah (Field), at Weymouth, Dec. 25, 1849.
Prince E., at Weymouth, Feb. 1, 1821.
Prince Warren, s. Prince E. and Sarah (Field), at Weymouth, Feb. 12, 1845.
William Henry, s. Prince E. and Sarah (Field), at Weymouth, June 1, 1847.

NASON, Esther A., d. twin, James H. and Hannah (Welch), Feb. 16, 1839.
Harriet, d. Daniel, laborer, and Lucretia, Oct. 16, 1843.

Digitized by Google

NASON, James H., at Alford, Me., Feb. 19, 1816.
Louisa, at Buxton, Me., July 6, 1820.
Martha A., d. twin, James H. and Hannah (Welch), Feb. 16, 1839.
William H., s. James H. and Hannah (Welch), Feb. 13, 1837.

NAY, Joseph Brackett, s. Joshua and Sarah Elizabeth (George), at Salem, Sept. 6, 1841.
Joshua, at Ossipee, N. H., Aug. 3, 1819.
Philip S., s. Joshua [laborer. dup.] and Sarah Elizabeth (George), Dec. 29, 1844.
Sarah Francis, d. Joshua and Sarah Elizabeth (George), Feb. 20, 1843.

NAYLOR, Amelia, in Yorkshire, Eng., Oct. 20, 1811.
Mary, in Great Eaton, England, Sept. 1, 1824.

NEAL, Julia, d. Charles, weaver, and Sarah, rec. May —, 1848.

NEEDHAM, Abigail Putnam, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary Putnam (Flint), Apr. 23, 1839.
Albert, s. John, 3d and Thirza, 2d w., June 3, 1824.
Alonzo, s. William [carpenter. dup.] and Anna Maria (Spiller), Feb. 6, 1848.
Alvah O., s. Joel Fox and Content M. (Newhall), July 31, 1849. P. R. 34.
Augusta Leighton, d. Joseph Shed [cordwainer. dup.] and Julia Augusta (Van Arsdalen), Feb. 11, 1844.
Bathsheba, d. Edmund and Margaret, at Salem, Feb. 3, 1809.
Benjamin, s. Jasper and Mary, Aug. 6, 1738. O. S.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] and Lydia, June 7, 1773.
Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1799.
Benjamin Flint, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary Putnam (Flint), Oct. 15, 1833.
Betsey, d. Daniel and Ede, Jan. 6, 1784.
Betsey, d. John, 3d and Betsey, June 5, 1807.
Betsy, d. John, jr. and Abigail, July 15, 1797.
Catharine Augusta, d. David and Sophia F., at Lynnfield, Dec. —, 1827.
Charles Alvah, s. Joel Fox and Content Mansfield (Newhall), July 31, 1849.
Daniel, s. Jasper and Mary, "in that part of Salem now Danvers," June 15, 1735.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Elisabeth (Moulton), Dec. 10, 1760.
David, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1772.
Desire, d. John and Desire, Apr. 27, 1786.
Desire, d. John, 3d and Thirza, 2d w., June 18, 1810.
Edmund, at Salem, Feb. 12, 1786.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Margaret, July 22, 1820.

Digitized by Google

NEEDHAM, Elias, s. Jasper and Mary, June 20, 1798.
Elias, jr., s. Elias and Pamelia (Hawkes), Mar. 30, 1823.
Elias, s. Joseph Shed [cordwainer. dup.] and Julia Augusta (Van Arsdalen), Feb. 21, 1847. [1848. dup.]
Elisabeth, d. Jasper and Mary, Sept. 25, 1800.
Emily, d. John, 3d and Thirza, 2d w., Aug. 28, 1822.
George, s. John and Desire, Sept. 28, 1794. [Sept. 29. dup.]
George Augustus, s. Benjamin, jr. [yeoman. dup.] and Mary Putnam (Flint), July 11, 1845.
Hannah, d. Edmund and Margaret, Nov. 13, 1810.
Hannah Rea, d. John, 3d and Thirza, 2d w., Jan. 22, 1819.
Jasper, s. Stephen and Eliz[abeth], Aug. 12, 1763.
Jasper, s. Jasper and Mary, Mar. 31, 1796.
Joel Fox, s. John, 3d and Thirza, 2d w., Dec. 14, 1820. [1821. dup.]
John, ——, 1754. P. R. 34.
John, s. Ruth, wid., bp. Jan. 17, 1762. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1772.
John, s. John and Desire, May 10, 1784.
John, s. John, 3d and Thirza, 2d w., Dec. 18, 1813.
John Hawkes, s. Elias and Pamelia (Hawkes), Feb. 10, 1821.
John Sylvester, s. John and Sarah H. (Shillaber), June 8, 1849. P. R. 34.
Jonathan Tarbell, s. Jasper and Mary (Twiss), Aug. 2, 1803.
Joseph Shed, s. Elias and Pamelia (Hawkes), Feb. 5, 1819.
Louisa, d. William and Anna Maria (Spiller), Nov. 17, 1845.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, July 5, 1777.
Mahala, d. John, 3d and Thirza, 2d w., Jan. 20, 1812.
Margaret, d. Edmund and Margaret, Nov. 28, 1813.
Mary, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1770.
Mary, Mrs., Dec. 17, 1773.
Mary, d. Jasper and Mary (Twiss), Sept. 9, 1805.
Mary Ann, May 19, 1791.
Mary Ann, d. John, 3d and Thirza, 2d w., Sept. 27, 1815.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, July 9, 1828.
Pamelia, d. Elias and Pamelia (Hawkes), Jan. 3, 1833.
Polly, d. Daniel and Ede, May 19, 1791.
Rebecca, d. John, jr. and Rebecca, 2d w., Jan. 1, 1808.
Ruth, d. John and Desire, Feb. 6, 1789.
Sally, d. Daniel and Ede, May 5, 1789.
Sarah, d. Edmund and Margaret, Dec. 14, 1817.
Sarah E., d. John and Sarah H. (Shillaber), July 18, 1844. P. R. 34.
Sarah Jane Clarkson, d. Joseph Shed and Julia Augusta (Van Arsdalen), July 6, 1842.
Sophia F., wid. David, of Lynnfield, at Roxbury, June 4, 1806.
Stephen, s. Jasper and Mary, "in that part of Salem, now Danvers," Oct. 15, 1732. O. S.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, June 15, 1765.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr., bp. ——, 1792. C. R. 2.

Digitized by Google

NEEDHAM, Stephen, jr., s. Jasper and Mary, Mar. 8, 1794.
Stephen Procter, s. John, jr. and Rebecca, 2d w., Mar. 14, 1810.
Susan P., d. John, 3d and Thirza, 2d w., Mar. 28, 1817.
Sylvester, s. John, 3d and Thirza, 2d w., Apr. 16, 1826.
Thirza, d. John, 3d and Thirza, 2d w., Nov. 26, 1808.
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1801.
William, s. Edmund and Margaret (Winn), June 30, 1822.
William, s. Edmund and Margaret, June 30, 1826.
——, s. William and Anna Maria (Spiller), Aug. 6, 1843.

NELSON, Betsey Jane, d. Joseph and Betsey (Blood), at Hartford, Me., Dec. 6, 1829.
Joseph, ——, abt. 1803.
Leander Fritz Hazel, s. Joseph and Betsey (Blood), at Hartford, Me., July 11, 1834.
Mehitable, at New Rowley, Nov. 19, 1813.
Reuben G., at Kingston, N. H., June 24, 1822.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Betsey (Blood), Aug. 6, 1838.

NEUGENT, Michael, in Ireland, "a. about 35 y. (1852)."

NEVERS, Charles Augustus, at Wilmington, Vt., Jan. —, 1823.
Charles Warren, s. Charles Augustus [currier. dup.] and Hannah (Copp), Nov. 22, 1845.
George Albert, s. Charles Augustus and Hannah (Copp), Sept. 12, 1847.
George Albert, s. Charles Augustus and Hannah (Copp), Nov. 3, 1849.
Margaret, in Ireland, abt. 1803.

NEWHALL, Abby Ann, d. Allen and Betsey (Douty), Mar. 11, 1843.
Albert Loring, s. Henry H. [stone cutter. dup.] and Susan P. (Needham), Dec. 17, 1845.
Allen, s. Joseph and Hannah, 2d w., July 12, 1798.
Allen Augustus, s. Allen and Betsey, Oct. 16, 1824.
Almira, d. Samuel and Betsey (Newhall), Dec. 8, 1818. [1819. dup.]
Alvertin, s. Samuel K., stone cutter, and Lydia, June 19, 1843.
Ann, d. David and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1826.
Ann Barrett, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar 5, 1811.
Anna, d. Joseph and Dorcas, July 11, 1768.
Anna, d. Joseph and Hannah, 2d w., Sept. 8, 1792.
Ashley, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1799.
Benjamin, s. David, jr. and Bethiah, Aug. 22, 1801.
Benj[amin] E., at Augusta, Me., Sept. 4, 1834.
Benj[ami]n Moulton, s. John and Dolly (Lawrence), at Lynnfield, June 10, 1831.
Benja[min] Sylvester, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, June 19, 1824.
Bethiah, d. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Oct. 21, 1770. [1769. dup.]
Betsey, d. David, jr. and Bethiah, at Lynnfield, July 20, 1796.

Digitized by Google

NEWHALL, Betsey, at Lynnfield, July 20, 1798.
Betsey Melinda, d. Allen and Betsey, Jan. 5, 1823.
Betsy, d. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Sept. 28, 1768.
Betsy, d. Joseph and Hannah, 2d w., Aug. 24, 1784.
Catherine, d. Samuel and Betsey (Newhall), Aug. 8, 1823.
Content Mansfield, d. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1825.
Cynthia, d. David, jr. and Bethiah, Aug. 24, 1803.
Cynthia, d. Samuel and Betsey (Newhall), Feb. 13, 1820.
Cynthia, d. Samuel and Betsey (Newhall), Feb. 8 or 13, 1821.
David, s. David and Sarah, July 19, 1773.
David, s. David, jr. and Bethiah, Aug. 13, 1799.
David, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, June 17, 1826.
David, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Stacy), Nov. 10, 1842.
David Mansfield, s. Henry H. and Susan P. (Needham), Jan. 20, 1840.
Dorcas, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1776. [1775. dup.]
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Hannah, 2d w., Apr. 17, 1779.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 1, 1805.
Edwin Constantine, s. Allen and Betsey (Douty), Feb. 21, 1834.
Elbridge, s. David, jr. and Bethiah, Dec. 18, 1812.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Stacy), Sept. 27, 1837.
Eleazar Lyndsey, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1815.
Eli, s. Joseph and Hannah, 2d w., Oct. 18, 1788.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Betsey, Dec. 31, 1814.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, 2d w., Sept. 11, 1782.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. David and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1824.
Elizabeth Ann, June 18, 1826.
Elizabeth Cornelia, d. James Brown and Elizabeth Angeline (Galeucia), May 6, 1849.
Emerline Mesilna, d. Allen and Betsey (Douty), Sept. 24, 1831.
Everett, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Stacy), May 8, 1830.
George Frederick, s. Allen and Betsey (Douty), July 26, 1839.
George Frederick, s. Allen [yeoman. dup.] and Betsey (Douty), Mar. 13, 1848.
H. Levina, d. David and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1820.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, 2d w., Sept. 15, 1777.
Hannah, "daughter of Sarah Newhall, her father said to be John Gallucia of Lynn," Feb. 25, 1795.
Hannah, at Lynn, Mar. 24, 1829.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Stacy), June 14, 1832.
Hannah, d. John and Dolly (Lawrence), at Lynn, Mar. 24, 1833.
Hannah Gallucia, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1801.
Hannah Irene, d. Allen and Betsey, June 3, 1827.
Hannah Lorana, d. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1826.
Henry A., s. Henry H. and Susan P. (Needham), July 18, 1836.
Henry H., s. David, jr. and Bethiah, June 29, 1814. [1815. P. R. 34.]
Henry H., June 28, 1815.

Digitized by Google

NEWHALL, James, s. John and Dolly (Lawrence), June 16, 1835.
James Brown, s. Thomas and Lydia, June 13, 1823.
John, July 26, 1806.
John, s. John and Dolly (Lawrence), May 28, 1828.
John Needham, s. Henry H. [stone cutter. dup.] and Susan P. (Needham), Aug. 14, 1847.
Joseph, Sept. 23, 1743.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Nov. 18, 1764.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Dorcas, Jan. 29, 1770.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1796.
Joseph Warren, s. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1835.
Joshua Hubbard, s. Henry H. [stone cutter. dup.] and Susan P. (Needham), Aug. 19, 1843. [Aug. 21. dup.]
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Apr. 10, 1772.
Lydia, at Saugus, Aug. 6, 1802.
Lydia, d. David, jr. and Bethiah, Jan. 1, 1811.
Lydia, at Saugus, Jan. 7, 1813.
Lydia Ann, d. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1830.
Martha, d. Joseph and Dorcas, May 16, 1773.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Betsey, Dec. 8, 1816.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel Kittredge and Lydia (Shaw), Oct. 14, 1840.
Nancy M., d. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1840.
Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Oct. 20, 1766.
Olive, d. David and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1823. [1822. dup.]
Orlando French, s. Henry H. and Susan P. (Needham), Aug. 19, 1849.
Patty, May 16, 1773.
Rebekah, d. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Feb. 4, 1762.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Dec. 10, 1774.
Sally, d. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1834.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Hannah, 2d w., Sept. 10, 1790.
Samuel Alverton, s. Samuel Kittredge and Lydia (Shaw), June 19, 1843.
Samuel Kittredge, s. Samuel and Betsey (Newhall), Oct. 19, 1812.
Samuel Stacy, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Stacy), June 29, 1834.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, May 13, 1778.
Silvanus L., s. Henry H. and Susan P. (Needham), Oct. 1, 1841.
Sukey, d. Joseph and Hannah, 2d w., Aug. 27, 1786.
Susan E. J., d. Henry H. and Susan P. (Needham), July 24, 1838.
Susan Elvira, d. Allen and Betsey (Douty), Dec. 20, 1829.
Syrena, d. Thomas and Lydia, at Salem, Jan. 19, 1838.
Tharza, d. Joseph and Hannah, 2d w., Nov. 22, 1780.
Theron Palmer, s. Allen and Betsey (Douty), Feb. 19, 1837.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah, 2d w., Oct. 25, 1794. [Oct. 5. dup.]
Thomas Rea, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1829.
Varnum Stacy, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Stacy), Mar. 13, 1828.
——, d. Samuel Kittredge and Lydia (Shaw), June —, 1846.

Digitized by Google

NEWMAN, Ann, at Newbury, Oldtown, Apr. 25, 1794.
Charles Eugene, s. Samuel [trader. dup.] and Catherine Aurelia (Gray), at Ipswich, Aug. 30, 1844. [Aug. 29. dup.]
Frances, d. Anthony W., laborer, Nov. 26, 1846.
Samuel, at Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1809.

NEWPORT, Eliza Celia Safford, at Salem, Apr. 10, 1820

NICHOLS, Abel, s. Andrew and Eunice, July 9, 1792.
Abel, s. Abel and Sally (Putnam), June 4, 1815.
Andrew, at Middleton, Apr. 3, 1757.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1785.
Andrew, s. Dr. Andrew, jr. and Mary Holyoke (Ward), 2d w., Sept. 17, 1837.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. May 31, 1795. C. R. I.
Betsey, d. Andrew and Eunice, June 6, 1777.
Betsey Averill, d. Ebenezer and Susan (Averill), Jan. 17, 1818.
Betsy, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 31, 1793. C. R. I.
Blanchard, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 5, 1797. C. R. I.
Clara Frances, d. John, jr. and Dorcas (Brown), Dec. 21, 1840.
Ebenezer, at Reading, Jan. 20, 1790.
Eliza Ann, d. John, jr. and Dorcas (Brown), June 23, 1838.
Emily, at Methuen, May 18, 1843.
Hannah, at Middleton, May 4, 1780.
Jemima C., d. Abel, portrait painter, and Jemima, Sept. 10, 1845.
John, s. John and Elizabeth (Prince), Apr. 8, 1753.
John, s. Andrew and Eunice, Dec. 31, 1780.
John, jr., at Reading, Nov. 3, 1816.
John Holyoke, s. Dr. Andrew and Mary Holyoke (Ward), 2d w., May 8, 1843.
John Joseph, s. Dr. Andrew, jr. and Mary Holyoke (Ward), 2d w., Oct. 26, 1839.
Lucy Blanchard, d. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C. R. I.
Mary Adelaide, d. John, jr. [cordwainer. dup.] and Dorcas (Brown), Aug. 9, 1843.
Mary Augusta, d. Dr. Andrew, jr. and Mary Holyoke (Ward), 2d w., Sept. 20, 1836.
Mary Eliza, at Andover, Jan. 31, 1813.
Mary Ward, d. Dr. Andrew, jr. and Mary Holyoke (Ward), 2d w., Jan. 14, 1842.
Mehitable, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1759.
Nancy, d. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C. R. I.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C. R. I.
Rebeccah, at Washington, N. H., Mar. 25, 1795.
Ruth, at Middleton, Jan. 21, 1788.
Sarah Putnam, d. Abel and Sally (Putnam, May 31, 1818.
Susan Howard, d. Ebenezer and Susan (Averill), Mar. 26, 1821.
Unice, d. John and Elizabeth, May 7, 1757.

Digitized by Google

NICKERSON, Ansol, in Nova Scotia, ——, 1836.

NIGHT (see also Knights), Lucy, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 19, 1777. C. R. 1.
Peggy, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 5, 1778. C. R. 1.

NOAH, John G., s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1823.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1822.

NOBLE, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 6, 1807. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Oct. —, 1805. C. R. 2.

NORCROSS, see Narcross.

NORRIS, Ann Elizabeth, in Ireland, Feb. 16, 1827.
Clarissa Bradley, d. twin, Thomas C., cordwainer, and Aurelia P., Jan. 17, 1844.
Clarissa Preston, d. twin, Thomas C., cordwainer, and Aurelia P., Jan. 17, 1844.
William E., at Beverly, May 13, 1819.

NORTHEND, Charles Augustus, s. Charles and Lucy Ann (Moody), May 3, 1840.
David Page, s. Charles [school teacher. dup.] and Lucy Ann (Moody), Sept. 11, 1846.
John, s. Charles and Lucy Ann (Moody), at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1835.
Louisa H., d. W[illia]m D., lawyer, and Susan, Feb. 22, 1848.
Mary Ann, at Newbury, Sept. 8, 1809.
Sarah Adams, at Newbury, Feb. 7, 1819.

NORTON, Cyrus Hill, s. Henry Morrill [laborer. dup.] and Sarah Ann (Kent), Jan. 26, 1845.
Daniel Page, s. Jonathan and Nancy (Long), at Salisbury, Apr. 11, 1831.
Eliza, Jan. 9, 1805.
Henry Morrill, s. Jonathan and Nancy (Long), at Salisbury [at Beverly. dup.], June 17, 1822. [1821. dup.]
Jonathan, at Chester, N. H., Apr. 18, 1798.
Rebecca P., Aug. 9, 1834.
Rebecca Page, d. Jonathan and Nancy (Long), Aug. 7, 1835.
Sally Ann, d. Jonathan and Nancy (Long), at Salisbury, Jan. 11, 1825.
William Henry, s. Henry Morrill [laborer. dup.] and Lucy [Sarah. dup.] Ann (Kent), Apr. 12, 1848. [Mar. 12. dup.]

NOURSE (see also Nurse), Albert Freeman, s. Calvin, farmer, and Caroline S., July 21, 1843.
Allen, s. Samuel Putnam and Mary Endicott (Proctor), Nov. 12, 1839.

Digitized by Google

NOURSE, Calvin, at Keene, N. H., Aug. 11, 1799.
Caroline A., d. Calvin and Caroline S. (Locke), June 12, 1838.
Clarissa, d. Philip, bp. Aug. 24, 1794. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Salome (Rust), at Salem, July 3, 1830.
Hannah Ellen, d. Samuel Putnam and Mary Endicott (Proctor), Aug. 13, 1837.
Harriet Ellen, d. Samuel and Salome (Rust), at Salem, Oct. 11, 1838.
Harrison, s. Calvin and Caroline S. (Locke), Nov. 3, 1841.
Lary, s. Calvin and Caroline S. (Locke), at Salem, Mar. 6, 1830.
Lucy Holt, d. Samuel and Salome (Rust), at Salem, Mar. 4, 1841.
Luther C., s. Calvin and Caroline S. (Locke), at Salem, Apr. 17, 1836.
Lydia Ann, d. Samuel and Salome (Rust), at Salem, Nov. 27, 1833.
Mary, d. Samuel and Salome (Rust), at Salem, Dec. 9, 1831.
Mary Endicott, d. Samuel Putnam and Mary Endicott (Proctor), Mar. 16, 1844.
Mary Waldron, July 8, 1805.
Sally, Dec. 1, 1790.
Salome, d. Samuel and Salome (Rust), at Salem, Aug. 9, 1829.
Samuel Walter, s. Samuel Putnam and Mary Endicott (Proctor), Aug. 19, 1841.
Sarah Douty, June 18, 1813.
Sarah P., d. Samuel P., shoemaker, and Mary P., Mar. 16, 1844.
William Henry, s. Samuel and Salome (Rust), at Salem, May 18, 1836.

NOWELL, Henry P., s. Moses, laborer, Mar. 31, 1848.

NOYES, Albert Miller, s. Francis and Lucy (Rice), July 27, 1848.
Alden Abbott, s. Francis [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Lucy (Rice), June 11, 1846.
Eben Upton, s. John M. C. and Sarah Sprague (Upton), Dec. 31, 1839.
Emma Clough, at Enfield, Nov. 12, 1799.
Francis, at Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 9, 1814.
Harriet L., at Atkinson, N. H., Nov. 21, 1808.
John M. C., at Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 1, 1812.
Minerva, at Hebron, N. H., Feb. 20, 1818.
Sarah Caroline, d. John M. C. and Sarah Sprague (Upton), May 16, 1842.

NUGENT, see Neugent.

NURSE (see also Nourse), Aaron, s. George and Hannah, bp. Sept. —, 1754. C. R. 2.
Aaron, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1768.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Sally, Apr. 21, 1813.
Abigail, d. Francis and Eunice, Jan. 13, 1762.
Abner, s. Jona[than], jr. and Betsey, June 11, 1811.

Digitized by Google

NURSE, Allen, s. Francis and Hannah, July 30, 1771.
Amos, s. Aaron and Sally, Apr. 1, 1800.
Benjamin, s. Francis and Eunice, Apr. 5, 1755.
Betsy, d. Philip, bp. Mar. 21, 1790. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Mar. 14, 1792.
Daniel Endicott, s. Allen and Ruth, Apr. 5, 1808.
David, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1783.
Debby, d. Aaron and Sally, July 8, 1794.
Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1766.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1772.
Eben[eze]r, s. Aaron and Sally, Aug. 18, 1792.
Ede, d. Francis and Eunice, May 17, 1765.
Eli, s. Eben, jr. and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1757. C. R. 1.
Eli, s. Roger and Molly, Oct. 25, 1803.
Elisabeth, d. Caleb, jr. and Mary, July 13, 1766.
Eliza, d. Jona[than], jr. and Betsey, Apr. 17, 1803.
Eliza Flint, d. Allen and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1816.
Ely, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1755.
Emme, d. Philip and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1782.
Eunice, d. Francis and Eunice, May 2, 1752. O. S.
Eunice, d. Francis, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Philip and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1776.
Francis, s. Peter and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1768.
Francis, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1782.
George, s. Aaron and Sally, Mar. 17, 1805.
George, s. Jonathan, jr. and Betsey, July 2, 1813.
George, s. George and Sally Francis (Jones), Feb. 12, 1838.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Rea), July 1, 1753.
Hannah, d. Eben, jr. and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1757. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1777.
Hannah, d. Jona[than], jr. and Betsey, June 5, 1807.
Hannah Endicott, d. Allen and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1810.
Hannah Rea, d. Roger, Jan. 28, 1789.
Hariet, d. Jona[than], jr. and Betsey, Apr. 2, 1817.[Apr. 7. dup.]
Hows, s. Aaron and Sally, Sept. 13, 1810.
Hudah Collins, d. Jona[than], jr. and Betsey, Nov. 17, 1819.
Jacob, s. Francis and Eunice, May 11, 1760.
Jacob, s. Philip and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1773.
John, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, May 13, 1783.
Jonathan, Apr. 19, 1751.
Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1778. [1779. dup.]
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], jr. and Betsey, July 4, 1801.
Lucy, d. Philip, bp. Jan. 15, 1797. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1787.
Lydia, d. Roger and Molly, Nov. 3, 1795.
Margaret, d. Jona[than], jr. and Betsey, July 14, 1809.
Margaret Collins, d. George and Sally Francis (Jones), Jan. 8, 1833.

Digitized by Google

NURSE, Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1786.
Mary, d. Jon[athan], jr. and Betsey, July 8, 1805.
Mehatable, d. Caleb, jr. and Mary, July 5, 1768.
Michel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1759.
Nancy, d. Philip, bp. June 8, 1788. C. R. I.
Nancy, d. Rogers, June 19, 1798.
Nathaniel, Jan. 21, 1756. [Jan. 11. dup.]
Pamela, d. Allen and Ruth, June 6, 1802.
Peter, s. Francis and Eunice, Mar. 25, 1743.
Phebe, d. Francis and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1757.
Philemon, s. Philip, bp. June 24, 1792. C. R. I.
Phillip, s. Francis and Eunice, July 10, 1748.
Polly, d. Philip and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1779.
Polly, d. Allen and Ruth, Aug. 29, 1800.
Rea, s. Aaron and Sally, May 30, 1807.
Roger, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1761. [Nov. 10. dup.]
Rufus, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1764.
Ruth, w. Nathaniel, July 1, 1765.
Ruthy, d. Allen and Ruth, Dec. 6, 1803.
Sally, d. Philip and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1775.
Sally, d. Roger, Dec. 1, 1790.
Sally, d. Aaron and Sally, Feb. 28, 1797.
Sally Putnam, d. Allen and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1813.
Samuel, s. Francis and Eunice, Dec. 28, 1741.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1757.
Samuel, s. Peter and Lydia, June 1, 1767.
Samuel, s. Roger, Sept. 27, 1800.
Samuel Putnam, s. Allen and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1806.
Sarah, d. Jona[than], jr. and Betsey, June 18, 1815.
Sophronia Batchelder, d. Jona[than], jr. and Betsey, Jan. 26, 1822.
William, s. Aaron and Sally, June 30, 1802.
——, d. Caleb, jr. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1770.

NUTALL, Agnes, at Berry, England, Nov. 22, 1831.

NUTE, Phebe Ann, d. Russell Freeman and Hannah Lock (Hayes), Aug. 8, 1842.
Russell Freeman, at Milton, N. H., Oct. 17, 1815.

NUTTER, Cyrus S., at Essex, Feb. 21, 1825.
Hannah Colby, d. Henry and Amanda (Bailey), at Wenham, May 3, 1843.
Henry, at Essex, Feb. 12, 1809.
Henry Colby, s. Henry and Amanda (Bailey), at Wenham, June 15, 1837.
Lucy Ann, d. Henry and Amanda (Bailey), at Wenham, May 3, 1835.
Mary, at Essex, Nov. 27, 1812.
Mary, at Essex, Nov. 27, 1814.

Digitized by Google

NUTTER, Mary Abba, d. Henry and Amanda (Bailey), at Beverly, July 12, 1839.
Sophronia Bailey, d. Henry and Amanda (Bailey), at Wenham, Oct. 4, 1846.

NUTTING, Daniel, s. John B. and Huldah, May 6, 1792.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Eliza (Smith), Dec. 5, 1827.
Henry Clay, s. John and Eliza (Smith), Aug. 31, 1829. (Should be 23, 1830.)
James, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C. R. 2.
John, s. John B. and Huldah, Oct. 1, 1798.
John, s. John and Eliza (Smith), Aug. 21, 1826.
John B., at Salem, Feb. 27, 1771.
John Henry, s. John and Eliza (Smith), May 2, 1837.
Joseph Warren, s. John and Eliza (Smith), Mar. 4, 1832.
Mercy, d. John B. and Huldah, Nov. 1, 1794. [1795. dup.]
Sally, d. John and Eliza (Smith), Dec. 29, 1834.

OAKES, Caleb, s. wid. Rebecca, bp. July 20, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Caleb and Mehittable, Nov. 29, 1807.
Nancy, d. Caleb and Mehittable, Oct. 17, 1800.
Nancy, d. Caleb and Mehittable, Dec. 28, 1802.
Thomas, s. wid. Rebecca, bp. July 20, 1766. C. R. 1.
William, s. Caleb and Mehittable, July 1, 1799.

OAKMAN, John, ——, 1759.

OBER, Abigail Foster, at Beverly, Dec. 22, 1815.
George S., s. Josiah and Martha, Apr. 15, 1823.
Israel F., at Beverly, Jan. 1, 1800.
Israeletta F., d. Israel F. and Catherine (Putnam), at Beverly, Jan. 23, 1839.
Jacob Lofty, at Manchester, Apr. 22, 1809.
Maria F., d. Israel F. and Catherine (Putnam), at Beverly, Sept. 8, 1835.

O'BRIEN, Ellen Exzaria, at Cork, Ireland, May 25, 1819.
John, in Ireland [abt. 1823].
Mary, in Ireland, ——, 1826.
Mary Ann, in Ireland, Mar. 12, 1826.

O'CONNEL (see also Connell), Peter, s. Peter, laborer, May 4, 1846.

O'CONNER, Mary, in Ireland, May 1, 1818.
Timothy, in Ireland, ——, 1815.

ODELL, David, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1825.
Eunice, at Beverly, Aug. 20, 1820.
George Henry, s. David and Sarah (Pulsifer), at Salem, Oct. 16, 1848.

Digitized by Google

OLIVER, Eliza, d. Frederick and Eliza (Hurd, née Courtly), Mar. 29, 1849.
Frederick, in France, Mar. 9, 1806.
Frederick, s. Frederick and Eliza (Hurd, née Courtly), Mar. 5, 1846.

ORD, John F., s. William, tanner, and Harriett, Mar. 24, 1845.

ORDWAY, Clarinda, at Concord, N. H., Dec. 9, 1824.
Willimene L., at Hooksett, N. H., July 26, 1821.

ORGEM, Eliza Ette, at Lynn, Nov. 24, 1817.

ORR, Mary, at Lynn, Dec. 11, 1817.
Susannah, at North Yarmouth, Feb. 2, 1734.
——, s. Daniel, morocco dresser, and Eliza, Feb. 27, 1846.

OSBORN (see also Osborne, Osburn), Aaron, Nov. 15, 1752.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Lydia, May 27, 1786.
Abel, s. Abel and Lydia, May 15, 1779.
Abigial, d. Paul and Abigail (Chase), 30 : 9 m : 1759. P. R. 17.
Abigail, d. Benj[amin] and Elisabeth, Aug. —, 1769.
Abigail, d. Paul, jr. and Eunice, Aug. 8, 1789.
Abigail, d. Caleb and Hannah (Trask), Feb. 10, 1790. P. R. 15.
Abigail Peasley, d. Abraham and Anna Currier (Peasley), Jan. 7, 1832.
Abraham, abt. 1724.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, abt. 1754.
Abraham, s. Paul, jr. and Eunice, Dec. 31, 1807.
Abraham Clark, s. Daniel, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1821.
Alice Buxton, d. Ezekiel Wellman and Abigail (Buxton), May 10, 1836.
Alice Wheeler, d. Dennison Wheeler [tanner. dup.] and Nancy Jane (Stevens), Apr. 14, 1846.
Almira, d. Richard and Alice (Wheeler), Aug. 30, 1821.
Amos, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 2, 1773.
Amos, s. Caleb and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1794.
Amos, jr., s. Amos and Anna, Nov. 22, 1807.
Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Hannah Pike (Dustin), Apr. 10, 1840.
Ann Frances, d. Joseph, jr. and Judith, 2d w., Oct. 26, 1799.
Anna, w. Amos, Apr. 28, 1775.
Augusta, d. Sylvester, jr., bp. Nov. 2, 1828. C. R. 5.
Augusta, d. Amos, jr. and Hannah Pike (Dustin), Nov. 17, 1836.
Augustus K., s. Sylvester and Elisabeth, 2d w., July 7, 1800.
Augustus Littlefield, s. Jonathan W. [painter. dup.] and Mary (Arrington), Apr. 12, 1844.
Benjamin, June —, 1735.
Benjamin, s. Micajah and Sarah (Swan), Sept. 10, 1811.
Benja[min] Clerk, s. twin, James, 3d and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1797.
Benjamin G., s. Kendall and Sally (Bushby), Mar. 26, 1831.

Digitized by Google

OSBORN, Betsey, d. Sylvester and Elisabeth, 2d w., Apr. 13, 1798.
Betsy, d. John, 3d and Lydia, June 23, 1785.
Caleb, May 1, 1760.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1788.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1796 or 1797. [bp. 1796. C. R. 2.; 1796. P. R. 15.]
Caleb Warren, s. Caleb and Elisabeth (Galeucia), Apr. 14, 1821.
Calvin Putnam, s. Benjamin C. and Abi, Feb. 11, 1839. P. R. 20.
Caroline, d. Kendall and Sally (Bushby), Mar. 18, 1827.
Caroline Augusta, d. Sylvester, jr. and Nelly, Jan. 21, 1821.
Caroline Matilda, d. Abraham Clark [yeoman. dup.] and Matilda (Stone), Oct. 21, 1846.
Catherine, d. Richard and Hannah, May 19, 1816.
Charles E., s. Moses [cordwainer. dup.] and Abigail (Peasley), Jan. 11, 1846.
Charles Howland, s. Augustus K. and Mary (Shove), Oct. 12, 1839.
Charles Sumner [Charlotte. dup.], s. William S. and Catherine Ann (Stevenson), 2d w., Sept. 3, 1849.
Christopher, s. Joshua and Susanna, Dec. 15, 1789.
Clarisa, d. Joshua and Susanna, May 19, 1792.
Content, Nov. 5, 1759.
Content, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 18, 1783.
Daniel, abt. 1742.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 10, 1768.
Daniel, s. John and Mary, 6 : 5 m : 1772. P. R. 21.
Daniel, 3d, at Weare, N. H., Dec. 30, 1792.
Daniel Wheeler, s. Abraham Clark [farmer. dup.] and Matilda (Stone), Dec. 24, 1844.
David, s. Samuel and Patience, 22 : 12 m : 1754. C. R. 7.
David, s. Paul and Abigail (Chase), 5 : 4 m : 1770. P. R. 17.
David, s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1775.
David, s. Paul, jr. and Eunice, Feb. 17, 1791.
David Sands, s. David and Nancy, Dec. 8, 1813.
Deborah, d. Joshua and Susanna, Aug. 15, 1786.
Deliverance, d. Samuel and Patience, 2 : 9 m : 1752. C. R. 7.
Dennison W[heeler. dup.], s. Richard and Alice (Wheeler), Dec. 12, 1816.
Desire, d. Paul and Abigail (Chase), 4 : 4 m : 1762. P. R. 17.
Dorcas, d. Paul and Abigail (Chase), 24 : 2 m : 1768. P. R. 17.
Dorcas, d. Paul, jr. and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1796. [1797. dup.]
Douglass, s. James and Persis, Feb. 28, 1780.
Eben, s. Miles and Eliza (Poor), Sept. 25, 1821.
Eben Francis, s. Joseph, jr. and Judith, 2d w., Feb. 28, 1803.
Eben T., s. Eben and Sally, Aug. 28, 1809.
Ebenezer, s. Sylvester and Susanna, Dec. 21, 1779.
Edward F., s. Henry and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1812.
Edward Hacker, s. Augustus K. and Mary (Shove), July 16, 1835.
Elijah, s. Abraham and Anna Currier (Peasley), July 18, 1833.

Digitized by Google

OSBORN, Elijah Peasley, s. Abraham and Anna Currier (Peasley), at Saugus, June 14, 1841.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Apr. 10, 1763. [1762. dup.]
Elisabeth, d. Aaron and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1779.
Elisabeth, d. David and Abagail (Roundy), July 22 or 27, 1824.
Elisabeth Meder, d. Paul, jr. and Eunice, Jan. 8, 1793.
Eliza, d. Henry and Betsey, June 17, 1810. [June 16. dup.]
Eliza, d. twin, Miles and Eliza (Poor), Nov. 30, 1823.
Elizabeth, June 23, 1785.
Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Elisabeth (Galucia), July 7, 1835.
Elizabeth [Bancroft. P. R. 15.], d. Caleb and Elisabeth (Galucia), Nov. 10, 1839.
Elizabeth Hawkes, d. Philip Leach and Elizabeth Neal (Frye), June 30, 1836.
Elizabeth Peasley, d. Abraham and Anna Currier (Peasley), Nov. 18, 1837.
Ellen Maria, d. Sylvester, jr. and Nelly, Sept. 13, 1826.
Emeline, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), July 22, 1828.
Emila, d. Miles and Eliza (Poor), Aug. 31, 1828.
Esther, d. John and Mary, Nov. 5, 1773. [1774. P. R. 21.]
Esther, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), May 30, 1812.
Esther, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), Feb. 4, 1814.
Eunice, w. Paul, jr., at Kingston, Nov. 3, 1764.
Eunice, d. Paul, jr. and Eunice, Nov. 18, 1801.
Eunice Peasley, d. Abraham and Anna Currier (Peasley), Feb. 12, 1836.
Ezekeal Wellman, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), at Salem, June 29, 1807.
Ezra, first ch. Abel and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1772.
Ezra, s. Aaron and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1788.
Francis Augustus, s. Augustus K. and Mary (Shove), Sept. 22, 1833.
Franklin, s. John, 3d and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1803.
Franklin, s. Franklin and Nancy P. (Jacobs), June 9, 1832.
George, s. Jonathan and Suckey, Feb. 14, 1786.
George, 2d, s. Jonathan and Suckey, Sept. 25, 1792.
George Abbot, s. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1808.
George Francis, s. Jonathan W. and Mary (Arrington), Mar. 11, 1829.
George Gove, s. William S. [potter. dup.] and Caroline M. (Gove), Sept. 12, 1844.
George Miles, s. George Poor and Elizabeth (Shaw), Dec. 2, 1849.
George Poor, s. Miles and Eliza (Poor), June 12, 1826. [July 12. dup.]
Haffield W., s. Amos, jr. and Lavinia (White), Jan. 12, 1829.
Haffield White, s. twin, Amos, jr. and Levinia (White), May 11, 1826.
Hannah, d. Esther, wid., bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 2.

Digitized by Google

Osborn, Hannah, w. Caleb, June 29, 1766.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Lydia, June 10, 1776.
Hannah, d. James and Peresis, Jan. 20, 1777.
Hannah, w. Daniel, 3d, 20 : 11 m : 1785. P. R. 18.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Hannah, May 26, 1786.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Elisabeth (Galucia), Jan. 7, 1823.
Hannah [Smith. dup.], d. Jonathan and Suckey, Feb. 5, 1810.
Harriet, d. Miles and Eliza (Poor), Mar. 31, 1833.
Harriet F., d. George A., cashier of bank, and Hannah S. M., June 1, 1846.
Harriot F., d. Amos and Anna, Nov. 2, 1805.
Hazen, s. Dennison Wheeler and Nancy Jane (Stevens), Aug. 19, 1849.
Henry, s. John, 3d and Lydia, July 4, 1789.
Henry M., s. Henry and Betsey, May 12, 1829.
Isaac C., s. Abraham Clark and Matilda (Stone) [after 1846].
Israel, s. Israel and Lois, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1802.
Jacob, s. Caleb and Elisabeth (Galucia), Dec. 25, 1830.
James, July 20, 1738.
James, jr., s. James and Peresis, Oct. 26, 1766.
James Harvey, s. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1810.
James W., s. Sylvester, jr. and Nelly, Sept. 1, 1810.
Jane T., d. Henry and Betsey, Oct. 3, 1814.
John, ——, 1738.
John, s. Paul and Abigail (Chase), 2 : 7 m : 1765. P. R. 17.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 22, 1765.
John, s. John and Mary, May 11, 1768.
John, at Weare, N. H., ——, 1796. [12 : 6 m : 1795. P. R. 18.]
John, s. John, 3d and Lydia, July 18, 1807.
John, s. Henry and Betsey, Mar. 20, 1817.
John, s. David and Abagail (Roundy), Apr. 9, 1835.
John, s. Franklin and Nancy P. (Jacobs), June 23, 1847.
John Buffum, s. David and Nancy, June 15, 1809.
John Buxton, s. Abraham [laborer. dup.] and Anna Currier (Peasley), at Saugus, Nov. 21, 1844. [Nov. 14. dup.]
John Procter, s. Aaron and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1775.
John William, s. Moses and Abigail (Peasley), Apr. 17, 1843.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 30, 1763.
Jonathan, s. James and Peresis, Jan. 26, 1772.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, May 22, 1777.
Jonathan, s. Aaron and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1790.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1800.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Suckey, May 16, 1806.
Jonathan Edwards, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), at Salem, Dec. 15, 1817.
Jonathan W., s. Richard and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1804.
Joseph, Aug. 26, 1726

Digitized by Google

Osborn, Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 5, 1757.
Joseph, 3d, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Shillaber), jr., Sept. 6, 1788.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1796. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. David and Abagail (Roundy), May 29, 1826.
Joseph, s. Franklin and Nancy P. (Jacobs), Jan. 7, 1842.
Joshua, jr., s. Joshua and Susanna, Aug. 9, 1780.
Joshua, s. Micajah and Sarah (Swan), Dec. 20, 1808.
Judith, d. Joseph, jr. and Judith, 2d w., Oct. 21, 1801.
Kendal, s. Kendall and Sally (Bushby), May 1, 1829.
Kendall, s. John, 3d and Lydia, July 22, 1796.
Lois, d. Israel and Lois, bp. Mar. 6, 1774. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. Israel and Lois, bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C. R. 2.
Louis, s. Caleb and Elisabeth (Galucia), Jan. 5, 1829.
Louisa, d. Kendall and Sally (Bushby), July 7, 1833.
Lucy [Lucretia. P. R. 18.], d. John and Mary, May 15, 1765. [1764. P. R. 18.]
Lucy, d. Phillip and Mary D. (Crane), Dec. 25, 1829.
Lucy Ann, d. Richard and Hannah, July 21, 1813.
Lydia, d. Abraham and Mary, abt. 1757.
Lydia, d. Abel and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1774.
Lydia, d. Aaron and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1784.
Lydia, d. John, 3d and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1787.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), at Salem, Aug. 14, 1819.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), Feb. 26, 1821.
Lydia, d. Daniel, 3d and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1824.
Lydia, d. Miles and Eliza (Poor), Dec. 17, 1835.
Lydia S., d. Miles and Sally (Brown), Sept. 5, 1840.
Lydia Wellman, d. Philip Leach and Elizabeth Neal (Frye), Nov. 26, 1840.
Lydia Wellman, d. Philip Leach [farmer. dup.] and Elizabeth Neal (Frye), Dec. 25, 1844.
Lyman, s. Kendall and Sally (Bushby), Apr. 2, 1835.
Marble, s. Esther, wid., bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 2.
Margaret D., June 30, 1808.
Maria, d. Henry and Betsey, Dec. 17, 1819. [1820. dup.]
Martha, d. Richard and Hannah, July 6, 1806.
Mary, w. Abraham, abt. 1731.
Mary, w. John, Jan. 11, 1734.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, abt. 1760.
Mary, d. John and Mary, May 6, 1770. [1769. P. R. 21.]
Mary, d. Paul and Abigail (Chase), 13 : 7 m : 1773. P. R. 17.
Mary, d. Paul and Abigail (Chase), 2 : 11 m : 1776. P. R. 17.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 14, 1779.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Nov. 16, 1791.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Dec. 24, 1793.
Mary, d. Paul, jr. and Eunice, Nov. 8, 1799. [Nov. 1. dup.]
Mary [Polly. dup.], d. John, 3d and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1801.
Mary Adalaide, d. Phillip and Mary D. (Crane), June 10, 1834.

Digitized by Google

OSBORN, Mary Adams, d. David and Abagail (Roundy), Dec. 15, 1828.
Mary Adams, d. David and Abagail (Roundy), June 8, 1831.
Mary Ann, d. Franklin and Nancy P. (Jacobs), July 17, 1839.
Mary Augusta, d. Jonathan W. and Mary (Arrington), Feb. —, 1831.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), Dec. 1, 1823.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), Aug. 12, 1825.
Mary Ingersoll, d. Sylvester and Elisabeth, 2d w., Mar. 2, 1804.
Mary Lander, d. Philip Leach and Elizabeth Neal (Frye), Sept. 23, 1838.
Mary S., Nov. 16, 1791.
Mary Shove, d. Augustus K. and Mary (Shove), Mar. 17, 1842.
Mary Sprague, d. Benjamin C. and Abi, Jan. 27, 1837. P. R. 20.
Mary Sprague, d. Benjamin C. and Abi, June 11, 1841. P. R. 20.
Matilda, d. David and Nancy, Apr. 8, 1805.
Mehetable, d. twin, Amos, jr. and Levinia (White), May 11, 1826.
Mehitable, d. Israel and Lois, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 2.
Mercy, ——, 1734.
Mercy, d. Paul, jr. and Eunice, Feb. 2, 1805.
Mercy, Mrs., Feb. 3, 1815.
Micajah, s. Joshua and Susanna, May 19, 1782. [1781. dup.]
Miles, s. John, 3d and Lydia, May 16, 1792.
Miles, s. John, 3d and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1795. [1794. dup.]
Miles, s. twin, Miles and Eliza (Poor), Nov. 30, 1823.
Moses, s. Samuel and Patience, 15 : 3 m : 1757. C. R. 7.
Moses, at Henniker, N. H., July 31, 1804.
Nancy, w. David, at Salem, Dec. 25, 1773.
Nancy, d. Sylvester and Susanna, Apr. 11, 1787.
Nancy, d. Amos and Anna, Sept. 24, 1802.
Nancy, d. David and Nancy, Nov. 19, 1803.
Nancy P., d. Benjamin, leather dresser, and Mary, Mar. 31, 1846.
Nancy Reed, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), Aug. 19, 1810.
Nathaniel, s. twin, Israel and Lois, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 2.
Patience, w. Sam[ue]l, sr., Aug. 15, 1720.
Patience, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 18, 1783.
Patte, d. Esther, wid., bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 2.
Paul, jr., Nov. 3, 1760.
Paul, jr., s. Paul and Abigail (Chase), 25 : 11 m : 1760. P. R. 17.
Paul, s. Abraham and Anna Currier (Peasley), Apr. 2, 1839.
Peresis, w. James, at Wells, Nov. 23, 1742.
Persis, d. James and Peresis, June 26, 1783.
Phebe, d. Paul and Abigail (Chase) [bet. 1762 and 1765]. P. R. 17.
Phebe, d. Samuel and Patience, Mar. 22, 1771.

Digitized by Google

Osborn, Philip Leach, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), Mar. 18, 1806.
Philip Leach, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), Nov. 20, 1808.
Phillip, s. Amos and Anna, July 19, 1800.
Polly, d. John, 3d and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1799.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 31, 1761.
Rachel, d. Jonathan and Suckey, Apr. 26, 1797.
Rachel, d. Micajah and Sarah (Swan), Oct. 11, 1815.
Rachel Howard, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. —, 1806. C. R. 2.
Rachel Low, d. Joseph, jr. and Judith, 2d w., Apr. 11, 1805.
Rebecca P., d. Sylvester and Elisabeth, 2d w., Feb. 29, 1808.
Richard, s. James and Peresis, Aug. 26, 1769.
Richard, s. Jonathan and Suckey, Feb. 8, 1788.
Richard Sprague, s. twin, James, 3d and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1797.
Robert, s. Samuel and Patience, 4 : 6 m : 1764. C. R. 7.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Patience, 2 : 12 m : 1761. C. R. 7.
Sally, d. Kendall and Sally (Bushby), Apr. 17, 1825.
Sally C., d. Amos and Anna, Nov. 28, 1798.
Sam[ue]l, sr., Apr. 14, 1718.
Samuel, Oct. 26, 1742.
Sam[ue]l, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1779.
Samuel Buffum, s. David and Nancy, Aug. 31, 1801.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Oct. 17, 1752.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Mary, abt. 1763.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1769.
Sarah, d. twin, Israel and Lois, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1781.
Sarah, d. Abel and Lydia, May 22, 1782.
Sarah A., d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Mary, Sept. 22, 1843.
Silas, s. Jonathan and Suckey, July 26, 1794.
Stephen, s. James and Peresis, June 2, 1774.
Stephen, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), Nov. 4, 1815.
Stephen, s. Jonathan W. and Mary (Arrington), Mar. 13, 1838.
Stephen Augustus, s. Benjamin C. and Abi, Oct. 29, 1833. P. R. 20.
Stephen Warren, s. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth (Mackintire), Oct. 17, 1838.
Suckey, d. Johnathan and Suckey, Sept. 2, 1785.
Susan, d. Micajah and Sarah (Swan), Jan. 17, 1809.
Susan, d. Miles and Eliza (Poor), Dec. 20, 1830.
Susanna, d. Joshua and Susanna, May 9, 1784.
Susanna, d. John, 3d and Lydia, May 22, 1805.
Susannah, d. Sylvester, jr. and Nelly, Dec. 20, 1806.
Sylvester, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 10, 1758.
Sylvester, jr., s. Sylvester and Susanna, May 12, 1782.
Sylvester Kendall, s. Augustus K. and Mary (Shove), Aug. 28, 1837.
Thomas Johnson, s. Amos, jr. and Hannah Pike (Dustin), Feb. 17, 1831.

Digitized by Google

OSBORN, Warren Poor, s. Jonathan W. and Mary (Arrington), Jan. 13, 1840.
William, s. Benjamin, Oct. 30, 1770. P. R. 53.
William, s. Aaron and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1793.
William, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1796. C. R. 2.
William S., s. Richard and Alice (Wheeler), Jan. 4, 1819.
William Sumner, Jan. —, 1820.
——, d. Paul, jr. and Eunice (Peasley), ——, 1798.
——, ch. Caleb and Abigail, bp. June 28, 1801. C. R. 2.
——, s. David and Abagail (Roundy), ——, 1823.
——, s. Abraham and Anna Currier (Peasley), at Sandwich, N. H., Jan. 31, 1835.
——, s. Philip Leach and Elizabeth Neal (Frye), Dec. 16, 1835.
——, s. Abraham and Anna Currier (Peasley), at Saugus, Nov. 21, 1842.

OSBORNE (see also Osborn), Abigal, Aug. 30, 1768. P. R. 53.
Alfred, s. George Abbot and Elvina (Smith), Feb. 15, 1842.
Benjamin, Aug. 28, 1758. P. R. 53.
Eliza Deland, d. George and Sarah Waters (Whittredge), July 27, 1834.
Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1760. P. R. 53.
George Abbot, s. George Abbot and Elvina (Smith), Dec. 21, 1840.
George S., s. George and Sarah Waters (Whittredge), Dec. 12, 1838.
Hannah Frances, d. George Abbot and Elvina (Smith), June 1, 1846.
James, June 22, 1766. P. R. 53.
Margaret, Apr. 12, 1762. P. R. 53.
Mehittable, d. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1791.
Patience, Jan. 23, 1764. P. R. 53.
Theodore, s. George Abbot and Hannah S. (Moody), 2d w., Nov. 25, 1849.
Thomas Whittredge, s. George and Sarah Waters (Whittredge), Sept. 17, 1832.
William, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Jan. 29, 1786.

OSBURN (see also Osborn), Hitty, d. Caleb and Hannah, June 8, 1800.

OSGOOD, Alonzo Frye, s. John Woodbury and Rebecca (Fowles), Sept. 29, 1839.
Benjamin Hutchinson, at Milford, N. H., June 18, 1819.
Charles, s. Charles Asa and Mary Elizabeth (Cate), May 8, 1849.
Charles Eliot, s. Josiah and Willimene L. (Ordway), Aug. 20, 1847.
Charles Sewell, s. Joseph and Maria (Winchester), Sept. 4, 1846. [Sept. 11. dup.]

Digitized by Google

OSGOOD, Eliza J., d. Josiah, cordwainer, Mar. 4, 1846.
Eliza Welch, d. Daniel, at Hampstead, N. H., Jan. 23, 1822.
Elizabeth A., d. Joseph and Hannah, June 7, 1815.
Elizabeth Augusta, d. John Woodbury and Rebecca (Fowles), Dec. 7, 1841.
Emeline, d. John and Rebbecca, Dec. —, 1845.
Emeline, d. John Woodbury [shoe cutter. dup.] and Rebecca (Fowles), Jan. 10, 1846. [Jan. 11. dup.]
Emma A., d. B. H., sadler, and E., Nov. 29, 1844.
Emma Elmira, d. Benjamin Hutchinson and Elizabeth Thom (Coon), Nov. 24, 1849.
George, Dr., at Fairhaven, Mar. 25, 1784.
George E., s. Jeremiah, wheelwright, and Willmane, June 20, 1847.
George Edwin, s. Benjamin Hutchinson and Elizabeth Thom (Coon), at Milford, N. H., Aug. 26, 1842.
George Frederick, s. Joseph and Maria (Winchester), July 13, 1842.
Hannah M., d. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1820.
Henrietta Lucretia, d. Henry and Lucretia Parker (Legro), July 8, 1844.
Henry, at Hampstead, N. H., Feb. 23, 1820.
John, s. John W. and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1815.
John Henry, s. John Woodbury and Rebecca (Fowles), Dec. 3, 1834.
John Woodbury, at Hampstead, N. H., Jan. 28, 1813.
Joseph, s. Dr. Joseph and Lucretia, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
Joseph, at Salem, Dec. 31, 1804.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Maria (Winchester), Aug. 31, 1833.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Maria (Winchester), Sept. 12, 1839.
Josephine Eliza, d. Josiah and Willimene L. (Ordway), Feb. 4, 1846.
Josiah, at Milford, N. H., July —, 1816.
Lydia, at Andover, Nov. 14, 1809.
Miner Josiah, s. Josiah and Willimene L. (Ordway), Jan. 5, 1849.
Moses Endicott, s. George and Nancy, Nov. 26, 1824.
Nathaniel Ward, s. Dr. Joseph and Lucretia, bp. Sept. 2, 1774.
Peggee, d. Dr. Joseph and Lucretia, bp. Sept. 8, 1776. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Ann, d. John Woodbury and Rebecca (Fowles), Oct. 11, 1836.
Sally Winchester, d. Joseph and Maria (Winchester), Apr. 12, 1837.
Sarah A., d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1822.
Sarah Ann, d. George and Nancy, Nov. 24, 1822.
Sarah M., Mar. 29, 1822.
Thaddeus, at Alfred, Me., Nov. —, 1837.
Thaddeus, s. Thadeus [painter. dup.], Sept. 14, 1846. [Sept. 16. dup.]
Timothy, Mar. 12, 1811. P. R. 55.

Digitized by Google

OSGOOD, William Newell, s. Joseph and Maria (Winchester), Apr. 8, 1835.
——, d. Dr. George and Nancy (Endicott), 2d w., Jan. 30, 1827.
——, d. Dr. George and Nancy (Endicott), 2d w., Apr. 5, 1828.

O'SHEA (see also Shea), Hannah, d. Timothy and Julia (Symes), Apr. 6, 1849.
John, s. Timothy and Julia (Symes), Sept. 25, 1845.
Mary, d. Timothy and Julia (Symes), June 10, 1847.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, laborer, and Julia (Symes), June 19, 1848.
Thomas, s. Timothy and Julia (Symes), at Boston, Jan. 1, 1844.
William, s. Timothy and Julia (Symes), at Troy, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1842.

OTIS, George Brooks, s. John Q. A. and Hannah (Gowing, née Brown), Nov. 2, 1844. [Nov. 8. dup.]
John Q. A., at Dover, N. H., Jan. 19, 1818. [1819. dup.]

OUTEIN, Mary Anna, d. Adrian Alexander and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1799.

OWEN, Levi J., at Deering, N. H., Nov. 4, 1839.

PAGE, Ann Lemist, d. John and Mary (Fowler), Oct. 5, 1828.
Anna, d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Andrew), Mar. 31, 1760.
Becca, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Aug. 21, 1783.
Betsy, d. twin, Samuel and Rebecca, Apr. 8, 1788.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Jan. 27, 1821.
Charles, s. John and Mary, June 22, 1816.
Clarissa, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 18, 1779.
Daniel, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1769. P. R. 88.
Eliza, d. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, Aug. 20, 1794.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Andrew), Feb. 26, 1758.
Enoch, at Weare, N. H., 11 : 7 m : 1790.
Eunice Gove, d. Nathan and Mary (Sawyer), June 15, 1832.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Andrew), Nov. 20, 1764.
Harriet Newhall, d. John and Mary, June 11, 1814.
Jeremiah, jr., s. Jeremiah and Pattey, May 30, 1777.
Jeremiah, s. Samuel and Rebecca, June 2, 1796.
Jeremiah E., s. Jeremiah, jr. and Martha, Dec. 19, 1814.
Jeremiah Endicott, s. Jeremiah and Martha (Endicott), Dec. 15, 1808.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 4, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jeremiah and Pattey, Jan. 22, 1779. [1778. dup.]
John Crosby, s. John and Mary, Mar. 11, 1811.
John Sawyer, s. Nathan and Mary (Sawyer), Dec. 20, 1822.
John Sawyer, s. Nathan [gardener. dup.] and Mary (Sawyer), Apr. 2, 1845.
Julia Ann, d. Enoch and Sophronia N. J. (Forster), 8 : 8 m : 1829.
Louisa, d. John and Mary, Nov. 20, 1823.

Digitized by Google

PAGE, Lydia, d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Andrew), Dec. 10, 1762.
Lydia, at Weare, June 22, 1796.
Lydia, d. Nathan and Mary (Sawyer), Mar. 22, 1835.
Maria Sawyer, d. Nathan and Mary (Sawyer), at Lincoln, Vt., July 5, 1821.
Martha, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Martha, Feb. 7, 1802.
Martha Crosby, d. twin, John and Mary, Mar. 10, 1808.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Andrew), Sept. 9, 1755.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 28, 1806.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1781.
Nathan, s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Andrew), Apr. 18, 1767.
Nathan, at Weare, N. H., June 2, 1796.
Nathan, jr., at Lincoln, Vt., ——, 1825.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary (Sawyer), Feb. 22, 1825.
Nathan C., s. Enoch and Sophronia N. J. (Forster), at Lynn, 18 : 8 m: 1827.
Patty, d. Jeremiah and Pattey, Oct. 15, 1780.
Peace, d. Enoch and Sophronia N. J. (Forster), at Henniker, N. H., 10 : 11 m : 1822.
Rebeccah E., d. Jeremiah, jr. and Martha, Sept. 27, 1805.
Ruth, at Weare, N. H., Nov. 5, 1797.
Sally, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1785.
Sally Putnam, d. twin, John and Mary, Mar. 10, 1808.
Samuel, s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Andrew), July 1, 1753. [Aug. 1. dup.]
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 7, 1776. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. twin, Samuel and Rebecca, Apr. 8, 1788.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1792.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Andrew), Feb. 16, 1751. O. S.
Sarah O., d. Phillip, machinist, and Eliza, Jan. 13, 1845.
Sarah Putnam, d. John and Mary, Nov. 20, 1818.
Timothy E., s. Jeremiah, jr. and Martha, Feb. 11, 1817.
William [Putnam. C. R. 1.], s. Samuel and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1790.

PALFRAY, Edward, at Salem, June 8, 1832.

PALMER (see also Parmer), Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Sally, Nov. 3, 1797.
Nellie M., at Lowell, Mar. 28, 1841.
Sally, d. Jeremiah and Sally, Sept. 8, 1799.

PARDY (see also Purdy), Augustus F., s. Charles, wheelwright, Oct. 12, 1846.

PARKER, Abby Jane, d. Gilman and Abigail (Welch), 2d w. Dec. 6, 1849.
Agnes Isabelle, d. Josiah Worcester and Lucy Buswell (Bartlett), Aug. 25, 1844.
Benjamin, s. Henry and Phebe (Town), 2d w., Nov. 14, 1833.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Daniel, s. Henry and Judith, Sept. 11, 1824.
Eben, s. Henry and Phebe (Town), 2d w., Mar. 29, 1842.
Eliza, d. Henry and Phebe (Town), Feb. 14, 1829.
Eliza, d. Henry and Phebe (Town), 2d w., Mar. 8, 1838.
Elizabeth M., at Salem, May 18, 1825.
Elizabeth Orrin, d. Jonathan Orrin and Olive (Newhall), at Lynnfield, Aug. 27, 1844.
Ellen, d. Henry and Phebe (Town), 2d w., Oct. 19, 1835.
Frank Oscar, s. Jonathan Orrin and Olive (Newhall), at Lynn, May 25, 1847.
Frank Oscar, s. Jonathan Orrin and Olive (Newhall), at Lynnfield, Sept. 17, 1849.
George E., at Groveland, Jan. 3, 1829.
George Forrester, s. Josiah Worcester and Lucy Buswell (Bartlett), at West Newbury, July 29, 1842.
George Jefferson, s. Henry and Phebe (Town), 2d w., Nov. 28, 1832.
Gilman, at Topsfield, Sept. 19, 1802.
John Holroyd, s. Gilman and Abigail (Welch), 2d w., Nov. 9, 1839.
Jonathan Orrin, at Wilmington, Feb. 2, 1805.
Josiah Worcester, at West Newbury, Oct. 22, 1820.
Judith Augusta, d. Henry and Phebe (Town), 2d w., Sept. 28, 1830.
Lucy A., d. Gilman [cordwainer. dup.] and Abigail (Welch), 2d w., Dec. 5, 1844.
Lucy Ann, d. Gilman and Lucy (Holt), Sept. 22, 1823.
Lucy Ann, d. Josiah Worcester and Lucy Buswell (Bartlett), at Salem, Aug. 29, 1846.
Luther, s. Henry, cordwainer, Aug. 19, 1846.
Luther, s. Henry and Phebe (Town), 2d w., Aug. 24, 1848.
Lydia, d. Henry and Judith (Brown), ——, 1821. (should be Feb. 13, 1820.)
Malinda, d. Thomas and Esther, Feb. 27, 1807.
Mary, at Bradford, Jan. 6, 1805.
Mary Elizabeth Snow, d. Josiah Worcester and Lucy Buswell (Bartlett), June 20, 1849.
May, d. Henry and Judith, Aug. 6, 1822.
Oliver, s. Henry and Phebe (Town), 2d w., Apr. 26, 1841. [Mar. 27. dup.]
Pheba, at Reading, May 21, 1757.
Phebe, d. Henry and Phebe (Town), 2d w., Apr. 28, 1839.
Ruth, d. wid. Esther, bp. June 1, 1843. C. R. I.
Sally, at Reading, Feb. 19, 1779.
Thomas Alonzo, s. Henry and Phebe (Town), 2d w., Apr. 9, 1831.
Thomas Gilman, s. Gilman and Abigail (Welch), 2d w., Feb. 10, 1842.
William, s. Henry and Judith (Brown), July —, 1819. (should be Oct. 30, 1818.)
——, s. Henry and Phebe (Town), Feb. —, 1828.

Digitized by Google

PARMER (?) (see also Palmer), Hannah Berry, d. adopted, Benjamin Russel, bp. July 6, 1817. C. R. I.

PARRARIA, Francis, at Phial, Portugal, May 25, 1786.
George, s. Francis and Elizabeth (Martin), at Salem, Aug. 30, 1819.
Mary, d. Francis and Elizabeth (Martin), July 3, 1817.

PARROT, Emeline Jane, at Lynn, July 31, 1817.

PARSONS, Dalia Ann, d. Samuel Stanwood and Hannah Ann Louisa (Draper), at Lowell, Feb. 13, 1843.
John, at Old York, Me., June 16, 1826.
Louisa Ann, d. Samuel Stanwood and Hannah Ann Louisa (Draper), at Salem, Aug. 11, 1846.
Samuel Stanford, s. Samuel Stanwood and Hannah Ann Louisa (Draper), Oct. 31, 1848.
Samuel Stanwood, at Boston, Oct. 31, 1819.
Sarah Ann, at Kittery, Me., Dec. 29, 1821.
——, d. Samuel Stanwood and Hannah Ann Louisa (Draper), at Salem, July 29, 1844.

PATCH, Ephraim, s. Samuel, bp. June 22, 1755. C. R. I.
Harriet Newhall, at Beverly, Oct. 23, 1836.
Henry, s. Nathan and Hannah, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. I.
Olive Sweetser, at Reading, June 12, 1818.
Warren P., at Francistown, N. H., Mar. 12, 1838.

PATEE, Abigail, d. Eliphalet and Abigail (Saunders), Oct. 13, 1812.
Eliphalet, at Salem, N. H., Aug. 30, 1775.
George Whitfield, s. Eliphalet and Abigail (Saunders), Sept. 23, 1820.
Hannah, d. Eliphalet and Abigail (Saunders), at Salem, N. H., Oct. 13, 1802.
Louis S[aunders. dup.], s. Eliphalet and Abigail (Saunders), Dec. 5, 1806.
Seth, s. Eliphalet and Abigail (Saunders), Oct. 4, 1809.

PATTEN, John R., at Temple, N. H., Feb. 28, 1808.
John R., s. John R. and Sarah (Jefts), at Boston, July 26, 1833.
Samuel Thompson, s. John R. and Sarah (Jefts), at Lynn, Oct. 25, 1835.
Sarah Hellen, d. John R. and Sarah (Jefts), July 25, 1840.
——, d. J. R., physician, and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1844.

PATTERSON, Benjamin F., s. Nathaniel P. C., victualler, and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1843.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Clement and Elizabeth (Reith), May 2, 1838.

Digitized by Google

PATTERSON, Charlotte, d. William and Rebekah (Southwick), Dec. 5, 1819. [1817. P. R. 35.]
Clement (name changed from Nathaniel Peabody), at New Boston, N. H., Aug. 27, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. Clement and Elizabeth (Reith), Aug. 7, 1849.
John Reith, s. Clement and Elizabeth (Reith), Feb. 1, 1834.
Joseph, s. Clement and Elizabeth (Reith), May 17, 1840.
Nath[anie]l Clement, s. Clement and Elizabeth (Reith), Aug. 31, 1835.
Rebecca, d. William and Rebecca (Southwick), July 4, 1814. P. R. 35.
Rebecca, July 4, 1818.
Rebekah, d. Wiliam and Rebekah (Southwick), Feb. 4, 1813.
Sarah, at Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1833.
William, in Scotland, ——, 1785.

PEABODY (see also Pebody), Abigail, s. Joseph and Nabby, Dec. 5, 1812.
Allen, s. Allen and Rebeccah, July 15, 1816.
Almira, at Middleton, June 13, 1804.
Almira Perley, d. W[illia]m and Hannah (Prince), Oct. 31, 1842.
Augustus Symonds, s. John and Margaret (Brown), Mar. 8, ——.
Benjamin, at Middleton, Mar. 29, 1814.
Benjamin Augustus, s. Charles and Hannah (Howe), May 4, 1842.
Charles, at Haverhill, May 22, 1798.
Charles Augustus, s. Jeremiah Flint [cordwainer. dup.] and Betsey (Wilkins), June 4, 1845.
Charles Horace, s. Charles and Hannah (Howe), Apr. 6, 1835.
Daniel Dexter, s. Daniel, bp. May 23, 1847. C. R. 1.
Dorothy, at Boxford, June 15, 1804.
Elbridge, s. Warren and Lydia, at Boxford, Sept. 9, 1810.
Elisabeth Prince, d. William and Hannah (Prince), June 11, 1837.
Emma Flint, d. Jeremiah Flint [yeoman. dup.] and Betsey (Wilkins), Aug. 27, 1847.
Emme, d. Warren and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1805.
Eunice, at Norway, Me., June 8, 1821.
Eunice Goodhue, Mar. 9, 1829.
Frances Adelaide, d. William Henry and Sarah Ann (Lamson), at Boston, July 6, 1848.
Francis Albert Newbury, s. William Henry and Sarah Ann (Lamson), Sept. 13, 1849.
George, s. Thomas and Judith, Feb. 17, 1795. [Feb. 18. P. R. 40.]
George, s. Warren and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1813.
George Howe, s. Charles and Hannah (Howe), Sept. 5, 1836.
Hannah Prescott, d. Charles and Hannah (Howe), Feb. 18, 1838.
Henry Amos Lamson, s. William Henry and Sarah Ann (Lamson), at Boston, Aug. 1, 1846.

Digitized by Google

PEABODY, Irene, at Middleton, Apr. 1, 1797.
Jeremiah Flint, at Middleton, Aug. 12, 1812.
Jerusha, d. Benjamin and Harriet (Brown), Apr. 5, 1842.
John, at Topsfield, Oct. 30, 1784.
John Brown, s. John and Margaret (Brown), Oct. 5, 1823.
Joseph, s. twin, Joseph and Nabby, July 2, 1815.
Joseph Augustine, s. Benjamin and Harriet (Brown), July 18, 1839.
Judith, d. Thomas and Judith, Apr. 5, 1799.
Lucy, d. Warren and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1812.
Margaret, d. Warren and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1816.
Mary, at Haverhill, Jan. 28, 1796.
Mary, d. Warren and Lydia, at Middleton, Jan. 6, 1809.
Mary, d. twin, Joseph and Nabby, July 2, 1815.
Mary Ann, at Salem, June 12, 1821.
Mary Maria, d. Charles and Hannah (Howe), Dec. 30, 1839.
Mehettable, at Middleton, Mar. 3, 1760.
Nancy, at Topsfield, Apr. 17, 1811.
Nathaniel, see Patterson, Clement.
Olive, d. Benjamin [teamster. dup.] and Harriet (Brown), Feb. 16, 1844. [Feb. 18. dup.]
Rebeccah, d. Allen and Rebeccah, Dec. 21, 1811.
Robert M., at Newburyport, Mar. 9, 1823.
Ruth, at Middleton, Nov. 8, 1804.
Sally, d. Warren and Lydia, July 27, 1807.
Salome, at Boxford, July 24, 1810.
Samuel C., s. Daniel, yeoman, and Sarah S., May 11, 1845.
Sarah Jane, d. Charles and Hannah (Howe), Aug. 4, 1833.
William, June 29, 1806.
William Augustus, s. William and Hannah (Prince), June 4, 1834.
William Henry, at Boston, Sept. 9, 1819.

PEARCE (see also Pierce), Elijah Allen, s. Leonard, July 17, 1827.
Mehitable, in Nova Scotia, Apr. 17, 1841.

PEARSON, Lydia Ann, at Wilmington, Sept. 23, 1821.

PEARSONS, Nathan, at Dunstable, Aug. 12, 1788.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Sally (Abbott), July 19, 1816.
Sally Maria, d. Nathan and Sally (Abbott), June 3, 1818.

PEART, see Pert.

PEASLEE (see also Peasley), Moses Flint, s. Ruben and Ruth, Jan. 13, 1801.

PEASLEY (see also Peaslee), Abigail, at Lewiston, Me., Aug. 17, 1806.

Digitized by Google

PEASLEY, Alfred A., s. John and Dorcas (Osborn), June 18, 1823.
Ann Maria, d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Baker), Nov. 8, 1835.
Anna Currier, at Weare, N. H., Dec. 3, 1804.
Austin J., s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Baker), Oct. 3, 1841.
Charles W., s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Baker), Nov. 19, 1839.
Daniel, at Kingston, N. H., Nov. 28, 1798.
Eliza B., d. Daniel and Mary (Osborn), Sept. 13, 1819.
Elizabeth Maria, d. John and Dorcas (Osborn), Aug. 15, 1834.
Elizabeth Symonds, d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Baker), Feb. 7, 1838.
Esther B., d. John and Dorcas (Osborn), Dec. 25, 1821.
Eunice, at Kingston, Nov. 3, 1764.
Francis Warren, s. John and Dorcas (Osborn), May 31, 1838.
George Francis, s. John and Dorcas (Osborn), Oct. 2, 1843.
Jeremiah, at Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 2, 1804.
John, at Henniker, ——, 1804.
John Alfred, s. John and Dorcas (Osborn), Apr. 13, 1830.
Lydia O., d. Daniel and Mary (Osborn), June 8, 1824.
Martha Jane, d. twin, John and Dorcas (Osborn), Mar. 31, 1836.
Mary Jane, d. Jeremiah [tanner. dup.] and Sarah (Baker), Sept. 9, 1843.
Mercy Ann, d. twin, John and Dorcas (Osborn), Mar. 31, 1836.
Moses, Jan. 13, 1801. P. R. 92.
Paul O., s. Daniel and Mary (Osborn), July 18, 1821.
Sally Richardson, d. John and Dorcas (Osborn), May 10, 1828.
Sally Richardson, d. John and Dorcas (Osborn), Jan. 25, 1832.
Sarah O., d. Daniel and Mary (Osborn), Feb. 13, 1827.

PEBODY (see also Peabody), Betty, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 23, 1762. C. R. 2.

PEDRICK, Sarah, at Marblehead, Nov. 15, 1815.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Abba Ann, d. Benjamin [laborer. dup.] and Mary (Fairfield), June 7, 1843. [June 2. dup.]
Abby, d. Benjamin and Mary (Fairfield), Aug. 27, 1849.
Alfred Putnam, s. John B. and Sarah Ann (Hallowell), Aug. 26, 1835.
Alice Breed, d. John B. and Sarah Ann (Hallowell), Aug. 3, 1839.
Benjamin, June 15, 1816.
Charles Leonard, s. Benjamin and Mary (Fairfield), June 6, 1838.
Charles Page, s. David and Emma (Hutchinson), at Salem, June 25, 1837.
Charles Page, s. David and Emma (Hutchinson), July 16, 1838.
David, Jan. 23, 1799.
David Hutchinson, s. David and Emma (Hutchinson), Mar. 17, 1840.
Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary (Fairfield), July 31, 1836.
Eunice Pope, d. David and Emma (Hutchinson), Jan. 12, 1836.
George, s. William and Hannah R. (Groves), June 26, 1837.

Digitized by Google

PEIRCE, Hannah Mariah, d. William and Hannah R. (Groves), Aug. 27, 1835.
John, at Mystic, Nov. 12, 1762.
John B., Nov. 26, 1803.
Joseph Henry, s. Benjamin and Mary (Fairfield), Sept. 3, 1840.
Mary Ann, June 27, 1820.
Mary Ellen, d. John B. and Sarah Ann (Hallowell), Sept. 17, 1837.
Mary Ellen, d. William and Hannah R. (Groves), Aug. 26, 1841.
Mary Eveline, d. Benjamin [morocco dresser. dup.] and Mary (Fairfield), Dec. 20, 1846. [Dec. 15. dup.]
Michael Shepard, s. David [morocco dresser. dup.] and Emma (Hutchinson), Aug. 23, 1845. [June 23. dup.]
Samuel Wallis, s. David [morocco dresser. dup.] and Emma (Hutchinson), Aug. 13, 1847.
William, at West Cambridge, Mar. 15, 1805.

PEMBERTON, Ellen Halsall, d. Francis Kimball and Adeline Kent (Buswell), at Bradford, May 16, 1839.
Ellen Halsall, d. Francis Kimball and Adeline Kent (Buswell), at Bradford, July 11, 1840.
Francis Kimball, at Bradford, Sept. 13, 1813.
Frank Arthur, s. Francis Kimball and Adeline Kent (Buswell), May 11, 1844.
Henry Augustus, s. Francis Kimball [morocco dresser. dup.] and Adeline Kent (Buswell), Oct. 26, 1845.

PENDAR (see also Pinder), Samuel Dutch, Feb. —, 1813.
William Putnam, s. Samuel Dutch and Martha Burnham (West), July 31, 1846.

PENDER (see also Pinder), Alice, d. John, currier, and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1847. (8.)

PEPPERRILL, Betsey, d. John and Polly (Leathe), Mar. 27, 1795.
Eben Francis, s. Ebenezer and Thirza (Needham), Oct. 9, 1829.
Ebenezer, s. John and Polly (Leathe), May 4, 1802. [May 24. dup.]
John, Aug. 15, 1769.
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1769.
John, Aug. 15, 1770.
John, s. John and Polly, Sept. 15, 1797.
John, s. John and Polly (Leathe), Sept. 24, 1798.
Mary, Mrs., Aug. 21, 1770.
Polly, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1763.
Polly, w. John, at Lynn, Aug. 21, 1775.
Sylvanus Lapham, s. Ebenezer and Thirza (Needham), Oct. 26, 1831.
Thirza Ann, d. Ebenezer and Thirza (Needham), May 17, 1828.

Digitized by Google

PERKINS, Albert Henry, s. Pyam Dodge and Maria (Marshall), at Bradford, N. H., Feb. 25, 1842.
Albert Morton, s. Israel and Mary Annah (Dodge), Dec. 11, 1842.
Alfred, s. John and Martha (Fowler), Sept. 15, 1841.
Amelia, d. Moses and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1816.
Ann, at Wenham, Aug. 28, 1803.
Annah, May 27, 1765.
Caroline Augusta, d. John and Martha (Fowler), Dec. 15, 1833.
Catherine Seymour, d. Israel and Mary Annah (Dodge), Nov. 22, 1839.
Charles Hooper, s. John and Martha (Fowler), at Lynn, Jan. 5, 1837.
Cynthia, d. Moses and Lucy, Nov. 11, 1804.
Eliza Jane, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1825.
Elizabeth, at Lynnfield, Sept. 17, 1777.
Ellen Augusta, d. James and Nancy H. (Carkin), Feb. 9, 1843.
Elvira, d. John and Martha (Fowler), at Lynn, May 15, 1835. [May 10. dup.]
Emeline, Jan. 14, 1816.
Frank Cosligin, s. Israel and Mary Annah (Dodge), May 17, 1848.
George Bonorest, s. Israel [grocer. dup.] and Mary Annah (Dodge), Aug. 11, 1845.
George Henry, s. Henry Augustus [carpenter. dup.] and Emily Batchelder (Sleeper), Dec. 28, 1847.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Martha, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. C. R. 2.
Harriet Maria, d. Pyam Dodge [grocer. dup.] and Maria (Marshall), Feb. 28, 1848. [Feb. 27. dup.]
Horace Marshall, s. Pyam Dodge [baker. dup.] and Maria (Marshall), June 6, 1846.
Israel, at Salem, May 8, 1812.
Israel Williams Dodge, s. Israel and Mary Annah (Dodge), Aug. 11, 1837.
James, at Hope, Me., Aug. 13, 1814.
Jesse, s. Moses and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1808.
John, at Shapleigh, Me., Feb. 20, 1801.
John, at Shapleigh, Me., Feb. 28, 1803.
John, Dec. 15, 1822.
John Albert, s. John and Marcia Plummer (Ferguson), Dec. 29, 1848.
John Henry, s. John and Martha (Fowler), Nov. 30, 1838. [Oct. 31. dup.]
Lois Loiza, d. Moses and Lucy, Nov. 18, 1809.
Louisa Crosby, d. John and Martha (Fowler), at Salem, Nov. 17, 1831.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Martha, Mar. 27, 1764.
Lydia, at Essex, Dec. 5, 1804.
Maria, at Essex, Jan. 8, 1803.
Martha Jane, d. John and Martha (Fowler), June 26, 1830.

Digitized by Google

PERKINS, Mary, at Wenham, Sept. 26, 1795.
Mary, at Topsfield, Jan. 13, 1805.
Mary Ann, at Salem, July 9, 1806.
Phebe Wildes, at Topsfield, Oct. 21, 1822.
Pyam Dodge, at Newbury, Sept. 9, 1818.
Robert, at Topsfield, May 17, 1801.
Sarah E., d. James, millwright, and Nancy, Sept. 2, 1844.
Sarah E., d. James and Nancy H. (Carkin), Sept. 28, 1845.
Sarah Maria, d. John [currier. dup.] and Marcia Plummer (Ferguson), Feb. 2, 1846.
Sophia, at Essex, Mar. 13, 1802.
Walter, s. Walter and Ann (Townsend), Jan. 17, 1773.
William, at Wells, Me. [abt. 1833?].
William Henry, s. John [currier. dup.] and Marcia Plummer (Ferguson), Sept. 16, 1847.

PERLEY, Abbie Frothingham, June 29, 1848. P. R. 47.
Alexander Augustus, s. William and Lucy Symonds (Chapman), at Salem, Mar. 10, 1828.
Almira Putnam, d. Frederick and Almira Putnam (Batchelder), at Topsfield, July 5, 1827.
Amos Proctor, at Boxford, Jan. 15, 1807.
Caroline Augusta, d. Frederic and Almira Putnam (Batchelder), Sept. 22, 1841.
Edwin Sanborn, s. Frederic and Almira Putnam (Batchelder), at Topsfield, July 11, 1834.
Elbridge [G. P. R. 39.], s. Proctor J. and Lydia (Perkins), July 5, 1834.
Elbridge Gerry, s. John and Mehitable (Proctor), at Salem, Feb. 9, 1808.
Elbridge Gerry, s. John and Mehitable (Proctor), at Salem, June 29, 1810.
Eliza, at Salem, Apr. 26, 1825.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Mehitable (Proctor), at Salem, Mar. 17, 1809.
Emeline Augusta, d. William and Lucy Symonds (Chapman), May 8, 1834.
Emma, d. Amos Proctor and Sarah Felton (Martin, née Batchelder), July 22, 1848.
Frederic, at Boxford, July 1, 1802.
Frederic Wallace, s. Frederic and Almira Putnam (Batchelder), at Topsfield, Mar. 30, 1831.
George Leverett, s. William and Lucy Symonds (Chapman), at Salem, Mar. 30, 1826.
Greenleaf Proctor, s. Frederic and Almira Putnam (Batchelder), at Topsfield, Oct. 13, 1832.
Harriot Augusta, at Boxford, Apr. 15, 1817.
Helen Eliza, Oct. 12, 1846. P. R. 47.
Henry, s. Amos Proctor and Sarah Felton (Martin, née Batchelder), July 13, 1849.

Digitized by Google

PERLEY, Hitty, d. John and Mehitable (Proctor), at Salem, Jan. 5, 1806.
Jacob, s. John and Mehitable (Proctor), Nov. 29, 1812.
John, at Topsfield, May 29, 1779.
John, at Rowley, Sept. 3, 1782.
John Andrews, s. John and Mehitable (Proctor), at Salem, June 1, 1804.
Lucy Ann, d. William and Lucy Symonds (Chapman), Oct. 4, 1829.
Lucy Ann, d. Proctor J. and Lydia (Perkins), Nov. 16, 1830.
Maria Adaline, d. Fred, trader, and Almira P., Sept. 19, 1844.
Maria Adelia, d. Frederic and Almira Putnam (Batchelder), Nov. 19, 1843.
Maria Taylor, d. Proctor J. and Lydia (Perkins), Jan. 29, 1839.
Mary Wilder, d. Proctor J. and Lydia (Perkins), Feb. 24, 1829.
Proctor Jefferson, s. John and Mehitable (Proctor), at Salem, June 17, 1802.
Sarah Francis, d. William and Lucy Symonds (Chapman), Mar. 21, 1832.
Sarah Louisa, d. Phineas and Sally (Hook), Apr. 20, 1834.
Sarah Maria, d. twin, Frederic and Almira Putnam (Batchelder), at Topsfield, Nov. 29, 1835.
Susan Ellen, d. Frederic and Almira Putnam (Batchelder), at Topsfield, Nov. 14, 1837.
Susan Maria, d. Frederic and Almira Putnam (Batchelder), at Topsfield, Aug. 30, 1829.
Susan Marinda, d. twin, Frederic and Almira Putnam (Batchelder), at Topsfield, Nov. 29, 1835.
William, at Boxford, Feb. 10, 1801.

PERRY, Adaline, d. James and Maria (Friend), at Beverly, Feb. 7, 1835.
Albert Foster, s. Jacob F. and Anna B. (Dodge), Mar. 21, 1828.
Albert Francis, s. James Albert and Caroline Augusta (Ray), June 25, 1849.
Benja[min] Wellington, s. Jonathan and Rebeccah, Jan. 17, 1813.
Edwin Augustus, s. Jonathan and Rebeccah (Wellington), Mar. 21 (22), 1822. (1823.)
Ellen Maria, d. Jacob F. and Anna B. (Dodge), Jan. 4, 1834.
Emaline, d. James and Maria (Friend), June 16, 1837.
Harriet, d. Jonathan and Rebeccah (Wellington), Mar. 21, 1820. (21.)
Harris D., s. James, victualler, and Mariah, Aug. 6, 1845.
Henry, s. Jonathan and Rebeccah, July 19, 1825.
Horace [Horatio. C. R. 1. and dup.], s. Jonathan and Rebeccah, Oct. 23, 1816.
Horace Derby, s. James and Maria (Friend), Aug. 6, 1845.
Horatio Wellington, s. Horatio [yeoman. dup.] and Serena (Putnam), Apr. 9, 1847.

Digitized by Google

PERRY, Jacob F., at Manchester, Jan. 21, 1799.
Jacob Foster, s. Jacob F. and Anna B. (Dodge), Aug. 11, 1826.
James, at Dublin, N. H., Aug. 18, 1804.
James Albert, s. James and Maria (Friend), at Beverly, Jan. 10, 1829.
James Munro, s. Jonathan and Rebeccah, Dec. 24, 1818.
James Otis, s. Horatio and Serena (Putnam), Oct. 2, 1848.
Jonathan, at Cambridge, Mar. 5, 1782.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebeccah, Jan. 30, 1809.
Lois, at West Cambridge, Sept. 2, 1793.
Louisa Thurstin, d. James Albert and Caroline Augusta (Ray), May 15, 1848.
Lucy Shaw, at Charlestown, Feb. 10, 1825.
Maria, d. Jacob F. and Anna B. (Dodge), Apr. 6, 1831.
Maria Adelaide, d. James and Maria (Friend), May 5, 1840.
Mary Hill, d. Jonathan and Rebecah, Jan. 21, 1811.
Nancy Crafts, d. Jacob F. and Anna B. (Dodge), Oct. 8, 1824.
Rebeccah, at West Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1785.
Rebeccah, d. Jonathan and Rebeccah, Jan. 17, 1815.
Walter Scott, s. Jacob F. and Anna B. (Dodge), Apr. 30, 1838.
William Augustus, s. James, bp. Apr. 3, 1831. C. R. 1.
William Francis, s. James and Maria (Friend), at Beverly, Nov. 22, 1830. [1831. dup.]

PERT, Louisa, at Manchester, Apr. 17, 1808.
Margaret, at Marblehead, Jan. 7, 1813.

PETERS, Amy, at Medford, Dec. 9, 1802.

PETTENGILL (see also Pettingell), Arthur, s. Amos, bp. July 4, 1847. C. R. 1.
Ephraim S., s. Joseph and Lucy, May 12, 1794.
George, Jan. 7, 1824.
John, s. Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 1, ——.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Lucy, Jan. 21, 1796.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy [after 1794].
Oliver, at Topsfield, Mar. 11, 1836.

PETTINGELL (see also Pettengill, Pettingill), Alice, d. Moses, bp. July 8, 1849. C. R. 1.
Mary Louisa, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 22, 1840. C. R. 1.
Oliver Peabody, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 2, 1834. C. R. 1.
Sarah, at Salem, Jan. 27, 1810.
William Harrison, s. Moses, bp. July 9, 1837. C. R. 1.

PETTINGILL (see also Pettingell), Harriet Braman, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 26, 1843. C. R. 1.

PHALAN (see also Phalen), William, in Kilkenny, Ireland, "about 35 years old. (1849)."

Digitized by Google

PHALEN (see also Phalan), Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah (Kurwinn), at Marblehead, Feb. 22, 1841.
John, s. William and Sarah (Kurwinn), at Salem, Sept. 4, 1839.
Mary, d. William and Sarah (Kurwinn), at Salem, June 25, 1838.
Sarah, d. William [yeoman. dup.] and Sarah (Kurwinn), Nov. 11, 1845.
Thomas, s. William and Sarah (Kurwinn), at South Berwick, Me., June 15, 1843.
William, s. William and Sarah (Kurwin), Mar. 25, 1848.

PHELPS, Abba Churchill, d. Francis and Abigail March (Churchhill), May 2, 1842.
Abigail Ropes, d. Francis and Hannah (Dunklee), Oct. 21, 1808.
Elizabeth Cleveland, d. Francis and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1805.
Francis, at Tewksbury, Nov. 30, 1772.
Francis, s. Francis and Hannah (Dunklee), Sept. 4, 1812.
George, s. James Gardner and Sophia (Andrews), June 8, 1836.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Eunis (Gardner), Nov. 18, 1804.
James G[ardner. dup.], s. Joseph and Eunis (Gardner), June 5, 1808.
Joel French, at Northfield, N. H., May 4, 1822.
Joseph, at Tewksbury, Apr. 3, 1774.
Joseph Augustus, s. James Gardner and Sophia (Andrews), Feb. 16, 1834.
Mary, d. Francis and Hannah (Dunklee), Aug. 6, 1810. [Aug. 17. dup.]
Mary Buffington, d. Joseph and Eunis (Gardner), Dec. 16, 1806.
Morris Franklin, s. Joel French [cordwainer. dup.] and Eliza (Townsend), Nov. 29, 1848.
Ruth Ann, d. Joel French and Eliza (Townsend), July 12, 1846.
Sally Ropes, d. Francis and Hannah (Dunklee), Jan. 31, 1817.
Thedore, at Tewksbury, Aug. 9, 1795.
William, s. Francis and Hannah (Dunklee), Oct. 30, 1814.

PHILBRICK, Charles, at Portsmouth, N. H., "a. about 37 y. (1849)."
Charles, s. Charles and Mary (Welch), Mar. 4, 1849.

PHILLIPS, Alonzo Platts, at Rowley, May 2, 1804.
Elizabeth Mercy, d. Alonzo Platts and Louisiana (Dodge), June 12, 1837.
Hannah, ——, 1714.
Julia Therese, at Rowley, Jan. 23, 1802.
Lucy Dodge, d. Alonzo Platts [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Louisiana (Dodge), Oct. 6, 1844.
Lydia Maria, d. Alonzo Platts and Louisiana (Dodge), Sept. 6, 1839.
Lydia Maria, d. Alonzo Platts and Louisiana (Dodge), Jan. 3, 1842.
Oscar, s. Alonzo Platts and Louisiana (Dodge), July 27, 1833.

Digitized by Google

PHIPPS, Eliza, d. George, cordwainer, and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1844.
Lydia, d. Geo[rge], cordwainer, and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1846.

PICKARD, W[illia]m, s. David, at the Iron Factory, and Maria, Oct. 29, 1844.

PICKERING, Betsy, d. James and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1801.
Betsy, Feb. 4, 1805.
James, s. James and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1798.

PICKET (see also Pickett), Perley, "a child of Hitty Perley," Aug. —, 1834.

PICKETT (see also Picket), Almira, at Georgetown, Feb. 16, 1818.
William, s. John, laborer, and Mary, Mar. 8, 1848.

PIERCE (see also Pearce, Peirce), Benjamin, s. Leonard, June 15, 1816.
Betsey, d. Leonard, Aug. 19, 1824.
Leonard, s. Leonard, at Woburn, Dec. 17, 1809.
Mahala, d. Leonard, Apr. 2, 1811.
Mary Ann, d. Leonard, June 27, 1820.
Oliver, s. Leonard, at Charleston, Sept. 13, 1807.
William, s. Leonard, at West Cambridge, May 15, 1805.

PIETMAN (see also Pitman), George, s. George, cordwainer, and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1844.

PIKE, Adalaide [Adaline. dup.], d. John [blacksmith. dup.] and Mary Libbey (Starbird), 2d w., July 3, 1843. [July 5. dup.]
Benjamin Franklin, s. John and Mary Libbey (Starbird), 2d w., Nov. 30, 1835.
Elias, at Boston, July 2, 1803.
Eliza or Mary, d. John and Mercy (McMellen), Nov. 6, 1825.
Elizabeth, d. Elias and Jane (Raddin), Oct. 10, 1830.
Harriet, d. Elias and Jane (Raddin), Oct. 3, 1833.
Horace Evelyn, s. John and Mary Libbey (Starbird), 2d w., June 1, 1848.
James, s. John and Mercy (McMellen), Oct. 19, 1827.
John, at Falmouth, Me., Sept. 23, 1798.
Phebe Ann, d. John and Mercy (McMellen), July 18, 1829.
Sarah Ellen, d. John and Mercy (McMellen), July 23, 1831.
Warren Libbey, s. John and Mary Libbey (Starbird), 2d w., Feb. 26, 1838.
——, s. William G., mechanic, Nov. 28, 1846.

PILSBURY, Eliza Fulsom, at Newburyport, Nov. 21, 1799.

Digitized by Google

PINDAR (see also Pinder), John, s. Simon and Mehitable (Dutch), June 30, 1773.
Mary O., Apr. —, 1805.
Mehitable, d. Simon and Mehatable, Feb. 28, 1778.
Prescilla P., d. Samuel and Hitty (Putnam), Jan. 7, 1804.
Samuel, s. Simon and Mehitable, Nov. 19, 1774.
William P., s. Samuel, morocco dresser, and Martha, July 29, 1846.

PINDER (see also Pendar, Pender, Pindar), Alice, d. John and Hannah (Wade), Sept. 5, 1847.
Hannah, d. Simon and Mehitable, Jan. 2, 1782.
Hannah Wade, d. John [currier. dup.] and Hannah (Wade), July 12, 1845.
John, at Ipswich, Jan. 14, 1824.
Josiah A., s. Samuel and Hitty, Aug. 17, 1815.
Mary, d. Samuel and Hitty, Apr. 22, 1803.
Mehetable D., d. Samuel and Hitty, Nov. 14, 1808.
Polly, d. Simon and Mehitable, Nov. 3, 1788.
Priscilla P., d. Samuel and Hitty, Jan. 7, 1806.
Sally, d. Simon and Mehitable, Jan. 22, 1784.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hitty, Apr. 11, 1801.
Samuel D., s. Samuel and Hitty, Feb. 3, 1811.
Simon, s. Samuel and Hitty, Aug. 1, 1800.
William, s. Simon and Mehitable, Dec. 25, 1779.
William Wade, s. John and Hannah (Wade), Feb. —, 1849.

PINKHAM, Charles Freeman, s. Charles, of Madbury, N. H., s. adopted, Hicks and Mary Buffington (Phelps), at Madbury, N. H., Jan. 11, 1829.
Ephraim Gardner, s. Hicks and Mary Buffington (Phelps), Jan. 20, 1839.
Hicks, at Madbury, N. H., Oct. 7, 1806.
Mary Allen, d. Hicks and Mary Buffington (Phelps), Jan. 8, 1835.

PITMAN (see also Pietman), George, at Barnstead, N. H., June 21, 1814.
George, s. George and Sarah Elliot (Friend), Nov. 27, 1844.
Joseph, s. George and Sarah Eliot (Friend), May 27, 1848.
Mary Ellen, d. George and Sarah Eliot (Friend), June 13, 1841.
Sarah T., Sept. 23, 1840.
Sarah Trask, d. George and Sarah Elliot (Friend), Sept. 13, 1839.

PLUMER (see also Plummer), Oliver Ambrose, s. Richard and Philura W. (Hutchins), at Sandwich, N. H., Mar. 5, 1834.
Richard, at Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 28, 1804.

PLUMMER (see also Plumer), Emeline, at Gloucester, Jan. 6, 1809.
George, s. Hiram and Sarah Ann (Demerritt), Aug. 2, 1840.

Digitized by Google

PLUMMER, Hiram, at Wakefield, N. H., Feb. 28, 1815.
Joseph Hiram, s. Hiram [currier. dup.] and Sarah Ann (Demerritt), Sept. 14, 1845.
Samuel Demerritt, s. Hiram and Sarah Ann (Demerritt), Jan. 15, 1843.
William, s. Hiram and Sarah Ann (Demerritt), Mar. 29, 1849.

POLAND, Augusta Hellen, d. Oliver and Mary (Lee), at Salem, Aug. 26, 1835.
Julia Maria, d. Oliver [wheelwright. dup.] and Mary (Lee), May 15, 1844.
Laura Ann, d. Oliver and Mary (Lee), May 31, 1841.
Mary Louisa, d. Oliver and Mary (Lee), Dec. 30, 1837.
Oliver, at Hamilton, Aug. 18, 1805.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Mary (Lee), at Essex, Oct. 2, 1830.
William Henry, s. Oliver and Mary (Lee), at Essex, Jan. 2, 1831.

POLSON, Jane, at Paisley, Scotland, ——, 1804.

POOL (see also Poole), Arthur F., s. Fitch, jr. [leather dresser. dup.] and Mary Ann (Poor), Sept. 24, 1844.
Benj[amin], s. William and Eliz[abeth], bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 2.
Charles Henry, s. Fitch and Eliza, Feb. 5, 1825.
Edmund Alden, s. Fitch, jr. and Mary Ann (Poor), June 21, 1849.
Edward, s. Fitch and Eliza, May 15, 1812.
Elisabeth, d. Fitch, jr. and Mary Ann, June 12, 1829.
Eliza, d. Fitch and Eliza, Jan. 22, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1770.
Elizabeth Frost, d. Fitch, jr. and Mary Ann (Poor), Apr. 29, 1839.
Fitch [s. William and Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], Feb. 13, 1772. [1773. dup.]
Fitch, jr., s. Fitch and Elizabeth, June 13, 1803.
Francis, s. Fitch, jr. and Mary Ann (Poor), Feb. 7, 1827.
Horace, s. Fitch and Eliza, Sept. 18, 1815.
Horace, s. Fitch, jr. and Mary Ann (Poor), Dec. 18, 1836.
Joseph, s. Ward and Rebecka, 2d w., Dec. 30, 1797.
Joseph P[erry. C. R. 2.], s. Ward and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1795.
Leonard, s. Fitch and Eliza, July 12, 1807.
Maria, d. Fitch and Eliza, Oct. 30, 1808.
Maria, d. Fitch and Eliza, Jan. 17, 1823.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Dec. 6, 1758.
Nath[anie]l, s. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth], Sept. 30, 1766.
Rebecca, d. Fitch and Eliza, Aug. 23, 1819. [1818. dup.]
Rebekah, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1774.
Rebekah, d. Ward and Rebecka, 2d w., Oct. 8, 1800.
Sally Perry [Berry. dup.], d. Fitch and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1810.

Digitized by Google

Pool, Sally Richardson, d. William and Anna, Sept. 3, 1810.
Samuel Augustus, s. Fitch and Eliza, Dec. 12, 1820.
Sarah, d. Fitch, jr. and Mary Ann (Poor), Mar. 25, 1835.
Theodore, s. Fitch, jr. and Mary Ann (Poor), July 14, 1832.
Ward, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1763.
Ward, jr., s. Ward and Rebecka, 2d w., Jan. 30, 1799.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Nov. 6, 1756.
William, s. Ward and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1794.
William, s. Fitch, jr. and Mary Ann (Poor), Nov. 8, 1824.
Zachariah, s. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth], bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 2.
Zach[a]r[iah], s. Will[ia]m and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1765.

POOLE (see also Pool), Eliza Wilder, d. Ward, jr. and Eliza (Wilder), at Worcester, Aug. 1, 1835.
Emily Herrick, d. Leonard and Mary M. (Wilder), Feb. 1, 1837.
George Sanger, s. Ward, jr. and Eliza (Wilder), at Worcester, July 28, 1839.
Henry Ward, s. Ward, jr. and Eliza (Wilder), at Salem, Sept. 13, 1825.
Joseph Converse, s. Ward, jr. and Eliza (Wilder), at Worcester, May 5, 1844.
Joshua Hall, s. Ward, jr. and Eliza (Wilder), Oct. 15, 1819.
Leonard, Jan. 12, 1807.
Lucius, s. Ward, jr. and Eliza (Wilder), Jan. 3, 1833.
Mary Wilder, d. Leonard and Mary M. (Wilder), Oct. 11, 1834.
Sarah Webster, d. Leonard [tanner. dup.] and Mary M. (Wilder), Apr. 13, 1846.
William Frederick, s. Ward, jr. and Eliza (Wilder), at Salem, Dec. 21, 1821.

POOR, Albert Augustus, s. Henry and Mary (Osborn), Feb. 24, 1843.
Albert Francis, s. Joseph, jr. [tanner. dup.] and Eliza (Munroe), Sept. 6, 1846.
Augusta, d. George, bp. June 2, 1844. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 21, 1791.
Caroline, d. Enoch, jr. and Hannah (Bodwell), Oct. 16, 1813.
Caroline, d. Henry and Mary (Osborn), Sept. 8, 1839.
Charles Carroll, s. Henry and Mary (Osborn), Dec. 9, 1832.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary, June 27, 1789.
Daniel, s. Enoch, jr. and Hannah (Bodwell), Apr. 19, 1822.
Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, 2d w., Oct. 24, 1822.
Daniel Edward, s. John Robbins [trader. dup.] and Sarah Sprague (Dole), Feb. 19, 1848.
Eben Sprague, s. Henry and Mary (Osborn), Mar. 15, 1823.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph, jr. and Tammison, Mar. 24, 1796.
Edward Payson, s. Ebenezer and Clarissa (Abbot), Aug. 25, 1829.

Digitized by Google

POOR, Eliza, at Andover, May 23, 1798.
Eliza Ann, d. George and Eliza (Reed), Nov. 7, 1826.
Eliza Frothingham, d. Nathan H. [currier. dup.] and Abigail (Morrill), Aug. 13, 1844.
Eliza Munroe, d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza (Munroe), Aug. 22, 1840.
Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, 2d w., Aug. 16, 1811.
Ellen, d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza (Munroe), Aug. 23, 1835.
Ellen Maria, d. twin, Eben Sprague [hide and leather dealer. dup.] and Mary E. (Harris), 2d w., Nov. 10, 1847.
Emily Gray, d. Ebenezer and Clarissa (Abbot), at Berkeley, July 19, 1835.
Enoch, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 20, 1777.
Enoch, jr., at Andover, May 19, 1782.
Enoch, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, 2d w., June 17, 1825.
Fidelia, d. Enoch, jr. and Hannah (Bodwell), Apr. 11, 1816. [Apr. 16. dup.]
Frank Walker, s. Nathan H. [currier. dup.] and Abigail (Morrill), Dec. 18, 1845. [Dec. 10 and Dec. 28. dup.]
Franklin O., s. Henry and Mary (Osborn), Dec. 31, 1824.
Franklin Osborn, s. twin, Eben Sprague [hide and leather dealer. dup.] and Mary E. (Harris), 2d w., Nov. 10, 1847.
George, s. Joseph, jr. and Tammison, Feb. 26, 1801.
George, s. George Abbot and Lavina (Welch), Sept. 21, 1849.
George Abbot, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 26, 1781.
George Abbot, s. Nathan and Margaret (Silver), Sept. 5, 1822.
George Horace, s. Joseph, jr. [tanner. dup.] and Eliza (Munroe), Nov. 10, 1844.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 30, 1775.
Harriet C., d. Nathan and Margaret (Silver), July 26, 1820.
Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Tammison, Jan. 16, 1799.
Henry Cook, s. Henry and Mary (Osborn), Nov. 23, 1828.
Horace A., s. George Abbot and Lavina (Welch), Jan. 10, 1845.
James [or wife Mary], Aug. 31, 1762.
James, s. James and Mary, Aug. 25, 1792.
John Augustus, s. John Robbins and Sarah Sprague (Dole), Sept. 10, 1841.
John Osborn, s. Henry and Mary (Osborn), Nov. 4, 1830.
John Robbinson, s. Enoch, jr. and Hannah (Bodwell), Jan. 28, 1818.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Abbot), Mar. 28, 1771.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, 2d w., July 7, 1805.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Clarissa (Abbot), at Beverly, Nov. 1, 1827.
Joseph Abbott, s. Enoch and Fanny (Lowd), at Randolph, Vt., May 8, 1848.
Joseph Alvan, s. Joseph, jr. and Eliza (Munroe), Aug. 31, 1848.
Joseph Everett, s. Henry and Mary (Osborn), Sept. 16, 1834.
Leverett, s. Joseph, jr. and Eliza (Munroe), Feb. 23, 1838.

Digitized by Google

POOR, Lewis, s. Henry C., tanner, and Catherine A., Mar. 21, 1848.
Louisa Osborn, d. Henry Cook and Catherine Augusta (Carkin), Mar. 21, 1849.
Lucinda Munroe, d. Joseph, jr., bp. June 2, 1844. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Henry and Mary (Osborn), Mar. 2, 1837.
Lydia Frances, d. Henry and Mary (Osborn), Mar. 24, 1841.
Margaret, d. James and Mary, May 2, 1802.
Margaret Silver, d. Nathan and Margaret (Silver), Feb. 20, 1812.
Martha, d. Joseph and Mary, June 20, 1795.
Martha, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, 2d w., Sept. 24, 1820.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 26, 1773.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, 2d w., May 27, 1815.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 15, 1832. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Enoch and Sarah, May 14, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. Henry and Mary (Osborn), Oct. 1, 1835.
Mary Ellen, d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza (Munroe), Apr. 2, 1834.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Mary, May 4, 1784.
Nancy, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, 2d w., July 13, 1813.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 15, 1786.
Nathan H., s. Nathan and Margaret (Silver), May 11, 1816.
Nathan H., s. Nathan and Margaret (Silver), Nov. 14, 1817.
Nathan H., s. George Abbot and Lavina (Welch), Apr. 14, 1842.
Nathan Holt, s. Nathan and Margaret (Silver), May 23, 1814.
Nathan Holt, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 14, 1828. C. R. 2.
Nicholas Melford, s. James and Mary, Nov. 14, 1800.
Rachel, d. James and Mary, Sept. 10, 1798.
Rebekah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, 2d w., July 31, 1817.
Sally, June 16, 1779.
Sally, d. James and Mary, Oct. 29, 1794.
Sally Sprague, d. George, bp. June 2, 1844. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, July 21, 1779.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, 2d w., Oct. 2, 1809.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza (Munroe), Oct. 29, 1830.
Sarah Woods, at Andover, May 30, 1800.
Susan O., d. Henry and Mary (Osborn), Jan. 28, 1827.
Susan Silver, d. Nathan and Margaret (Silver), Aug. 13, 1810.
Tamison, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, 2d w., Aug. 1, 1807.
Tamson S., d. George and Eliza (Reed), Nov. 19, 1828.
Warren Augustus, s. Joseph, jr. and Eliza (Munroe), Apr. 13, 1832.
William, s. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1804.
William Abbott, s. Henry C., tanner, and Catherine Augusta, June 12, 1847.
William Albert, s. Henry Cook and Catherine Augusta (Carkin), Jan. 12, 1848.
William Edwin, s. Enoch and Fanny (Lowd), Oct. 13, 1849.

POPE, Abigail Lander, d. Jesper and Abigail (Lander), at Salem, June 14, 1805.
Alien, s. Eleazer, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R. 1.

Digitized by Google

Pope, Amos, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 20, 1772.
Amos, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 3, 1798. C. R. 1.
Amos A., s. Zephaniah and Nancy (Mudge), Feb. 16, 1838.
Ann Hall, d. Samuel Carroll and Frances (Dissmore), at Salem, Nov. 13, 1807.
Ann Putnam, d. Jesper and Abigail (Lander), at Salem, Mar. 29, 1810.
Aseneth Preston, d. Nathaniel and Abi, Sept. 19, 1821.
Betsey, d. Eli, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Elijah and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1797.
Caroline, d. Jesper and Abigail (Lander), at Salem, Nov. 3, 1811.
Caroline Eunice, d. Zephaniah [yeoman. dup.] and Nancy (Mudge), Feb. 2, 1847.
Daniel P., June 2, 1828.
Daniel Putnam, s. Nathaniel and Abi, Mar. 8, 1826.
Eli[e]zar, s. "first born", Eliez[a]r and Nancey, Feb. 4, 1758.
Elijah, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 28, 1766.
Elijah, jr., s. Elijah and Hannah, July 13, 1809.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. July 2, 1843. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Mehitabel, d. Orlando E. and Rebecca S. (Fairfield), Sept. 11, 1838.
Elizabeth Putnam, d. Nathaniel and Abi, Feb. 12, 1816.
Emily, d. Ira Preston [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Eliza Cogswell (Batchelder), Jan. 19, 1848. [Jan. 14. dup.]
Esther, d. John Reith and Mary Jane (Brown), Sept. 11, 1849.
Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 21, 1751. O. S. [Feb. 19. dup.]
Eunice, d. Amos and Sarah, May 30, 1810.
Frances Dissmore, d. Samuel Carroll and Frances (Dissmore), at Salem, Dec. 25, 1811.
Frances R., d. Orlando E. and Rebecca S. (Fairfield), Dec. 19, 1832.
Francis Elijah, s. Elijah, jr. and Eunice (Prince), May 29, 1832.
George O. H., s. Orlando E. [hairdresser. dup.] and Rebecca S. (Fairfield), Oct. 5, 1844.
George Stephen, s. Orlando E. and Rebecca S. (Fairfield), July 29, 1836.
Gertrude, Aug. 14, 1799.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 21, 1757.
Hannah, d. Elijah and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1794.
Hannah Putnam, d. Nathaniel and Abi, June 2, 1828.
Harriet Adeline, d. Nathaniel and Abi, Sept. 8, 1817.
Horatio Gates, s. Jesper and Abigail (Lander), at Salem, Dec. 7, 1815.
Huldah, d. Eleazar, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.
Ira Preston, s. Nathaniel and Abi, Sept. 11, 1823.
Jasper, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 10, 1759.
Jasper, s. Elijah and Hannah, July 14, 1802.

Digitized by Google

POPE, Jasper Elijah, s. Jasper [yeoman. dup.] and Sarah (Felton), 2d w., Feb. 12, 1847.
Jasper Felton, s. Nathaniel and Abi (Preston), Apr. 4, 1832.
Jesper [s. Eli. C. R. I.], Jan. 1, 1780.
John Reith, at Salem, Sept. —, 1824.
Joseph, s. Eleazer and Nancy, June 28, 1764.
Laura C., at Salem, Oct. 21, 1832.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Swinerton), Dec. 12, 1748.
Mary [d. Eleazar and Esther. P. R. 24.], at Salem, July 16, 1788.
Mary, d. Elijah and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1799.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Elijah, jr. [yeoman. dup.] and Eunice (Prince), June 14, 1847.
Mary Putnam [d. Nathaniel and Abi. dup.], July 26, 1819.
Matilda, d. Jesper and Abigail (Lander), at Salem, July 18, 1814.
Mehetabel, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 3, 1768.
Mehetable, d. Eleazer, bp. Nov. 15, 1767. C. R. I.
Mehetable Carroll, d. Samuel Carroll and Frances (Dissmore), at Salem, Dec. 2, 1815.
Molley, d. Eliez[e]r and Nanny, Apr. 16, 1762.
Nane, d. Eleazer, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. I.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 22, 1753.
Nathaniel, s. Elijah and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1792.
Nathaniel A., s. Elijah, jr. and Eunice (Prince), Dec. 24, 1837.
Orlando Ebenezer, s. Samuel Carroll and Frances (Dissmore), at Salem, Mar. 17, 1810.
Orlando George, s. Orlando E. and Rebecca S. (Fairfield), July 29, 1840.
Orlando Lysander, s. Orlando E. and Rebecca S. (Fairfield), Dec. 10, 1834.
Perley Putnam, s. Elizer, bp. July 9, 1775. C. R. I.
Phebe Mansfield, d. Nathaniel and Abi (Preston), May 12, 1830.
Phebe P., d. Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1807. [Mar. 9. P. R. 99.]
Rebeccah, d. Eliez[e]r and Nanny, Dec. 31, 1759.
Rebeckah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 16, 1755.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1761.
Samuel Carroll, at Salem, Nov. 25, 1783.
Samuel Lysander, s. Samuel Carroll and Frances (Dissmore), at Salem, Jan. 20, 1809.
Samuel Putnam, s. Elijah, jr. [farmer. dup.] and Eunice (Prince), Dec. 16, 1844.
Sarah Ann, d. Zephaniah and Nancy (Mudge), May 5, 1842.
William Allen, s. Jesper and Abigail (Lander), at Salem, Apr. 30, 1808.
William Walton, s. Eliezer, bp. Oct. 31, 1784. C. R. I.
Zephaniah, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 6, 1764.
Zephaniah, s. Amos and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1807.

PORTER, Aaron, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1757.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), at Salem, Apr. 2, 1790.

Digitized by Google

PORTER, Aaron, s. Hathorne and Mehitable, Aug. 10, 1826.
Abijah, s. Israel and Huldah, Aug. 2, 1776.
Adeline Augusta, d. Isaac and Eliza (Joselyn), 3d w., Feb. 5, 1840.
Alfred, s. Zerobabel and Mary, May 1, 1792.
Alfred, s. Warren and Anne, June 11, 1826.
Alfred Rea, s. Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), at Salem, Aug. 27, 1810. [1809. dup.]
Allen, s. Benj[ami]n and Eunice, May 13, 1761.
Allen Kimball, s. Isaac and Sarah (Hoyt), at Hartland, Vt., Mar. 31, 1826.
Alonzo Dwinnell, s. David and Melinda (Wells), Jan. 1, 1833.
Ame, d. Benjamin and Ame, Oct. 18, 1753.
Amos, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 24, 1742.
And[re]w, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Oct. 22, 1774. [Feb. 22. P. R. 101.]
Andrew, s. Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), at Salem, June 7, 1802. [Jan. dup.]
Andrew W., s. Andrew and Mary O. (Pindar), Sept. 15, 1830.
Ann Fairfield, d. Hathorne and Mehetable, Apr. 11, 1828.
Anna, d. John, bp. May 30, 1756. C. R. 1.
Apphia, d. John and Apphia, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C. R. 1.
Apphia, d. Andrew and Eunice, Oct. 1, 1801. [Aug. 1. P. R. 101.]
Arvilla, d. Sam[ue]l M., laborer, and Mary, Sept. 15, 1847.
Benj[ami]n, s. Benj[ami]n and Eunice, Oct. 28, 1740.
Benj[amin], s. Benjamin and Sarah (Brown), Apr. 24 or 25, 1766.
Benjamin, s. Israel and Huldah, Sept. 7, 1786.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Rhoda (Berry), Nov. 1, 1808.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Nancy (Kent), 3d w., at Marblehead, May 10, 1837.
Caroline Allen, d. Hathorne and Mehetable, Jan. 15, 1834.
Charles, s. Warren and Ann (Welch), May 30, 1838.
Charles B., s. Andrew and Mary O. (Pindar), July 7, 1835.
Cynthia, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1789.
Cynthia, d. twin, Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), at Salem, Feb. 22, 1805.
Daniel, s. Benjamin Porter and Sarah (Brown), Oct. 1, 1771 or 1773.
Daniel Clark, s. Thomas and Marcy, Oct. 9, 1766.
Daniel Webster, s. David and Melinda (Wells), Sept. 22, 1834.
David, s. Andrew and Eunice, Jan. 30, 1806.
Dudley, s. Dudley and Sarah, bp. Feb. 10, 1771. C. R. 2.
Edward Everett, s. David and Melinda (Wells), Sept. 6, 1836.
Elias Endicott, s. Alfred and Clarisa, Aug. 22, 1819.
Elisabeth Robinson, d. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1799.
Eliza Maria, d. Isaac and Sarah (Kent), 2d w., at Cornish, N. H., Dec. 19, 1831.
Elizabeth, d. Jona[than], Feb. 13, 1750.

Digitized by Google

PORTER, Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Phebea, 2d w., Jan. 10, 1768.
Elizabeth Johnson, d. Israel Putnam and Martha Jane (Tucker), 2d w., Jan. 5, 1844.
Eunice, d. Benj[ami]n and Eunice, Sept. 22, 1744.
Eunice, at Topsfield, Jan. 8, 1778.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Eunice, June 30, 1781.
Eunice, d. Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), at Salem, —— 23, 1794.
Fanny Maria, d. Moses and Fanny (Giddings), May 21, 1830.
Francis, s. Benj[amin] and Eunice, Sept. 22, 1748.
Francis Alfred, s. Alfred and Elizabeth C., Dec. 7, 1840. P. R. 50.
Frederick, s. Hathorne and Mehetable, Apr. 13, 1832.
George, at Beverly, Feb. 6, 1809.
George Washington, s. Daniel and Ruth, May 24, 1795.
Greenleaf, s. Dudley and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1779. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Benj[ami]n and Eunice, Mar. 29, 1742.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 2, 1797. C. R. 1.
Henrietta Wentworth, d. Isaac and Eliza (Joselyn), 3d w., Aug. 3, 1841.
Herbert, s. Alfred and Elizabeth C., Oct. 26, 1838. P. R. 50.
Hitty P., d. Andrew and Mary O. (Pindar), Feb. 5, 1832.
Huldah, d. Benj[ami]n and Eunice, Mar. 20, 1759. N. S.
Huldah, d. Israel, jr. and Sally, Apr. 20, 1796.
Huldah Smith, d. Benjamin and Rhoda (Berry), at Marblehead, Sept. 19, 1819. [Sept. 17. dup.]
Isaac, s. Abijah and Sarah (Dodge), at Wheeler, Vt., Feb. 22, 1803. [1802. dup.]
Israel, s. Benj[ami]n and Eunice, Oct. 3, 1746.
Israel, s. Israel and Huldah, Mar. 27, 1773.
Israel, s. Abijah and Sarah (Dodge), at Wheeler, Vt., Oct. 11, 1804.
Israel, s. Benjamin and Rhoda (Berry), Mar. 15, 1816.
Israel, s. Benjamin and Rhoda (Berry), at Marblehead, Apr. 10, 1817.
Israel, s. Hathorne and Mehetable, Apr. 18, 1830.
Israel P., s. twin, Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), at Salem, Feb. 22, 1805.
James, s. Benj[ami]n and Eunice, Jan. 13, 1755. O. S.
James, s. Thomas and Marcy, July 6, 1761.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. July 1, 1764. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jonathan, 3d, and Mehetable, Nov. 11, 1793.
John Henry, s. Benjamin and Nancy (Kent), 3d w., at Marblehead, Dec. 7, 1826.
John Welch, s. Warren and Ann (Welch), Sept. 27, 1835.
Jonathan, jr., at Exeter, N. H., May 1, 1763.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Feb. 1, 1764.

Digitized by Google

PORTER, Jonathan, s. Joseph and Phebea, 2d w., May 24, 1776.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 4, 1740.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 22, 1763.
Joseph, at Beverly, July 28, 1804.
Joseph, s. Andrew and Eunice (Dwinnell), at Mt. Vernon, N. H., Aug. 23, 1809.
Joseph Franklin, s. Joseph, wheelwright, and Abigail P. (Henderson, née Batchelder), Apr. 6, 1847.
Leonidas King, s. David and Melinda (Wells), Feb. 1, 1842.
Leverett Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth Whittredge (Hutchinson), Sept. 11, 1837.
Leverett Henry, s. Joseph, jr. [shoemaker. dup.] and Elizabeth Whittredge (Hutchinson), June 23, 1843.
Luella Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth Whittredge (Hutchinson), Apr. 7, 1847.
Luther Elliott, s. Isaac and Sarah (Hoyt), at Wheelock, Vt., Aug. 18, 1824.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 18, 1744.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1762.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Phebea, 2d w., June 7, 1772.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1791.
Marcy, d. Thomas and Mercy, July 7, 1768.
Martha Adeline, d. Luther Elliot and Martha Jane (Flint), June 20, 1848.
Martha Almira, d. Hathorne and Mehetable, July 18, 1836.
Martha Ann, d. Isaac [farmer. dup.] and Eliza (Joselyn), 3d w., Jan. 10, 1843. [June. dup.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 28, 1739.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 5, 1745-6.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Ame, Mar. 27, 1755.
Mary, d. Thomas and Marcy, Nov. 15, 1758.
Mary, d. Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), at Salem, May 31, 1796.
Mary Ann Abigail, d. Benjamin and Rhoda (Berry), Jan. 24, 1812. [Jan. 25. dup.]
Mary Endicott, d. Warren and Ann, Nov. 11, 1824.
Mary Trask, d. Joseph, wheelwright, and Abigail P. (Henderson, née Batchelder), Apr. 21, 1844.
Matilda Welch, d. Warren and Ann (Welch), Apr. 30, 1833.
Mehitable, at Exeter, N. H., Sept. 4, 1768.
Melville Augustus, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth Whittredge (Hutchinson), Dec. 12, 1834.
Melvill Augustus, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth Whittredge (Hutchinson), Dec. 26, 1839.
Molly, d. Joseph and Phebea, 2d w., Jan. 20, 1771.
Moses, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah (Brown), Mar. 20 or 26, 1756.
Moses, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia, May 2, 1794.
Nancy, d. Jonathan, 3d and Mehetable, July 28, 1796.
Nancy Charlotte, d. Benjamin and Nancy (Kent), 3d w., at Marblehead, June 1, 1832. [June 6. dup.]

Digitized by Google

PORTER, Nathan, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 22, 1772. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 9, 1753. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Benj[ami]n and Eunice, May 9, 1757. O. S.
Phebe, d. Benj[ami]n and Eunice, Mar. 10, 1763.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Phebea, 2d w., Aug. 20, 1769.
Rebecca, d. John and Hannah, bp. July 1, 1764. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Abijah and Sally, Feb. 13, 1799.
Rebecca, at Wheelock, Me., July 31, 1815.
Rebecca, at Wheelock, Vt., ——, 1824.
Rebecca Cleaves, d. Abijah and Sarah (Dodge), at Danville, Vt., Feb. 13, 1801.
Rhoda Berry, d. Benjamin and Rhoda (Berry), Apr. 23, 1814. [Apr. 17. dup.]
Rocksean, d. Israel and Sally, Oct. 23, 1799.
Ruth, Jan. 16, 1731.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Phebea, 2d w., May 12, 1774.
Sally, d. Israel, jr. and Sally, Oct. 16, 1797.
Sally, d. twin, Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), at Salem, —— 12, 1798.
Sally Berry, d. Benjamin and Rhoda (Berry), Sept. 17, 1810. [Mar. 21. dup.]
Samuel, s. Dudley and Sarah, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.
Samuel H., s. Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), at Salem, Nov. 17, 1788.
Samuel H., s. Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), at Salem, Mar. 23, 1792.
Samuel H., s. twin, Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), at Salem, —— 12, 1798.
Sarah, d. Israel and Mary, Aug. 20, 1739.
Sarah, d. Benj[ami]n and Eunice, Aug. 11, 1752. O. S.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Brown), Nov. 25, 1763.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1765.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Eunice, May 27, 1778.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1797.
Sarah, d. Abijah and Sarah (Dodge), at Wheeler, Vt., May 5, 1805.
Sarah H., d. Andrew and Eunice (Dwinnell) [Mary (Grant), 3d w. dup.], Apr. 18, 1846.
Sarah P., d. twin, Edward, cordwainer, and Mary, Feb. 1, 1848.
Sarah Rea, d. Daniel and Ruth, May 14, 1797.
Sarah Rebecca, d. Isaac and Sarah (Hoyt), at Hartland, Vt., Feb. 10, 1828.
Simon, s. Amos, bp. Nov. 21, 1779. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mercy, Aug. 6, 1756.
Warren, s. Zerobabel and Mary, Sept. 30, 1789.
Warren, s. Warren and Ann, Apr. 19, 1830.
William, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1806.
William Henderson, s. Joseph, wheelwright, and Abigail P. (Henderson, née Batchelder), Nov. 10, 1845. [Oct. 10. dup.]

Digitized by Google

PORTER, William M., s. twin, Edward, cordwainer, and Mary, Feb. 1, 1848.
Zacheus, s. James and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1780. C. R. 2.
Zerubabell, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Brown), Sept. 4 or 6, 1759.
——, s. Luther Elliot and Martha (Flint), Dec. 26, 1849.

POTTER, Abby Jane, d. William and Ednah (Brown), at Hamilton, July 16, 1843.
Albert Galliton, s. Benjamin and Ann (Bailey), at Beverly, Aug. 25, 1825.
Ann Bailey, d. Benjamin and Ann (Bailey), Aug. 25, 1837.
Benjamin, at Hamilton, May 6, 1771.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna (Kinsman), at Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1794.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ann (Bailey), at Beverly, Mar. 5, 1827.
Charles, at Wenham, Nov. 6, 1806.
Charles Austin, s. Charles and Lydia (Brown), Dec. 30, 1841.
Charles Henry, s. William [butcher. dup.] and Ednah (Brown), Sept. 7, 1846.
Dennison Brown, s. Charles [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Lydia (Brown), Nov. 11, 1846.
Dudley, s. Benjamin and Anna (Kinsman), at Wenham, Dec. 25, 1802.
Edward, s. William and Ednah (Brown), Oct. 26, 1849.
Elizabeth Safford, d. Benjamin and Anna (Kinsman), at Marblehead, Aug. 6, 1809.
Fidelia, d. Benjamin and Ann (Bailey), at Beverly, Mar. 16, 1834.
Frederick, s. Benjamin and Ann (Bailey), Dec. 6, 1830.
Hannah B., d. Charles and Lydia (Brown), May 30, 1836.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Anna (Kinsman), at Hamilton, Aug. 27, 1797.
Henry Austin, s. Benjamin and Ann (Bailey), at Wenham, Jan. 11, 1819.
Laura Ann, d. Benjamin and Ann (Bailey), at Salem, Dec. 6, 1820.
Louisa Brown, d. Benjamin and Anna (Kinsman), at Marblehead, Oct. 7, 1807.
Lydia A., d. Henry A., trader, and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1847.
Martha Washington, d. Benjamin and Ann (Bailey), at Beverly, Sept. 17, 1823.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Anna (Kinsman), at Marblehead, Dec. 5, 1804.
Mary Esther, d. Henry, morocco dresser, and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1843.
Mary Stanley, d. Charles and Lydia (Brown), Dec. 10, 1833.
Maurice O., s. Henry A., trader, and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1845.
Rachel Matilda, at Manchester, Dec. 20, 18[0?]4.

Digitized by Google

POTTER, Rachel Matilda, d. Benjamin and Anna (Kinsman), at Marblehead, Dec. 20, 1811.
William, at Salem, June 26, 1822.
William Kinsman, s. Benjamin and Anna (Kinsman), at Hamilton, Apr. 9, 1796.
William Kinsman, s. Benjamin and Anna (Kinsman), at Wenham, May 9, 1800.
——, d. Henry A., morocco dresser, and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1846.

PRATT, Leonard, at Pembroke, N. H., Apr. 12, 1819.
Susan, at Salem, Mar. 4, 1809.

PRAY, Jeremiah Henry, at Shapleigh, Me., Oct. 13, 1831.
Samuel F., at Salem, July 21, 1839.

PRENTISS, Eliza J., at Marblehead, Feb. 4, 1839.
Emily Helen, at Marblehead, Sept. 27, 1821.
Henry, at Marblehead, Aug. 14, 1823.
Mary Abigail, at Marblehead, Sept. 8, 1819.

PRESCOTT, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Rebecca, Mar. 14, 1746.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1757.
Charles Augustus, s. David and Mary Shaw (Trask), at Salem, June 15, 1833.
Charles Augustus, s. David and Mary Shaw (Trask), Mar. 14, 1839.
David, at Holderness, N. H., Oct. 12, 1808.
David, s. David and Mary Shaw (Trask), at Salem, Aug. 26, 1845.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary (Foot), Dec. 11, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 1, 1752.
Emeline Jane, d. Lewis, teamster, and Jemima, Apr. 14, 1846.
George, at Meredith, N. H., Nov. 16, 1822.
George, at Meredith, N. H., Nov. 26, 1823.
George, s. Jonathan and Mary (Foot), Jan. —, 1824.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary (Foot), at Bristol, N. H., Mar. —, 1821.
James, s. Benjamin, jr. and Rebecca, Mar. 16, 1748.
James M., s. Jonathan and Mary (Foot), at Sanbornton, Dec. 24, 1815.
John-Murry, s. David and Mary Shaw (Trask), at Salem, Feb. 3, 1836.
Jonathan Cass, at Sanbornton, Oct. 25, 1792. (should be 1790.)
Joseph Warren, at Epping, N. H., Apr. 15, 1821.
Julitta, d. Joseph Warren and Julitta Messer, Mar. 30, 1845.
Martha, d. Benjamin, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1744.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, May 9, 1760.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary (Foote), Feb. [24. dup.], 1826.

Digitized by Google

PRESCOTT, Mary Ellen, d. David and Mary Shaw (Trask), at Salem, Apr. 12, 1841.
Mercy, d. Benjamin, jr. and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1755.
Olive Maria, d. George and Susan M. (Batchelder), Dec. 24, 1846.
Olive Maria, d. George and Susan Martin (Batchelder), Dec. 24, 1848.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin, jr. and Rebecca, May 20, 1742.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Mary (Foot), at Bristol, N. H., Oct. 3, 1818.
Susan Augusta, d. David and Mary Shaw (Trask), at Salem, May 17, 1843.
Susan Walis, d. David and Mary Shaw (Trask), at Salem, Apr. 5, 1831.
——, d. Joseph W., carpenter, Apr. 3, 1845.

PRESTON, Aaron, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1760.
Abel, s. Abel N. and Sally, Nov. 5, 1812.
Abel Nichols, s. Levi and Mehittable, Feb. 25, 1780.
Abi, d. John and Mehitabel, Feb. 13, 1791.
Almira, d. William and Syrena P. (Cross), Sept. 13, 1833
Asenath, d. John and Mehitabel, Aug. 13, 1788.
Betsey, d. John and Mehitabel, Nov. 11, 1779.
Catherine Seaver [R. dup.], d. William [yeoman. dup.] and Syrena P. (Cross), Apr. 10, 1847.
Charles Putnam, s. John and Clarisa, Sept. 24, 1820.
Clarisa Adeline, d. John and Clarisa, July 11, 1826.
Daniel, s. John and Hannah, June 11, 1761.
Daniel, s. Levi and Mehittable (Nichols), Jan. 19, 1786.
Daniel Johnson, s. Daniel and Lucindia, Feb. 13, 1817.
David, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1752.
David, s. John and Mehitable, Nov. 30, 1777.
Ebenezer Putnam, s. William and Syrena P. (Cross), Nov. 12, 1849.
Edward, s. Abel N. and Sally, May 16, 1818.
Edward W., s. Abel and Jane (Tuttle), May 14, 1838.
Eliza, d. Levi and Mehittable, Mar. 23, 1800.
Eliza Ann, d. Moses and Betsey (Felton), Dec. 6, 1828.
Eliza Whittridge, d. Daniel and Lucinda, Aug. 2, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah (Putnam), May 9, 1745.
Fidelia Jane, d. William [yeoman. dup.] and Syrena P. (Cross), Aug. 2, 1843.
Frances Amelia, d. John and Clarisa, Sept. 4, 1829.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1754.
Hannah, Jan. 4, 1774.
Harriet Waters, d. Samuel and Lydia Waters (Proctor), Aug. 6, 1836.
Hiram, s. Levi and Mehittable, Jan. 2, 1798.
Hitty, d. Levi and Mehittable, Nov. 29, 1781. [1782. dup.]

Digitized by Google

PRESTON, Hitty, d. John and Mehitabel, Oct. 19, 1783.
Ira, s. John and Mehitable, Nov. 3, 1786.
Ira Mills, s. Ira and Jane (Whitmore), Apr. 11, 1818.
John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1746.
John, s. John and Mehitabel, Jan. 2, 1776.
John, s. Levi and Mehittable, Dec. 16, 1790.
John, s. Abel and Jane (Tuttle), July 21, 1842.
John L., s. Levi, jr. and Abigail (Abbot), May 6, 1837.
John Stuart, s. Charles Putnam [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Sarah Hubbard (Hooke), Apr. 3, 1846.
Joseph Augustus, s. John and Clarisa, Jan. 25, 1823.
Joshua, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1751.
Joshua, s. John and Mehitabel, Sept. 23, 1781.
Julia Putnam, d. John and Clarisa, Jan. 18, 1833.
Levi, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1756.
Levi, s. Levi and Mehittable, Dec. 5, 1783.
Levi, s. Levi, jr. and Abigail (Abbot), Oct. 12, 1840.
Levi Augustus, s. Levi, jr. and Rebekah (Felton), July 8, 1818.
Levi W., s. Levi, jr. and Rebekah (Felton), Dec. 11, 1812.
Louesa Procter, d. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1828.
Lucinda Nichols, d. Daniel and Lucinda, Feb. 27, 1822.
Lydia Proctor, d. Daniel, deceased, d. adopted Samuel and Lydia Waters (Proctor), Oct. 8, 1819.
Maria Augusta, d. William and Syrena P. (Cross), Oct. 15, 1837.
Martha, d. Levi, jr. and Abigail (Abbot), Sept. 9, 1832.
Martha Abigail, d. Levi, jr. and Abigail (Abbot), Nov. 8, 1826.
Mary Putnam, d. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1823.
Mary Putnam, 2d, d. Samuel and Lydia, May 30, 1825.
Moses, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1758.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, July 6, 1789.
Moses Nichols, s. Abel N. and Sally (Preston), Jan. 12 or 28, 1811.
Moses Warren, s. Abel N. and Sally, May 17, 1815.
Nath[anie]l Whitmore, s. Ira and Jane (Whitmore), Apr. 5, 1817.
Phillip, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1748.
Polly, d. Levi and Mehittable, Apr. 7, 1795.
Rebekah, d. Levi, jr. and Rebekah (Felton), Jan. 17, 1816.
Rebekah Felton, d. Levi, jr. and Abigail (Abbot), Dec. 6, 1829.
Sally, d. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1787.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Levi and Mehittabel, Nov. 12, 1792.
Samuel Warters, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1831.
Sarah, d. Abel, carpenter, and Jane, Jan. 3, 1845.
Sarah Berry, d. Abel N. and Sally, Jan. 30, 1821.
Sarah Ellen, d. Abel [housewright. dup.] and Jane (Tuttle), Jan 20, 1844. [Jan. 3. dup.]
Susan, d. Levi and Mehittable, July 19, 1788.
Walter Augustus, s. Charles Putnam and Sarah Hubbard (Hooke), June 13, 1848.

Digitized by Google

PRESTON, William, s. Levi and Mehittabel, June 18, 1803.
William Addison, s. William and Syrena P. (Cross), June 13, 1836.
William Henry, s. William and Syrena P. (Cross), Sept. 9, 1840.
——, d. John and Mehitabel, Oct. 1, 1772.

PRICE, Edward, s. John and Sally, June 5, 1817.
Eliza F., d. William [yeoman. dup.] and Lydia (Felton), Nov. 20, 1844.
Ellen Matilda, d. William and Lydia (Felton), Mar. 12, 1835.
John, in County of Surrey, Eng., Dec. 25, 1779.
John, s. John and Sally, Nov. 3, 1811.
John, at Salem, ——, 1831.
Lydia Ann Proctor, d. William and Lydia (Felton), June 13, 1836.
Sally Jane, d. John and Sally, Dec. 22, 1819.
Sarah Jane, d. William and Lydia (Felton), Dec. 5, 1838. [Dec 22. dup.]
William, s. John and Sally, Feb. 1, 1809.
William Harrison, s. William and Lydia (Felton), Aug. 22, 1841

PRINCE, Amos, s. James and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1748.
Amos, s. James, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1776.
Amos, s. Amos and Eunice, June 1, 1821.
Asa, s. Dr. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 22, 1747.
Betsey, d. James and Phebee, Aug. 9, 1788.
Bettesy, d. James, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1774.
Betty, d. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 17, 1751.
Caleb, s. James, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1769.
Caleb Strong, s. Caleb and Anna, May 30, 1802.
Charllotte, d. Amos and Eunice, June 13, 1805.
Daniel, s. Dr. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 12, 1735
David, s. James and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. Elzaphan and Betsey, Apr. 16, 1819.
Elizabeth Hardy, d. Rev. John [clerk. dup.] and Mary Parker (Burnham), Mar. 31, 1845. [1844. dup.]
Elizabeth Preston, d. Amos and Eunice, Jan. 9, 1817.
Elzaphan, s. James and Phebee, Oct. 22, 1794.
Eunice, d. Amos and Eunice, May 19, 1811.
Ezra, s. Dr. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 9, 1741.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Huldah, Oct. 13, 1760.
Hannah, d. James, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1772.
Hannah, Sept. 24, 1811.
Hannah, d. Amos and Eunice, Sept. 14, 1813.
Harriet Searle, d. Elzaphan and Betsey, Oct. 16, 1824.
Huldah, d. James and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1734.
James, s. James and Hannah (Putnam), Sept. 15, 1731.
James, s. James, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1763.
James, jr., s. James and Phebee, Mar. 22, 1792.
James, s. Amos and Eunice, Apr. 4, 1823.

Digitized by Google

PRINCE, John, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1744.
John, s. James and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1745.
John, Rev., at Beverly, Apr. 18, 1820.
John Howard, s. Rev. John and Mary Parker (Burnham), Mar. 30, 1847. [Mar. 13. dup.]
Jonathan, s. Dr. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 21, 1734.
Jonathan, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1771.
Joseph, s. James, jr. and Elizabeth, June 27, 1761.
Joseph, s. James, bp. Aug. 4, 1799. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Dr. Jonathan and Mary, May 27, 1744.
Mary, d. Elzaphan and Betsey, Jan. 16, 1820.
Mary Jane, d. Amos and Eunice, July 16, 1819.
Mary Parker, d. Rev. John and Mary Parker (Burnham), at Essex, Mar. 24, 1843.
Matthew Hooper, s. Alzaphan and Betsey (Hiers), Jan. 7, 1836.
Michael, s. Caleb and Anna, Jan. 1, 1800.
Moses, s. James, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1756.
Moses, s. James and Phebee, Apr. 18, 1790.
Moses, s. Amos and Eunice, June 19, 1809.
Nancy, d. Caleb, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Dr. Jonathan and Mary, June 21, 1738.
Nathan, s. James and Phebee, Jan. 16, 1797.
Nathan, s. Elzaphan and Betsey, Nov. 9, 1822.
Phebe, d. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 9, 1748.
Polly, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1774. [Jan. 25. dup.]
Ruth, d. Dr. Jonathan and Mary, July 28, 1751. O. S.
Ruth Fuller, d. Amos and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1808.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 9, 1745.
Sarah, d. Dr. Jonathan and Mary, July 13, 1749.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Huldah, Nov. 3, 1756.
——, ch. Amos and Eunice, Sept. 3, 1815.

PROCTER (see also Proctor), Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Keziah, Mar. 22, 1766.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Apr. 27, 1799. C. R. 2.
Alfred, s. Benja[min] G. and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1828.
Asseneth, d. Jonathan, jr. and Phebe, May 10, 1803.
Benjamin, s. Francis and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1799.
Benjamin G., at Gardner's plain [?], s. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1788.
Betsey Reed, d. Jonathan, jr. and Phebe, Apr. 26, 1806.
Betty, d. Nathan, jr. and Abigail, July 25, 1777.
Betty, d. Jonathan and Judith, Jan. 6, 1778.
Betty, d. Silvester and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 11, 1780. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Joseph S. and Lois, Apr. 18, 1828.
Clarinda, d. Johnson and Lydia, bp. Sept. —, 1798. C. R. 2.
Clarisa, d. Jonathan, jr. and Phebe, Sept. 13, 1800.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, June 2, 1762.
Daniel, s. Benj[amin] and Keziah, July 12, 1768.

Digitized by Google

PROCTER, Daniel, s. Daniel and Nabby, Mar. 27, 1793.
Daniel, s. Francis and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1798.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1802.
Edward T[rask. dup.], s. Daniel and Nabby, Dec. 9, 1806.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, Feb. 13, 1750.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Nabby, Mar. 3, 1795.
Eliza, d. Francis and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. John and Betsey, Mar. 29, 1820.
Elizabeth Osborn, d. John W. and Mary, Sept. 11, 1827.
Elizabeth Osborn, d. John W. and Mary (Ingersol), Oct. 16, 1831.
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1801.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Judith, June 1, 1780.
Hannah Burril, d. Benja[min] G. and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1818.
Harriet, d. Benj[amin] G. and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1823.
Henry, s. Nathan, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1789.
Henry, s. Benja[min] G. and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1826.
Jacob, s. Nathan and Abigail, bp. Mar. 1, 1766. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Nathan, jr. and Abigael, Feb. 23, 1767.
James, s. Benjamin and Kezia, Aug. 6, 1776.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1761. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benj[amin] and Keziah, Oct. 4, 1763.
John, jr., s. John and Ruth, and grands. Benja[min], Mar. 18, 1788.
John, s. Johnson and Lydia, bp. Sept. —, 1798. C. R. 2.
John, s. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 4, 1828.
John Augustus Holyoke, s. John W. and Mary (Ingersol), Aug. 1, 1829.
John Putnam, s. John and Betsey, Aug. 10, 1818.
John W., s. Johnson and Lydia, July 30, 1791.
Johnson, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1765.
Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Judith, Mar. 19, 1770.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Judith, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1777. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph S. and Lois, Oct. 2, 1825.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Judith, Sept. 12, 1773.
Judith, d. Jona[than] and Judith, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C. R. 2.
Lavinia, d. Nathan, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1795.
Loisa, d. Joseph S. and Lois, Mar. 23, 1824.
Lucindia, d. Johnson and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1795.
Lydia, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Kaziah, July 31, 1771.
Lydia, d. Johnson and Lydia, May 16, 1793.
Lydia, d. Johnson and Lydia, bp. Sept. —, 1798. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Benja[min] G. and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1833.
Martha Ann, d. John and Betsey, June 15, 1822.

Digitized by Google

PROCTER, Mary, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1760.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann Graves, d. Amos and Sukey, July —, 1811.
Mary Ingersoll, d. John W. and Mary (Ingersol), Aug. 3, 1825.
Mehitable Felton, d. Jonathan, jr. and Phebe, Sept. 27, 1814.
Mehitible, d. Sylvester and Mehetible, Dec. 19, 1775.
Nabby, w. Daniel, Sept. 27, 1764.
Nabby, d. Daniel and Nabby, Apr. 19, 1799.
Nathan, s. Nathan, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1764.
Nathan, s. Daniel and Nabby, Dec. 6, 1801.
Perley, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1792
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Kezia, July 5, 1761.
Phebe, d. Nathan, jr. and Abigail, July 6, 1791.
Phebe, d. Francis and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1803.
Polly, d. Benjamin and Kezia, Aug. 17, 1778.
Polly, d. John and Ruth, and grands. Benj[ami]n, Apr. 2, 1791.
Polly, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, May 23, 1806.
Prudence, d. John and Ruth, bp. July 29, 1764. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, May 2, 1773.
Rebeccah K., d. James and Desire, Nov. 18, 1807.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nathan, jr. and Abigael, Dec. 24, 1771.
Sarah, d. Sylvester and Mehitable, 2d w., Nov. 20, 1773.
Sarah Endicott, d. Francis and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1809. [1810. P. R. 56.]
Susannah, d. Amos and Sukey, June 21, 1805.
Thorndike, s. Jonathan and Judith, July 21, 1786.
William, s. Daniel and Nabby, Apr. 23, 1797.
William, s. Benj[amin] G. and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1822.

PROCTOR (see also Procter), Aaron Cheever, s. Johnson and Mary (Putnam), Nov. 21, 1813.
Abel, s. Johnson and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1800.
Abel Johnson, s. Abel and Lydia Porter (Emerson), May 19, 1833.
Abel Johnson, s. Abel and Lydia Porter (Emerson), June 12, 1836.
Abigail, d. Sylvester and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1763.
Abigail, d. Nathan and Abigail, June 13, 1769.
Abigail, d. Nathan and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1774.
Alfred Putnam, s. Joseph S. and Lois (Perry), Jan. 16, 1832.
Allen Johnson, s. Aaron Cheever and Irene Flint (Upton), Sept. 14, 1842.
Almira Elizabeth, d. Joseph S. and Lois (Perry), Apr. 23, 1830.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Judith, July 5, 1782.
Anna, d. John and Mary (Eppes), May 18, 1760.
Augusta, d. Abel [merchant. dup.] and Lydia Porter (Emerson), Dec. 20, 1844. [1843. dup.]
Augusta Osborn, d. John W. and Mary Ingersol (Osborn), Dec. 28, 1838.

Digitized by Google

PROCTOR, Benjamin, s. John and Lydia (Waters), Jan. 28, 1731.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Kezia, Sept. 5, 1759.
Benja[min] Gardner, s. Benja[min] Gardner and Hannah Rea (Nourse), Apr. 2, 1820.
Betsey, d. Sylvester and Mehetable (Porter), Jan. 5, 1780. [Aug. dup.]
Caroline Waters, d. John W. and Mary Ingersol (Osborn), Mar. 26, 1836.
Daniel, s. John and Lydia (Waters), May 14, 1746.
Daniel, s. Sylvester and Abigail, May 13, 1771.
Daniel, at Albany, Me., Dec. 18, 1797.
David Poland, s. Jonathan, jr. [wheelwright. dup.] and Sally (Colby), Oct. 4, 1846.
Desire Jacobs, d. James and Desire (King), Mar. 3, 1806.
Ebenezer Warren, s. Stephen and Mary (Felton), Mar. 8, 1822.
Edward Putnam, s. Aaron Cheever [yeoman. dup.] and Irene Flint (Upton), Dec. 7, 1844.
Edward Waters, s. John W. and Mary Ingersol (Osborn), Mar. 4, 1843.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary (Eppes), July 11, 1756.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1763. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Putnam, d. Abel and Lydia Porter (Emerson), May 27, 1842.
Ellen Osborn, d. Abel and Lydia Porter (Emerson), June 18, 1848.
Emma H., see Hamilton, Emily T.
Francis, s. Benj[amin] and Keziah, Mar. 26, 1774.
Francis Littlefield, s. Francis and Sarah (Endicott), June 23, 1807.
George, s. Jonathan and Judith, Dec. 23, 1789.
Hannah, d. John and Mary (Eppes), Dec. 5, 1753.
Hannah, d. Silvester and Abigail, May 16, 1765.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1767.
Hannah, d. John and Ruth (Rea, née Porter), 2d w., Mar. 30, 1768.
Hannah, at Salem, Aug. 4, 1770.
Henry Harrison, s. John W. and Mary Ingersol (Osborn), Dec. 18, 1840.
Israel Putnam, s. Johnson and Mary (Putnam), Sept. 1, 1811.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary (Whittredge), ——, 1705.
John, s. John and Lydia (Waters), Sept. 14, 1728.
John, s. John and Ruth (Rea, née Porter), 2d w., Nov. 17, 1763.
John, ——, 1797.
John Waters, s. Johnson and Lydia (Waters), July 30, 1791.
John Webster, s. John W. and Mary Ingersol (Osborn), Dec. 7, 1834.
Johnson, s. John and Ruth (Rea, née Porter), 2d w., Oct. 29, 1765.
Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Phebe, Mar. 24, 1811.
Jonathan Augustus, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sally (Colby), Aug. 7, 1833.

Digitized by Google

PROCTOR, Joseph, s. John and Lydia (Waters), Aug. 31, 1743.
Joseph S., at Lyndeboro, N. H., Sept. 13, 1800.
Lavinia Deming, at Essex, Mar. 17, 1817.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia (Waters), Mar. 31, 1730.
Lydia, d. John and Mary (Eppes), Feb. 14, 1755.
Lydia, d. Sylvester and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1767.
Lydia Waters, d. Johnson and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1798.
Lydia Waters, d. Abel and Lydia Porter (Emerson), Nov. 21, 1831.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary (Whittredge), Oct. 12, 1695.
Mary, d. John and Lydia (Waters), Dec. 3, 1733.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Eppes), Nov. 13, 1752.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Judith, Nov. 1, 1775.
Mary, d. Sylvester and Mehetable (Porter), Nov. 18, 1777.
Mary, d. Sylvester, jr. and Harriet (Gage), Mar. 11, 1830.
Mary Endicott, d. Francis and Sarah (Endicott), Mar. 31, 1813.
Mary Putnam, d. Abel and Lydia Porter (Emerson), Dec. 16, 1840.
Matilda Southwick, d. Joseph S. and Lois (Perry), June 30, 1835.
Mehitable, d. John and Ruth (Rea, née Porter), 2d w., Feb. 16, 1771.
Mehitable, d. Sylvester and Mehetable (Porter), Dec. 19, 1775.
Mehitable, Dec. 19, 1777.
Mehitable Cummings, d. Abel and Lydia Porter (Emerson), Dec. 14, 1837.
Mehitable Felton, Sept. 27, 1814.
Nathan Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary (Felton), Dec. 3, 1818.
Phebe, d. Jonathan, jr. and Phebe (Gould), July 5, 1809.
Phebe Ann, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sally (Colby), Jan. 12, 1835.
Phebe Ann, d. Jonathan, jr. [wheelwright. dup.] and Sally (Colby), Sept. 9, 1843. [Sept. 7. dup.]
Phebe Wood, Mar. 11, 1803.
Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Mary (Whittredge), Dec. 11, 1699.
Prissey, d. Sylvester and Mehetable (Porter), May 14, 1783.
Prudence, d. John and Lydia (Waters), Nov. 21, 1740.
Rebecca, d. John, jr. and Abigail (Douty), May 2, 1773.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary (Whittredge), Jan. 2, 1702.
Sarah, d. John and Lydia (Waters), Aug. 21, 1736.
Sarah, d. John and Mary (Eppes), Jan. 29, 1758.
Sarah, d. Sylvester and Mehetable (Porter), Nov. 20, 1773.
Sarah Ann Emerson, d. Abel and Lydia Porter (Emerson), Jan. 12, 1839.
Sarah Ellen, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sally (Colby), July 17, 1838.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1775.
Susanna, d. Amos and Susannah, bp. Apr. —, 1806. C. R. 2.
Sylvester, s. John and Lydia (Waters), Oct. 26, 1738.
Sylvester, s. Sylvester and Abigail July 1, 1769.
Sylvester, jr., at Watertown, June 6, 1801.

Digitized by Google

PROCTOR, Thomas Emerson, s. Abel and Lydia Porter (Emerson), Aug. 29, 1834.
——, ch. Amos and Sukey (Newhall), Apr. 30, 1807.
——, s. twin, Benja[min] Gardner and Hannah Rea (Nourse), Feb. 17, 1817.
——, d. twin, Benja[min] Gardner and Hannah Rea (Nourse), Feb. 17, 1817.
——, s. Benja[min] Gardner and Hannah Rea (Nourse), Apr. 9, 1832.
——, s. Abel and Lydia Porter (Emerson), July —, 1846.

PUDNEY (see also Putney), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1763. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1763. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1763. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1763. C. R. 2.

PULLING, Nancy, at Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 11, 1804.

PULSON, Jennett, in Scotland, Sept. 10, 1813.

PURDY (see also Pardy), Prissilla, in Nova Scotia, Mar. 7, 1824.

PURINGTON (see also Purinton), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1778.
Abijah, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1768.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1766.
Daniel, 2d, s. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1774.
Elisa, d. Abijah and Beulah, Jan. 26, 1800.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1764.
Mathew, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1762.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Abigail, May 17, 1781.

PURINTON (see also Purington, Purrington), Abijah, Mar. 3, 1778.
Amos, Mar. 8, 1740.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, Feb. 10, 1775.

PURRINGTON (see also Purinton), Content, d. Amos and Mary, Nov. 1, 1771.

PUTNAM, Aaron, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1756.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1762.
Aaron, s. Simeon and Deborah, Apr. 9, 1807.
Aaron Francis, s. Aaron and Leafy (Francis), May 7, 1836.
Aaron Lee, s. Ward and Sally, July 30, 1809.
Abba Brown, d. twin, Augustus and Abigail Ann (Bomer), Apr. 25, 1837.
Abi Adaline, d. Henry F. and Harriet A. (Pope), Jan. 10, 1842.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Abigail, d. Tarrant and Mary, July 13, 1768.
Abigail Devereaux, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 17, 1805.
Abijah, s. William, jr., bp. Feb. 12, 1772. C. R. I.
Abraham, s. Gideon and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1762.
Addison Webb, s. Eben, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 4, 1812.
Addison Webb, s. Edwin F. and Olivea (Woodbury), May 29, 1838.
Adelaide Eliza, d. Orin and Sally P. (Nourse), Jan. 16, 1841.
Adrian, s. Timothy and Hannah, June 14, 1803. [June 13. dup.]
Adrian Lewis, s. Adrian and Fanny (Flint), Aug. 29, 1834.
Ahira Herrick, s. Daniel and Susannah, May 21, 1807.
Albert, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 23, 1800.
Albert, s. Samuel and Molly, Feb. 18, 1819.
Albert E., s. Orin [yeoman. dup.] and Sally P. (Nourse), Nov. 4, 1845.
Albert Francis, s. Francis P. and Pamelia F. (Upton), May 29, 1838.
Albert Francis, s. Edwin F. and Olivea (Woodbury), Jan. 31, 1841.
Alden, s. Israel, 2d and Anna, Nov. 2, 1801.
Alfred, s. Amos and Desire, at Hopkinton, Jan. 10, 1801.
Alfred, s. Moses and Betsey, Feb. 13, 1804.
Alfred Porter, s. Elias and Eunice, Jan. 10, 1827.
Alfred Walter, s. Alfred and Mary (Page), Mar. 19, 1833.
Alice M., d. Henry F. and Harriet A. (Pope), Dec. 31, 1844.
Alien, s. Israel, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C. R. I.
Allen, s. Henry and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1762.
Allen, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 12, 1793.
Allen, s. Israel, jr. and Polly, July 18, 1797.
Allen, s. Daniel and Susannah, Oct. 31, 1802.
Almira, d. Samuel, bp. July 4, 1841. C. R. I.
Almir[a] Augusta, d. Samuel and Molly, Apr. 3, 1823.
Alonzo Calvin, s. Calvin and Mary Putnam (Pope), Nov. 19, 1844.
Alonzo Moses Saunders, s. John P. and Ednah H. (Saunders), Oct. 30, 1836.
Alven Proctor, s. Simeon and Harriet (Whittier), Oct. 22, 1839.
Amanda Melvina, d. Hervey [laborer. dup.] and Amanda Melvina (Bunker), Nov. 20, 1845.
Amos, Oct. 11, 1722.
Amos, s. John, jr. and Ruth, May 25, 1752.
Amos, s. James P. and Molly, Feb. 4, 1772.
Amos, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1778.
Amos, s. Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1785.
Amos, s. Amos and Desire, at Hopkinton, Feb. 11, 1806.
Ancil, s. Daniel and Susannah, Jan. 21, 1809.
Andrew, s. Edmond and Anna, Jan. 15, 1750.
Andrew, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1755.
Andrew, s. "of the daughter of Jeremiah Page, afterwards Kent, now deceased," bp. Feb. 18, 1789. C. R. I.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Andrew Merriam, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1807.
Angeline, d. George A. and Lydia (Osgood), Sept. 16, 1835. [1836. dup.]
Angeline, d. David and Mary (Davis), Jan. 7, 1840.
Anna, d. Peter and Lydia, July 4, 1756.
Anna, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Aug. 6, 1758. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Enoch and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1759.
Anna, d. Gideon and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1761.
Anna, d. Joseph, 3d and Anna, May 10, 1774.
Anna "(should be Emma)", d. Benjamin, jr. and Meriam (Flint), Nov. 9, 1789.
Anna, d. David and Elenor, Oct. 27, 1792.
Anne, d. Samuel, jr., bp. May 13, 1753. C. R. 1.
Ansil, s. Daniel and Susannah, Mar. 1, 1821.
Apphia, d. Jeremiah and Rachel, May 23, 1772.
Archelaus, s. Archelaus, jr. and Abigael, Jan. 16, 1762.
Archelaus, s. Nathaniel and Mary, June 19, 1787.
Archelaus Fuller, s. Eleazer and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1792.
Arthur Alvin, s. Elias and Eunice (Ross), Nov. 18, 1829.
Asa, s. Tarrant, bp. May 1, 1763. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Elisha and Rebekah, Sept. 23, 1765.
Asa, s. Tarrant and Mary, Dec. 28, 1765.
Asa, s. Elisha, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Asa and Ede, May 20, 1808.
Augustus, s. Simeon and Deborah, Apr. 22, 1810.
Augustus Brown, s. twin, Augustus and Abigail Ann (Bomer), Apr. 25, 1837.
Augustus Fletcher, s. Thomas Meady and Eunice Leavitt (Perkins, née Cram), Aug. 22, 1848.
Austin F., s. I. H., shoe manufacturer, and E. L., Aug. 22, 1844.
Becky, d. Elisha, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1742.
Benjamin, s. Henry and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1751.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1757.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, 3d and Miriam, Mar. 20, 1782.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Nancy, Jan. 21, 1809.
Benjamin Austin, s. Benjamin C., merchant, and Elmira W., Feb. 18, 1844.
Benjamin Wadsworth, s. Daniel and Susannah, Oct. 2, 1825.
Benja[min] Whipple, s. Joseph, 4th, and Marcy, Oct. 29, 1801.
Bethiah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1748.
Bethiah, d. David and Mary, Apr. 5, 1821.
Betsey, Oct. 9, 1782.
Betsey, d. James P. and Molly, Nov. 11, 1785.
Betsey, June 17, 1812.
Betsey, d. Porter and Sally (Tapley), June 17, 1815.
Betsy, d. Tarrant, jr., bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Eleazer and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1788.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Betsy, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, 2d w., Mar. 17, 1789.
Betsy, d. Daniel, 2d, bp. May 18, 1794. C. R. I.
Betsy, d. Matthew and Ruth, May 26, 1794.
Betty, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 30, 1763. C. R. I.
Betty, d. Elisha, bp. Jan. 17, 1779. C. R. I.
Billing, s. Henry and Hannah, May 11, 1749.
Caleb, s. Archelaus, sr., bp. July 22, 1753. C. R. I.
Caleb, s. Peter and Lydia, July 20, 1759.
Caleb, s. Archelaus, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1763.
Caleb, s. Peter and Lydia, July 3, 1766.
Calvin, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, May 30, 1815.
Caroline A., d. Matthew and Hannah (Giddings), Mar. 27, 1826.
Caroline Amanda, d. Eben, jr. and Betsey (Webb), Aug. 31, 1829.
Caroline H[amilton. dup.], d. Seth and Polly, Mar. 20, 1821.
Catharina, d. Joseph, bp. May 22, 1791. C. R. I.
Catharine, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, 2d w., June 24, 1804.
Catherine, d. Jesse and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1805.
Charles Augustus, s. Samuel and Molly, May 3, 1821.
Charles Augustus, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1823.
Charles Henry, s. David and Mary (Davis), Feb. 16, 1834.
Charles Henry, s. Augustus and Abigail Ann (Bomer), Feb. 24, 1840.
Charles Orin, s. Orin and Sally P. (Nourse), Mar. 22, 1837.
Charlote, d. Benja[min] and Nancy, Mar. 24, 1806.
Clara Elizabeth, d. Francis P. and Pamelia F. (Upton), Sept. 10, 1844.
Clarisa, d. Porter and Sally (Tapley), June 29, 1808.
Clarissa, d. Joseph, 3d and Fanny, Aug. 2, 1792.
Clarissa, d. Porter, bp. Aug. 11, 1805. C. R. I.
Clarissa, June 29, 1809.
Clarissa, d. Moses and Betsey, May 8, 1814.
Clarissa, d. Willard, bp. Apr. 26, 1838. C. R. I.
Clarissa Fidelia, d. David and Mary (Davis), Mar. 17, 1836.
Daniel, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 19, 1748.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1762.
Daniel [s. Israel. C. R. I.], Mar. 8, 1774.
Daniel, s. Tarrant, bp. Jan. 17, 1779. C. R. I.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr., bp. Jan. 15, 1792. C. R. I.
Daniel, s. John and Polly, at Reading, Jan. 21, 1817.
Daniel Franklin, s. Daniel and Susannah, Oct. 20, 1804.
Daniel Franklin, s. Daniel Franklin and Susan Herrick (Putnam), Jan. 13, 1840.
Daniel P., s. Benjamin and Nancy (Peaslee), at Washington, Vt., ——, 1829.
Daniel Poor, s. Joel and Fidelia (Poor), Mar. 24, 1847.
David, s. David, jr. and Anna, July 5, 1750.
David, s. David, jr., bp. Aug. 17, 1755. C. R. I.
David [s. Joseph, 2d. C. R. I.] and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1774. P. R. 96.
David [s. Joseph, jr. C. R. I.] and Ruth, May 4, 1776. P. R. 96.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, David, s. Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1780.
David, s. Israel, bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C. R. I.
David, s. David and Elenor, Mar. 13, 1786.
David, at Medford, Apr. 20, 1791.
David, s. David and Mary, Oct. 21, 1814.
David, s. Hervey and Amanda Melvina (Bunker), Sept. 6, 1848.
Deborah Brown, d. Simeon and Harriet (Whittier), Dec. 9, 1837.
Dolly, d. John and Polly, at Topsfield, Oct. 8, 1819.
Eben, s. William, jr., bp. July 19, 1767. C. R. I.
Eben, jr., Feb. 4, 1785.
Eben, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 20, 1785. C. R. I.
Eben Henry, s. Eben, jr. and Betsey, Dec. 16, 1827.
Ebenezer, s. Eben and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1806.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Anna, Jan. 15, 1772.
Ednah Sophia, d. John P. and Ednah H. (Saunders), Sept. 8, 1842.
Edward Austin, s. Edwin F. and Olivea (Woodbury), Dec. 3, 1844.
Edward B., s. Simeon and Deborah, May 24, 1812. [May 25. dup.]
Edward Brown, s. Augustus and Abigail Ann (Bomer), Jan. 24, 1846. [Jan. 20. dup.]
Edwin F[rancis. dup.], s. Eben, jr. and Betsey, July 19, 1810.
Elbridge, s. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1794.
Eleanor, d. David and Elenor, May 29, 1784.
Eleanor Jane, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1821.
Eleanor Restieaux, d. Albert and Louisa R. (Kent), Oct. 3, 1848.
Eleazer, s. Henry and Hannah, June 5, 1738.
Eleazer, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 4, 1759.
Eleazer Porter, d. Tarrant and Mary, Dec. 7, 1758.
Elias, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. I.
Elias, s. Israel, 2d and Anna, June 7, 1789.
Elias [Endicott. dup.], s. Elias and Eunice, July 28, 1819.
Elijah, s. Henry and Hannah, July 23, 1741.
Elijah, s. Dea. Samuel, bp. June 7, 1761. C. R. I.
Elijah, s. Jeremy, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. I.
Elijah, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1771.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Susannah, Nov. 10, 1798.
Eliza Gertrude, d. David and Mary (Davis), May 26, 1838.
Eliza Kettelle, d. Daniel Franklin and Susan Herrick (Putnam), Mar. 7, 1834.
Eliza Lawrence, d. Philemon and Lucy C. (Blythe), at Franconia, N. H., Sept. 11, 1830.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. Amos, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1761.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1764.
Elizabeth, d. Gideon and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. Asa and Mary, 2d w., Feb. 21, 1767.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Elizabeth, d. Aaron, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Tarrant, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. Jesse and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1809. [Jan. 16. dup.]
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. July 4, 1841. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. George A. [manufacturer. dup.] and Elizabeth (Putnam), 2d w., Aug. 2, 1843. [June 28. dup.]
Elizabeth Ann, d. Eben, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 4, 1814.
Elizabeth Cheever, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, 3d w., May 30, 1810.
Elizabeth Gardner, d. Simeon and Deborah, Feb. 14, 1815.
Elizabeth Gardner, d. Simeon and Harriet (Whittier), Dec. 26, 1835.
Elizabeth H., d. Samuel and Molly, Feb. 6, 1825.
Ellen Louisa, d. Gustavus and Ruth (Colcord), July 3, 1833.
Ellen M., d. Samuel and Polly (Herrick), Mar. 28, 1831.
Ellen Merriam [Marion. P. R. 58.], d. Elias and Eunice (Ross), June 21, 1833.
Ellen Olivea, d. Edwin F. and Olivea (Woodbury), Mar. 14, 1836.
Elmira, d. Robert and Mary (Hutchinson), July 15, 1840.
Emeline, d. Moses and Betsey, June 15, 1821.
Emila [Emily. dup.], d. Elias and Eunice, Dec. 31, 1814.
Emily Almira, d. Jesse and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1825.
Emily Augusta, d. Eben, jr. and Betsey, Sept. 26, 1825.
Emma [d. Benja[min] jr. C. R. 1.], Nov. 9, 1789. P. R. 92. [Nov. 17. dup.]
Emma, d. Daniel and Susannah, Nov. 6, 1800.
Enoch, Feb. 18, 1732.
Eugene, s. Andrew Merriam and Sarah Putnam (Fowler), June 17, 1840.
Eunice, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, July 31, 1751.
Eunice, d. Jeremiah and Rachel, Jan. 3, 1766.
Eunice, d. James and Eunice, May 9, 1775.
Eunice, d. James, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Benjamin, jr. and Meriam, May 14, 1787.
Eunice, d. Asa and Ede, Sept. 17, 1796.
Eunice, d. Robert and Mary (Hutchinson), at Groton, N. H., Oct. 8, 1832.
Eunice Adeline, d. Eben, jr. and Betsey, Aug. 25, 1823.
Ezra, s. Phinehas, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C. R. 1.
Ezra Granger, s. Ezra, bp. Aug. 14, 1814. C. R. 1.
Fanny, d. Enoch and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1765. [1764. dup.]
Fanny, d. Philemon and Mary C. (Noyes), at Franconia, N. H., June 28, 1846.
Fidelia Francis, d. Edward B. and Margaret Safford (Francis), Nov. 15, 1839.
Fidelia Poor, d. Joel and Fidelia (Poor), June 17, 1848.
Flora Abbott, d. Thomas Meady and Eunice Leavitt (Perkins, née Cram), Apr. 20, 1848.
Francis P[erly. dup.], s. Jesse and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1811. [Apr. 2. dup.]

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Franklin, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1806.
Franklin, s. Ezra, bp. Jan. 4, 1807. C. R. I.
Franklin Weston, s. Eben, jr. and Betsey (Webb), Sept. 17, 1831.
Frederick, s. Henry, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R. I.
Frederick M., s. James A. and Sarah (Marston), Apr. 26, 1841.
George A[dams. dup.], s. Samuel and Molly, July 23, 1808.
George Clinton, s. James A. and Sarah (Marston), May 18, 1829.
George Franklin, s. Orin and Sally P. (Nourse), Aug. 29, 1838.
George Washington, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 9, 1803.
Georgiana, d. Eben, jr. and Betsey (Webb), Apr. 28, 1837.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1756.
Granville Bradstreet, s. Ahira Herrick and Sarah (Bradstreet), Aug. 27, 1835.
Gustavus, s. Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1811.
Hannah, w. Enoch, May 13, 1736.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1742.
Hannah, d. Amos, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1749.
Hannah, d. Samuel, sr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1753.
Hannah, d. Gideon and Hannah, May 2, 1753.
Hannah, d. Asa and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1755.
Hannah, d. Gideon, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Asa, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Peter and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1761.
Hannah, d. Samuel, sr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1762.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1765.
Hannah, Feb. 2, 1767.
Hannah, d. Enoch and Hannah, May 24, 1771.
Hannah, d. Gideon and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1774.
Hannah, d. James P. and Molly, Sept. 23, 1783.
Hannah, d. Stephen, bp. Jan. 21, 1787. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Matthew and Ruth (Smith), May —, 1799.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah (Pindar), May 14, 1800.
Hannah, d. Seth and Polly, Feb. 22, 1802.
Hannah Augusta, d. Willard and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1826.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Elbridge and Sally (Goodale), Jan. 4, 1832.
Hannah Jane, d. Eben, jr. and Betsey, Nov. 11, 1819.
Hannah Philips, d. Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1786.
Hariot, d. Col. Jethro and Polly, May 22, 1787.
Harriet, May 22, 1789.
Harriet, d. Moses and Betsey, May 11, 1806.
Harriet, d. Ebenezer and Betsey P. (Cross), July 13, 1837.
Harriet Adams, d. Elbridge and Sally (Goodale), Sept. 12, 1829.
Harriet Adeline Pope, d. Andrew Merriam and Sarah Putnam (Fowler), June 30, 1841.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. John P. [cordwainer. dup.] and Ednah H. (Saunders), June 14, 1845. [June 18. dup.]
Harriet Mariah, d. Simeon and Harriet (Whittier), Jan. 16, 1833.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Helen Amelia, d. Francis P. and Pamelia F. (Upton), Jan. 10, 1842.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C. R. I.
Henry Alonso, s. Samuel and Molly, May 13, 1827.
Henry Bridges, s. Philemon and Lucy C. (Blythe), at Windsor, Vt., Sept. 23, 1827.
Henry Calvin, s. William [yeoman. dup.] and Hannah V. (Goss), June 14, 1843.
Henry Clarance, s. Henry F. and Harriet A. (Pope), July 23, 1849.
Henry F[lint. dup.], s. Jesse and Elizabeth, June 2, 1813.
Henry Porter, s. John P. and Ednah H. (Saunders), July 26, 1839.
Herbert Weston, s. Orin [yeoman. dup.] and Sally P. (Nourse), Nov. 21, 1847.
Hermon Chandler, s. Ebenezer [yeoman. dup.] and Betsey P. (Cross), June 14, 1847.
Hervey, s. David and Mary, Nov. 24, 1816.
Hezekiah, s. Asa and Ede, Mar. 3, 1799.
Hezekiah, 2d, s. Asa and Ede, Apr. 19, 1802.
Hiram, s. Col. Jethro and Polly, Jan. 30, 1787.
Hiram Brainerd, s. Eben, bp. Apr. 26, 1840. C. R. I.
Hiram Brainerd, s. Ebenezer and Betsey P. (Cross), Jan. 27, 1841.
Hitty, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 17, 1777.
Hitty [d. William. C. R. I.], Dec. 3, 1780.
Hitty, d. Elisha, bp. Nov. 25, 1781. C. R. I.
Holten, s. David and Elenor, July 14, 1795.
Horace Bishop, s. James A. and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1825.
Horace Granville, s. Orin and Sally P. (Nourse), Sept. 16, 1843.
Houlton, s. David, jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. I.
Huldah, d. Edmond and Anna, May 18, 1746.
Huldah, d. "of the daughter of Jeremiah Page, afterwards Kent, now deceased", bp. Feb. 18, 1789. C. R. I.
Israel, s. Joseph, jr., bp. June 24, 1753. C. R. I.
Israel, June —, 1754.
Israel, ch. Edmond and Anna, Nov. 20, 1754.
Israel, s. Israel and Betty, Apr. 15, 1755.
Israel, s. wid. Betty, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C. R. I.
Israel, s. Tarrant and Mary, Nov. 22, 1760.
Israel, s. Aaron and Lydia, July 2, 1766.
Israel, s. Israel, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. I.
Israel, s. Eleazer and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1786.
Israel, s. "of the daughter of Jeremiah Page, afterwards Kent now deceased", bp. Feb. 18, 1789. C. R. I.
Israel, s. Israel and Polly, Aug. 9, 1792.
Israel Alden, s. Elias and Eunice, Aug. 12, 1821.
Israel Epes, s. Moses and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1816.
Israel H[erbert. dup.], s. Simeon and Deborah (Brown), Jan. 18, 1819. [Jan. 19. dup.]

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Jacob, s. Stephen, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. I.
James, s. John, jr. and Ruth, July 17, 1750. [July 16. dup.]
James, s. Thomas and Mary, July 20, 1791.
James A., Dec. 1, 1792.
James Augustus, s. Archelaus, bp. Apr. 13, 1800. C. R. I.
James Brainard, s. Adrian and Fanny (Flint), Sept. 5, 1836.
James Franklin, s. Joseph Collins and Louisa (Roberts), Mar. 2, 1841.
James Hervey, s. Joseph, 4th and Marcy, Feb. 26, 1804.
James Oscar, s. Augustus and Abigail Ann (Bomer), Apr. 30, 1849.
James P., s. Amos, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1745.
James Warren, s. William [farmer. dup.] and Hannah V. (Goss), Mar. 9, 1845. [1844. dup.]
Jasper Merriam, s. Andrew Merriam [mariner. dup.] and Elizabeth Putnam (Pope), 2d w., Apr. 20, 1846.
Jefferson, at Charlton, Oct. 20, 1804.
Jeremiah, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1737.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Nov. 21, 1769.
Jeremiah, jr., s. Jeremiah and Mehitable, Dec. 10, 1802.
Jerrim[ia]h Smith, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 20, 1797.
Jesse, s. David, sr., bp. Jan. 13, 1754. C. R. I.
Jesse [s. Joseph, jr. C. R. I.], Apr. 3, 1778.
Jethro, s. Enoch and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1755.
Joel, s. Israel, 2d and Anna, Aug. 2, 1791.
Joel, s. Elias and Eunice, Mar. 15, 1813.
John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1743.
John, s. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1745.
John, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 18, 1761. C. R. I.
John, s. Peter and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1762.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Feb. 26, 1769. C. R. I.
John, Apr. —, 1777.
John, s. Joseph and Anna, June 17, 1782.
John, s. Nathan and Hannah, May 20, 1791.
John, s. Porter, bp. Sept. 18, 1803. C. R. I.
John Augustus, s. James A. and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1821.
John Bradford, s. Joseph Collins and Louisa (Roberts), Nov. 22, 1842.
John Brothers, s. David and May (Davis), Dec. 7, 1831.
John Brown, s. Augustus and Abigail Ann (Bomer), Ma r.22, 1842.
John C[ollins. dup.], s. Phinehas and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1818.
John Franklin, s. John C. [yeoman. dup.] and Louisa R. (Knights), Feb. 21, 1846.
John Goss, s. William and Hannah V. (Goss), May 31, 1839.
John Milton, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1828.
John P., Aug. 8, 1813.
John Phillips, s. John and Sally, Feb. 19, 1819.
John Porter, s. Porter and Sally (Tapley), Aug. 8, 1811.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1740.
Jonathan, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1765.
Jonathan, s. Henry and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1766.
Joseph, s. Phinehas and Mary, Apr. 12, 1761.
Joseph, s. Joseph [3d. C. R. I.] and Anna, Feb. 15, 1777.
Joseph Collins, s. Phinehas and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1812.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph Collins and Louisa (Roberts), Mar. 20, 1837.
Joseph P., s. Jeremiah and Eunice (Porter), 2d w., Nov. 22, 1811.
Joseph Porter, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Sarah N. (Lord), Jan. 1, 1838.
Joseph Warren, s. David and Mary, Sept. 5, 1823.
Josephine Louisa, d. Albert, shoe manufacturer, and Louisa, Sept. 14, 1846.
Joshua, s. David and Elenor, Sept. 3, 1789.
Judith (Stone), w. Jefferson, at Gloucester, Feb. 9, 1808.
Julia, d. Jeremiah and Mehitable, July 12, 1801.
Juliana, d. Amos and Desire, at Hopkinton, Jan. 26, 1803.
Juliann, d. Daniel and Susannah, Aug. 4, 1817.
Kindell, s. Ezra and Sally, Jan. 3, 1803.
Laura C., d. Israel H. and Caroline, Mar. 6, 1846.
Laura Jane, d. David and Mary (Davis), Feb. 5, 1842.
Laura Marston, d. Israel Herbert and Sarah Caroline (Putnam), Mar. 6, 1846.
Leonard P., s. Joel, shoe manufacturer, Mar. 4, 1847.
Leverett Osgood, s. George A. and Lydia (Osgood), Aug. 25, 1837.
Levi, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1751.
Levi, s. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C. R. I.
Lois, d. Peter, bp. Mar. 6, 1768. C. R. I.
Lois, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, 2d w., Sept. 20, 1797. [Sept. 2. dup.]
Loisa, d. Moses and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1809.
Loisa Jane, d. Elias and Eunice, Mar. 14, 1824.
Louisa Fowler, d. Andrew M., sea captain, and Louisa F., May 28, 1843.
Louisa Lancaster, d. Andrew Merriam and Sarah Putnam (Fowler), May 26, 1843.
Louisa Roberts, d. Joseph Collins [teamer. dup.] and Louisa (Roberts), May 5, 1846.
Lucinda Proctor, d. George A. [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Lydia Proctor (Preston), May 10, 1847. [May 1. dup.]
Lucretia, d. Henry, bp. Nov. 25, 1770. C. R. I.
Lucy, d. Oliver, bp. Jan. 30, 1763. C. R. I.
Lucy, at Middleton, May 22, 1790.
Lucy, d. Israel, jr. and Polly, Mar. 6, 1801.
Lucy Blythe, d. Philemon and Lucy C. (Blythe), Apr. 28, 1823.
Lucy Mary, d. Philemon and Mary C. (Noyes), at Franconia, N. H., Aug. 4, 1844.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 15, 1747.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Lydia, d. Oliver, bp. Dec. 29, 1754. C. R. I.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Feb. 26, 1758. C. R. I.
Lydia, d. Aaron and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1759.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1764.
Lydia, d. Archelaus, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1765.
Lydia, d. Peter, bp. July 2, 1769. C. R. I.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 3, 1779.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 14, 1780.
Lydia, d. James P. and Molly, Aug. 7, 1792.
Lydia, d. Eben and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1795.
Lydia, d. Simeon and Deborah, Feb. 19, 1803.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, 2d w. [after 1800]
Lydia, d. George A. and Elizabeth (Putnam), 2d w., Oct. 18, 1839.
Lydia, d. Elias and Lydia P. (Batchelder, Feb. 25, 1848.
Lydia Tapley, d. Simeon [carpenter. dup.] and Harriet (Whittier), Oct. 6, 1843.
Lydia Waters, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, 3d w., Sept. 3, 1814.
Lyman Holten, "upon the Death of W. A. Putnam took the name of Wallace A. Putnam, Oct. 29, 1839," s. Ahira Herrick and Sarah (Bradstreet), Feb. 23, 1838.
Marcy, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Nov. 19, 1780. C. R. I.
Margaret, d. Elias and Eunice, Feb. 24, 1816.
Margaret Dale, d. Eben, jr. and Betsey, Dec. 24, 1817.
Maria, d. John and Polly, July 17, 1814.
Maria, d. Daniel and Susannah, Feb. 12, 1816.
Maria, Feb. 13, 1819.
Maria Phelps, d. William Richardson and Mary (Phelps), at Wenham, Apr. 5, 1843.
Mariah, d. Phinehas and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1814.
Martha Ann, d. Jesse and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1819.
Martha Ellen, d. George A. and Lydia (Osgood), Apr. 4, 1834.
Martha J., d. Samuel and Polly (Herrick), July 1, 1829.
Martha Mariah, d. Jefferson and Sally (Cutler), at Lexington, Dec. 10, 1831.
Martha Moriah, d. Jefferson and Judith (Stone), 2d w., Jan. 15, 1838.
Martha Page, d. Alfred and Mary (Page), Sept. 11, 1834.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr., bp. July 13, 1755. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 14, 1755. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Samuel, sr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1755.
Mary, d. Peter and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1764.
Mary, d. Dea. Asa and Mary, 2d, Aug. 4, 1765.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1765.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 26, 1767. C. R. I.
Mary, at Wilton, N. H., Dec. 5, 1770.
Mary, d. Tarrant and Mary, Apr. 5, 1771.
Mary, d. Aaron, bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Aaron and Lydia, May 23, 1774.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 2, 1776.
Mary, d. James and Eunice, Mar. 20, 1780.
Mary, d. Porter and Sally (Tapley), Apr. 28, 1799.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, 2d w. [after 1800]
Mary, d. Eleazer and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1801.
Mary, Sept. 2, 1804.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. July 2, 1826. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. David and Mary, Jan. 17, 1819.
Mary Ann, d. Eben, jr. and Betsey, July 30, 1821.
Mary Ann, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, June 24, 1823.
Mary Anna, d. Eleazer and Sarah, 2d w., Aug. 5, 1805.
Mary Augusta, d. Elias and Eunice, Apr. 15, 1828.
Mary Barton, d. Jefferson and Judith (Stone), 2d w., Aug. 1, 1841.
Mary Cheever [d. Henry. C. R. 1.], Sept. 10, 1776.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Hiram, bp. May 8, 1817. C. R. 1.
Mary Felton, d. Amos and Desire, Dec. 18, 1810.
Mary Fitts, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 26, 1802.
Mary Foster, at Washington, Vt., May 7, 1825.
Mary Frances, d. Adrian and Fanny (Flint), June 5, 1838.
Mary Herrick, d. Samuel and Molly, Feb. 23, 1812.
Mary Jane, d. Jesse and Elizabeth, July 1, 1817.
Mary P., Mrs., Aug. 28, 1806.
Mary Shaw, d. Ward and Sally, July 23, 1817.
Mary Susan Louisa, d. Joseph Collins and Louisa (Roberts), Aug. 20, 1838.
Mary W., d. Nathaniel and Betsey, 3d w., Oct. 5, 1812.
Mary W., d. Simeon and Harriet (Whittier), June 18, 1841.
Mary Whipple, d. Ezra, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 1.
Matilda Sharon, d. Thomas and Mary, June 14, 1804.
Matthew, s. Phinehas and Mary, Aug. 2, 1756.
Matthew, s. Matthew and Ruth, May 26, 1785.
Meely, d. Ruth, Nov. 13, 1780. P. R. 96.
Mehetable, d. Archelaus, jr., bp. Dec. 6, 1767. C. R. 1.
Mehetable, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C. R. 1.
Mehitabl[e], d. Jeremiah and Mehitable, Mar. 16, 1799.
Mehittable, d. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 14, 1788.
Melvin Burton, s. Joel [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Fidelia (Poor), Apr. 8, 1845. [June 7. dup.]
Meriam, d. Benja[min] and Nancy, July 20, 1813.
Miriam, d. Benjamin, jr. and Miriam, Oct. 4, 1784.
Mitchell, s. Samuel, jr., bp. June 16, 1754. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. James Philips, bp. Nov. 30, 1783. C. R. 1.
Moses [s. Stephen. C. R. 1.], Nov. 4, 1775.
Moses Watts, s. Moses and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1818.
Nancy, d. Israel, 2d and Anna, Oct. 30, 1795.
Nancy, d. Elias and Eunice, Sept. 22, 1817. [Sept. 24. dup.]
Nancy, d. Benja[min] and Nancy, Nov. 26, 1817.
Nathan, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1742.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Nathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1749.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1773.
Nathan, s. Nathan, jr., bp. Oct. 1, 1797. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 22, 1774.
Nath[anie]l, May 17, 1776. [*sic*]
Nathaniel, jr., s. Nath[ani]el and Polly, Oct. 11, 1796.
Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Hannah, 2d w., May 4, 1802.
Nathaniel, s. Calvin and Mary Putnam (Pope), Mar. 21, 1846.
Nathaniel Davis, s. David and Mary (Davis), Feb. 28, 1829.
Nehemiah, s. Ezra, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. C. R. 1.
Newton, s. Ezra, bp. Jan. 13, 1805. C. R. 1.
Oliver, s. Oliver, bp. Feb. 4, 1753. C. R. 1.
Ollive, d. Henry and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1764.
Orin, s. Matthew and Hannah (Giddings), Sept. 24, 1812.
Otis Flint, s. Adrian and Fanny (Flint), Feb. 18, 1833.
Otis G. [L. dup.], s. Simeon [housewright. dup.] and Harriet (Whittier), Mar. 20, 1848.
Otis Granville, s. Aaron and Leafy (Francis), Dec. 11, 1843.
Parly, s. Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1778.
Perley, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1754.
Perley, s. Tarrant, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1776.
Permelia, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, 2d w., May 9, 1795.
Peter, s. Asa, bp. Feb. 18, 1753. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1755.
Peter, s. Peter and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1758.
Peter, s. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 15, 1785.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. Oct. 9, 1796. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1767.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 15, 1781.
Philemon, s. Col. Jethro and Polly, Oct. 12, 1789.
Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Mary, Feb. 23, 1753.
Phinehas, s. Phinehas, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C. R. 1.
Phinehas, s. Matthew and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1778.
Polly, d. James P. and Molly, Sept. 29, 1778.
Polly, d. Mathew and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1783.
Polly, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 16, 1784. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 7, 1789.
Polly, d. Eben and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1801.
Polly, d. Israel, 2d and Anna, Sept. 2, 1804.
Polly, d. Seth and Polly, Aug. 9, 1806.
Porter, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Mar. 25, 1770. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Nathaniel and Mary, June 25, 1785.
Rachael, d. Israel and Polly, Apr. 9, 1795.
Rachel [d. Jeremiah. C. R. 1.], Mar. 10, 1779.
Rebecca, d. Peter, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, 2d w., May 3, 1793.
Rebeckah, d. William and Elizabeth, at Lancaster, Apr. 22, 1753.
Rebeckah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 11, 1783.
Rhoda, d. Henry, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 1.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Rhoda, d. Benja[min] and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1811.
Robert, s. Asa and Ede, June 20, 1806. [1805. dup.]
Robert, jr., s. Robert [shoemaker. dup.] and Mary (Hutchinson), Oct. 3, 1843.
Robert Winthrop, s. William Richardson [yeoman. dup.] and Mary (Phelps), May 22, 1845.
Roger, s. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1743.
Rufus, s. Samuel, sr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1750.
Rufus, s. Aaron and Lydia, May 1, 1764.
Rufus, s. James P. and Molly, July 19, 1774.
Ruth, d. Archelaus, jr., bp. Jan. 12, 1751-2. C. R. I.
Ruth, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, June 26, 1753.
Ruth, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. I.
Ruth, d. Joseph, 3d and Ruth, June 29, 1772. [June 28. dup.]
Ruth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Meriam, Oct. 12, 1777.
Ruth [d. Stephen. C. R. I.], Jan. 1, 1779.
Ruth, d. James and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1785.
Ruth, Mar. 25, 1786.
Ruth, d. twin, Mathew and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1792. [Jan. 27. dup.]
Ruth, d. Peter, bp. Oct. 9, 1796. C. R. I.
Ruth, d. Benja[min] and Nancy, Mar. 24, 1807.
Sally, d. Tarrant, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1769.
Sally, d. Elisha, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. I.
Sally, d. Tarrant, jr., bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. I.
Sally, d. Israel, bp. Mar. 7, 1779. C. R. I.
Sally, d. Elezer and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1784.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, 2d w., Apr. 11, 1791.
Sally, d. twin, Matthew and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1792.
Sally, d. Benjamin, jr. and Meriam, Mar. 26, 1793.
Sally, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 22, 1795. C. R. I.
Sally, d. Peter, bp. Oct. 9, 1796. C. R. I.
Sally, d. Eben and Lydia, July 30, 1799.
Sally, d. Ezra and Sally, Jan. 5, 1801.
Sally, d. Porter and Sally (Tapley), Aug. 31, 1801.
Sally, d. Ward and Sally, Nov. 25, 1811.
Sally Collins, d. Phinehas and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1810.
Sally Epes, d. Moses and Betsy, Apr. 21, 1808.
Sally Herrick, d. Eben, jr. and Betsy, Feb. 11, 1816.
Sally Noyce, d. twin, Nathaniel and Betsey, 3d w., Apr. 22, 1818.
Sally Webster, d. Jesse and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1821.
Salome, d. Amos and Desire (Felton), Oct. 28, 1798.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr., bp. May 8, 1757. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr., bp. Aug. 6, 1758. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Gideon and Hannah, May 13, 1768.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, May 23, 1769.
Samuel, s. Tarrant, jr. and Sarah, July 30, 1773.
Samuel [s. Stephen. C. R. I.], Oct. 31, 1782.
Samuel, s. Eleazer and Sarah, July 14, 1794.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Molly, Oct. 18, 1812

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Samuel C., s. John C. [yeoman. dup.] and Louisa R. (Knights), Jan. 26, 1845.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1738.
Sarah, d. Asa, Oct. 23 or 24, 1739.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, May 17, 1745.
Sarah, d. Archelaus and Mehitabell, Sept. 14, 1755.
Sarah, d. Edmund and Anna, Dec. 19, 1756.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1767.
Sarah, d. William, jr., bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Tarrant, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. David and Mary, Mar. 9, 1826.
Sarah Ann, d. Elbridge and Sally (Goodale), June 28, 1826.
Sarah Caroline, d. James A. and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1822.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Andrew Merriam and Sarah Putnam (Fowler), June 19, 1837.
Sarah Ingersoll, d. Philemon and Lucy C. (Blythe), at Salem, Aug. 23, 1825.
Sarah Mills, d. John C. and Louisa R. (Knights), June 28, 1848.
Sarah Porter, d. John P. [cordwainer. dup.] and Ednah H. (Saunders), Sept. 20, 1847.
Serena, d. Seth and Polly, Aug. 3, 1818.
Seth, s. Benjamin, jr. and Meriam, Dec. 22, 1779.
Seth, s. Seth and Polly, Sept. 11, 1809.
Simeon, s. Aaron, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C. R. I.
Simeon, s. Aaron and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1776.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Deborah, June 3, 1805.
Simeon Augustus, s. Simeon and Harriet (Whittier), Nov. 13, 1831.
Solomon, s. Gideon and Hannah, May 24, 1759.
Sophia, d. Benja[min] and Nancy, June 26, 1815.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. I.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Molly, July 19, 1810.
Susan Herrick, d. Moses and Betsey, Apr. 20, 1812.
Susan Josephine, d. Albert and Louisa R. (Kent), Sept. 4, 1846.
Susan Maria, d. Daniel Franklin and Susan Herrick (Putnam), Sept. 25, 1836.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Susannah, Mar. 27, 1813.
Susanna Herrick, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 26, 1812. C. R. I.
Susannah [d. Stephen. C. R. I.], Apr. 22, 1777.
Tarrant, s. Tarrant, bp. July 30, 1780. C. R. I.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Oct. 8, 1763.
Thomas, jr., s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 14, 1795.
Thomas Fits, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 3, 1789.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Jefferson and Judith (Stone), 2d w., July 4, 1839.
Thomas Lord, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Sarah N. (Lord), Oct. 9, 1842.
Thomas Meady, s. Samuel and Molly, Sept. 15, 1817.
Timothy, s. Timothy, deceased, and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. I.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Timothy, s. Phinehas and Mary, Feb. 17, 1763.
Wallace A., see Putnam, Lyman Holten.
Wallace Ahira, s. Ahira Herrick and Sarah (Bradstreet), Dec. 6, 1836.
Wallis Perley, s. Simeon and Harriet (Whittier), Dec. 29, 1849.
Ward, at Lyndeboro, N. H., Nov. —, 1781.
Ward, s. Ward and Sally, May 28, 1807.
Ward, s. Ward and Sally, June 6, 1814.
Willard, s. Timothy and Hannah, June 13, 1796.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1757.
William, s. William, jr., bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R. 1.
William, s. Eben and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1797.
William, s. Daniel, bp. May 26, 1811. C. R. 1.
William, s. Ezra, bp. May 14, 1815. C. R. 1.
William, s. Samuel and Molly, Aug. 10, 1815.
William, s. Ward and Sally, Oct. 21, 1821.
William, s. Robert and Mary (Hutchinson), Apr. 14, 1837.
William Chever, s. twin, Nathaniel and Betsey, 3d w., Apr. 22, 1818.
William Edward, s. Edward B[rown. dup.] and Margaret Safford (Francis), Nov. 19, 1837.
William Herrick, s. William Richardson [yeoman. dup.] and Mary (Phelps), Jan. 21, 1848. [Jan. 22. dup.]
William Lewis, s. William and Hannah V. (Goss), Mar. 28, 1837.
William Pinder, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 30, 1807.
William Richardson, s. Daniel and Susannah, May 23, 1811.
——, ch. John and Sally, Feb. 16, 1821.
——, d. Joseph Collins and Louisa (Roberts), Mar. 17, 1840.
——, d. Philemon and Mary C. (Noyes), at Franconia, N. H., May —, 1843.
——, s. Calvin, housewright, Mar. —, 1846.
——, d. Elias, shoe manufacturer, and Lydia, Feb. —, 1848.
——, d. Thomas M., cordwainer, Apr. 20, 1848.
——, s. Augustus, farmer, and Abba (Bomer), Apr. 30, 1849.

PUTNEY (see also Pudney), Ebenezer, s. Stephen and Hepzebah, Aug. 10, 1797.
Hepzebah, w. Stephen, at Lynnfield, Oct. 3, 1767.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Hepzebah, Feb. 1, 1795.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Hepzebah, Dec. 4, 1801.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Hepzebah, Aug. 11, 1800.
Stephen [s. Jonathan and Sarah. C. R. 2.], Oct. 8, 1767.
Stephen, jr., s. Stephen and Hepzebah, May 11, 1791.

QUIMBY, Albert Webster, at Sutton, Vt., July 23, 1820.
Elizabeth Nichols, d. Albert Nichols and Martha Ann Nichols (Evans), Aug. 11, 1848.
Mary Jane, d. Albert Webster and Martha Ann Nichols (Evans), July 8, 1843.
Mary Jane, d. Albert Webster [cordwainer. dup.] and Martha Ann Nichols (Evans), at Sandwich, N. H., June 1, 1846.

Digitized by Google

RACKLIFF (see also Rackliffe), Alonzo Abbott, s. George Knowles [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary Elizabeth (Wait), Aug. 13, 1847.
Benj[amin] R., at Marblehead, Dec. 8, 1828.
Charles F., s. James and Mary P. (Dudley), June 21, 1849.
George Knowles, at Standish, Dec. 27, 1819.
Harriet Rebecca, d. George Knowles and Mary Elizabeth (Wait), Mar. 25, 1849.
James, at Standish, Me., July 2, 1823.
John Henry, at Standish, Me., June 20, 1825.
William Henry, s. John Henry and Elizabeth A. (Wait), Sept 18, 1849.

RACKLIFFE (see also Rackliff), Rebeckah, d. George, shoe manufacturer, and Mary E., Mar. 30, 1849.

RADDIN (see also Reading), Abigail King, d. Benjamin and Mary (King), at Saugus, Oct. 30, 1818.
Albert, s. Benjamin and Mary (King), at Saugus, Sept. 12, 1823.
Albert, s. George and Martha Ann (Curtis), Mar. 18, 1843.
Alonzo, s. Amos K. and Fidelia (Wilkins), Sept. 27, 1841.
Amos King, s. Benjamin and Mary (King), at Saugus, Apr. 20, 1808.
Benjamin, at Lynn, ——, 1782.
Franklin, s. Amos K. and Fidelia (Wilkins), Sept. 2, 1844.
George, s. Benjamin and Mary (King), at Saugus, Mar. 4, 1812.
George, s. George and Martha Ann (Curtis), Apr. 6, 1846.
Jane, d. Benjamin and Mary (King), at Saugus, Apr. 15, 1810.
Julia, in Ireland [abt. 1827].
Martha, d. George, cordwainer, and Martha [Ann (Curtis). dup.], Sept. 18, 1848. [Sept. 15. dup.]
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary (King), at Saugus, Sept. 9, 1821.
Milton, s. George [cordwainer. dup.] and Martha Ann (Curtis), July 2, 1847.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Amos K. [cordwainer. dup.] and Fidelia (Wilkins), Apr. 6, 1848.
——, s. George and Martha Ann (Curtis), May 31, 1844.

RAGAN (see also Regan), Dennis, in Ireland, ——, 1820.
Honora, in Ireland, Feb. —, 1814.

RAMSDELL, Lucy Ann, at Lynn, Apr. 12, 1817.
Magey, d. William and Sally, July 31, 1804. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Sally, Jan. 16, 1792. P. R. 2.

RAND, Emily Priscilla, d. Jonathan H. and Hannah (Wilson), Apr. 27, 1842.
George Holroyd, s. Jonathan H. and Hannah (Wilson), Jan. 30, 1840.
George J., s. Jonathan H. and Hannah (Wilson), May 25, 1835.

Digitized by Google

RAND, Hannah A., d. Jonathan H. and Hannah (Wilson), Sept. 9, 1832.
Jonathan H., at Salem, July 26, 1809.
Phebe, d. Jonathan H. and Hannah (Wilson), July 16, 1844.
Sarah E., d. Jonathan H. and Hannah (Wilson), at Salem, Sept. 11, 1830.

RAY (see also Rea), Caroline Augusta, at Beverly, July 4, 1828.
Louisa, at Beverly, Apr. 30, 1797.
Rosanna, in Ireland, "a. about 30 y. (1850)."

RAYMOND, Ebenezer, s. wid. Phebe, of Beverly, bp. Nov. 27, 1785. C. R. 1.
Jesse Austin, s. Robbins and Elizabeth (Shaw), Oct. 30, 1849.
Mareti Jane, d. Robbins and Elizabeth (Shaw), at Beverly, May 9, 1848.
Mary, at Yarmouth, N. S., June 4, 1827.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Robbins and Elizabeth (Shaw), at Beverly, Dec. 11, 1846.
Nancy, at Beverly, July 9, 1781.
Robbins, in Nova Scotia, Mar. 10, 1824.

REA (see also Ray), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1775.
Betsy, at Topsfield, Feb. 9, 1776.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Ruth (Porter), Mar. 8, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. Bartholomew and Mary, May 8, 1745.
John, s. Bartholomew and Mary, Mar. 18, 1738.
John, in Ireland, Mar. 17, 1826.
Jonathan Porter, s. Caleb and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1760.
Mary, at Topsfield, Aug. 12, 1758.
Nancy Peabody, at Topsfield, Apr. 17, 1813.
Ruth, at Wenham, Jan. 16, 1731.
Ruth, d. Bartholomew and Mary, Sept. 24, 1735.
Sally, at Topsfield, Feb. 7, 1794.
Samuel, s. Samuel, cordwainer, Apr. 27, 1845.
Uzziel, at Topsfield, Oct. 31, 1763.

READING (see also Raddin), ——, s. George, cordwainer, and Martha Ann, Apr. 6, 1846.

REAVES (see also Reeves), John, s. Elizabeth, bp. Apr. —, 1806. C. R. 2.
Joseph Frothingham, s. Elizabeth, bp. Apr. —, 1806. C. R. 2.

REDDINGTON, Anna, d. Daniel and Esther, bp. July 9, 1775. C. R. 2.
Oliver, s. Daniel and Esther, bp. July 9, 1775. C. R. 2.

Digitized by Google

REDMOND, Catharine, 4th ch., twin, Edward and Bridget (Hill), June 14, 1842.
Mary Eliza, 4th ch., twin, Edward and Bridget (Hill), June 14, 1842.

REED (see also Reid), Abigail, d. William and Hannah (Leech), May 13, 1829.
Abigail Maria, d. Stephen and Eunice (Spaulding), Sept. 28, 1812.
Ada Nay, d. W[illia]m Warren and Laura Jane (Emerson), Mar. 8, 1849.
Ann Larrabe, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1828.
Anna, wid. Jacob, at Salem, Dec. 7, 1778.
Augustus, s. Briggs R. and Betsey, Apr. 13, 1821.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judith, 2d w., Sept. 13, 1808. [1807. dup.]
Benjamin C., July 24, 1775.
Betsey, d. Benjamin C. and Betsy (Procter), Apr. 25, 1804.
Betsey Spaulding, d. Stephen and Eunice (Spaulding), at Plainfield, N. H., June 17, 1805.
Betsy, d. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1778.
Briggs R., at Bridgeport, May 2, 1784.
Caroline, d. William and Hannah (Leech), Feb. 21, 1838.
Clark, s. Benjamin C. and Betsy (Procter), Oct. 24, 1799.
Cornelia Holroyd, d. Briggs R. and Betsey (Hutchinson), Aug. 28, 1832.
Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1769.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Eunice (Spaulding), at Plainfield, N. H., Feb. 26, 1804.
Daniel, s. William and Hannah (Leech), Feb. 21, 1836.
Daniel A., s. Daniel, jr. and Polly (Archer), at Salem, Sept. 19, 1796.
David, s. William and Hannah (Leech), June 5, 1833.
Desire, w. John [Nov. 17, 1743?].
Dorothy, d. Daniel and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1767.
Edward Rogers, s. Briggs R. and Betsey, Mar. 4, 1819.
Eliza, Apr. 25, 1804.
Eliza Ann, d. George Warren and Eliza Ann (Very), Oct. 30, 1840.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1777.
Elizabeth, d. Briggs R. and Betsey (Hutchinson), at Weymouth, Dec. 17, 1811.
Estcher, d. Isaac and Mary, May 16, 1799.
Franklin Pope, s. Stephen Franklin [currier. dup.] and Eliza Flint (Nourse), Apr. 2, 1845.
George Proctor, s. George Warren and Abigail Kenney (Felton), 2d w., July 15, 1847.
George W., s. Briggs R. and Betsey, Aug. 5, 1823.
George Warren, s. Benjamin C. and Judith, 2d w. [at Salem, Sept. 24, 1816. dup.]

Digitized by Google

REED, George Warren Procter, ch. Benjamin C. and Judith, 2d w. [after 1808]
Haffield, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. June 30, 1782. C. R. 2.
Hannah W., d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, 2d w., Apr. 16, 1802.
Henry, s. Daniel and Lydia, June 21, 1772.
Henry, s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1774.
Henry, s. Stephen and Eunice (Spaulding), at Plainfield, N. H., Sept. 4, 1800.
Henry, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, 2d w., Dec. 6, 1804.
Henry C., s. Stephen and Eunice (Spaulding), at Plainfield, N. H., Apr. 27, 1802.
Herbert Putnam, s. Stephen Franklin [currier. dup.] and Eliza Flint (Nourse), Jan. 7, 1847. [June. dup.]
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 7, 1797.
James Harvey, s. Briggs R. and Betsey (Hutchinson), Jan. 28, 1828.
John [Nov. 17, 1743?].
John, s. John and Desire, June 3, 1775.
John, s. John and Desire, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, June 21, 1788.
John, s. Briggs R. and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1825.
John Silver, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. June 20, 1779. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. July 4, 1779. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliz[a]beth, Feb. 28, 1816.
Joseph Franklin, s. Joseph Whittemore [potter. dup.] and Sarah Varnum (Stevens), Feb. 23, 1844.
Joseph Saunders, s. Henry Cook and Sarah Elizabeth (Fisk), Dec. 3, 1838.
Joseph Warren, s. Briggs R. and Betsey (Hutchinson), May 7, 1830.
Joseph Whittemore, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, 2d w., Feb. 9, 1799.
Joseph W[hittemore. dup.], s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, 2d w., Sept. 26, 1809.
Laura Ella, d. W[illia]m Warren [cordwainer. dup.] and Laura Jane (Emerson), Nov. 21, 1847.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1766.
Martha W., d. Joseph and Eliz[a]beth, Oct. 20, 1812.
Martha W., d. Thorndike and Sarah (Wendal), Nov. 14, 1829.
Mary, d. John and Desire, Dec. 28, 1776.
Mary, d. John and Desier, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1780.
Mary, d. George W., yeoman, and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1845.
Mary Abby, d. George Warren and Abigail Kenney (Felton), 2d w., Sept. 19, 1845.
Mary Ann, d. Briggs R. and Betsey (Hutchinson), at Boston, Jan. 1, 1810.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Eliz[a]beth, Feb. 20, 1811.
Mary Archer, at Salem, Mar. 29, 1800.
Mary Archer Huntington, d. Henry and Sarah Woods (Poor), Sept. 5, 1836.

Digitized by Google

REED, Matthew W., s. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 2, 1818.
Nabby, d. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1785.
Phebe, d. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 11, 1802.
Polly, d. Daniel and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1788.
Polly A., d. Daniel and Sally, 2d w., at Salem, Mar. 29, 1800.
Rebecca, d. William and Elisabeth, Apr. 4, 1790.
Rebecca Proctor, d. George Warren and Abigail Kenney (Felton), 2d w., June 22, 1844.
Rebecca Proctor, d. George Warren and Abigail Kenney (Felton), 2d w., Nov. 6, 1848.
Rebeccah, d. Daniel and Lydia, May 4, 1783.
Sally Maria, d. Stephen and Eunice (Spaulding), June 27, 1810.
Sally Webster, d. Joseph and Eliz[a]beth, July 29, 1821.
Samuel, s. John and Desier, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1783.
Sarah Ann, d. Henry and Sarah Woods (Poor), June 25, 1834.
Sarah Mansur, d. Joseph Whittemore and Sarah Varnum (Stevens), at Andover, Aug. 16, 1841.
Sarah Whittemore, d. Joseph Whittemore and Sarah Varnum (Stevens), at Andover, Sept. 30, 1838.
Stephen, s. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1770.
Stephen Franklin, s. Stephen and Eunice (Spaulding), May 28, 1815.
Stephen Spaulding, s. Henry Cook and Sarah Elizabeth (Fisk), July 10, 1837.
Susan Jane, d. Briggs R. and Betsey (Hutchinson), at Pembroke, May 11, 1814.
Thorndike P., s. Benjamin C. and Betsey (Procter), Nov. 30, 1801.
Tobias Davis, s. Joseph and Eliz[a]beth, Mar. 16, 1825.
Westly, s. William and Hannah Leech, June 3, 1842.
William, s. Daniel and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1775.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1781.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1784.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1791.
William, Jan. 29, 1797.
William Briggs, s. Briggs R. and Betsey, Dec. 15, 1816.
W[illia]m [Warren. dup.], s. William and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1825. [Aug. 12. dup.]
——, d. Joseph Whittemore and Sarah Varnum (Stevens), at Andover, June 30, 1835.

REEVES (see also Reaves), Benjamin, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1779.
Betsey, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1771.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1774.
Hannah, w. Samuel, June 6, 1754.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1777.

Digitized by Google

REGAN (see also Ragan), Hannah, in Ireland, "a. about 24 y. (1852)."
James A., s. James, shoemaker, and Rachel H., June 26, 1848.
John, s. John and Bridgett (Walsh), May 19, 1841.
Julia, in Ireland, "a. about 20 y. (1850)."
Walter, s. John and Bridgett (Walsh), at Enfield, Conn., Jan. 21, 1839.

REICHELT, Ernestine, in Germany, ——, 1836.

REID (see also Reed), Adaline, at Derry, N. H., Oct. 26, 1817.
Isabella, at Derry, N. H., Jan. 2, 1820.

REITH, Elizabeth, May 22, 1808.
John, at Salem, July 23, 1801.
John, s. John and Abigail (Burnham), July 19, 1825.
Joseph, Mar. 17, 1815.
William, s. John and Abigail (Burnham), Apr. 28, 1827.

RENOU (see also Renouf, Renow), Susan, at Newburyport, Sept. 10, 1824.

RENOUF (see also Renou), Betsey, d. Edward, of Marblehead, bp. June 15, 1777. C. R. I.

RENOW (see also Renou), Sarah, at Newburyport, ——, 1822.

REYNOLDS, William, in Ireland, Mar. 15, 1826.

RHOADES (see also Rhodes), Constant, at Lynn, May 17, 1796.
Louisa Langdon, at Waterboro, Me., Aug. 14, 1823.
——, s. Peter, currier, and Susan, Mar. 28, 1845.

RHOADS (see also Rhodes), Phebe, at Waterboro, Me., Apr. 9, 1812.

RHODES (see also Rhoades, Rhoads), Alpheus Pierpont, s. Joseph [currier. dup.] and Elizabeth (Brown), Aug. 26, 1845.
Benjamin Francis, s. Peter and Susan Hannah (Aborn), Jan. 27, 1835.
Betsy, d. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1798.
Hannah S., "at Lynn, Saugus now," July 1, 1782.
Henneritta E., d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Brown), at Salem, May 29, 1849.
James Warren, s. Peter and Susan Hannah (Aborn), Feb. 23, 1841.
Joseph, Jan. —, 1770.
Joseph, s. Edmund and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1770.

Digitized by Google

RHODES, Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia (Shaw), Oct. 24, 1818. [Oct. 23. dup.]
Joseph Proctor, s. twin, Peter and Susan Hannah (Aborn), Aug. 3, 1848.
Louisa, at Salem, Oct. 31, 1811.
Lucinda, d. Joseph and Lydia (Shaw), Feb. 20, 1815.
Lucinda, d. Peter and Susan Hannah (Aborn), Sept. —, 1849.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia (Shaw), Sept. 25, 1802.
Margaret, d. Joseph and Lydia (Shaw), Apr. 23, 1808.
Martha Ann, d. Peter and Susan Hannah (Aborn), Jan. 24, 1839.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Brown), at Salem, Jan. 27, 1848.
Peter, s. Edmund and Elisabeth, July 10, 1784.
Peter, s. Joseph and Lydia (Shaw), Oct. 23, 1804.
Peter Herbert, s. Peter and Susan Hannah (Aborn), Jan. 27, 1837.
Sally, d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1800.
Sarah, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, July 4, 1780.
Susan, d. Joseph and Lydia (Shaw), Aug. 11, 1810.
Susan Lydia, d. twin, Peter and Susan Hannah (Aborn), Aug. 3, 1848.
Tamison, d. Joseph and Lydia (Shaw), May 16, 1813.
William Shaw, s. Joseph and Lydia (Shaw), June 6, 1821.

RIARDIN, Mary Ann, in Cork, Ireland, "a. about 35 y. (1850)."

RICE, Lucy, at New York, Mar. 2, 1825.

RICHARDS, Adaline Smith (changed to Martha, by an act of the Legislature, and approved by the Governor, Mar. 17, 1841), d. Hix and Betsey (Tapley), June 14, 1823.
Albert Dexter, s. Daniel and Catherine (Dodge), Mar. 4, 1835.
Asa Tapley, s. Hix and Betsey, at Dover, N. H., June 7, 1814.
Austin Sperry, s. Daniel and Catherine (Dodge), Oct. 31, 1839.
Daniel, at Atkinson, N. H., Jan. 12, 1808.
Emily Louisa, d. Daniel [merchant. dup.] and Catherine (Dodge), Aug. 29, 1843. [Sept. 28. dup.]
Emily Virginia, d. Asa T. and Emily P., June 5, 1844.
George Dodge, s. Daniel and Catherine (Dodge), Sept. 6, 1838.
Harriet Stephenson, d. Hix and Betsey, July 16, 1818.
Hix, at Durham, N. H., Nov. 10, 1787.
Joseph Hix, s. twin, Asa T. and Emily P., June 30, 1840.
Lewis Forrester, s. twin, Asa T. and Emily P., June 30, 1840.
Lydia, at Salem, May —, 1798.
Martha, see Adaline Smith.
Mary Dodge, d. Daniel and Catherine (Dodge), Apr. 8, 1837. [Apr. 7. dup.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. Hix and Betsey, Apr. 11, 1820.
Rebecca, at Salem, Sept. 30, 1803.
William Henry, at Salem, Jan. 9, 1822.
——, s. William Henry and Almira Amelia (Eddy), Dec. 21, 1849.

Digitized by Google

RICHARDSON, Aaron, at Reading, Jan. 30, 1800.
Abel, s. Seth and Hannah (Waters), Dec. 15, 1797.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 2.
Abigail Ann, d. Parker and Avis (Tarbell, née Bancroft), Sept. 14, 1820.
Abner Parker, s. Parker and Avis (Tarbell, née Bancroft), Nov. 21, 1828.
Ann, at Carlile, Eng., Apr. —, 1820.
Asa, s. James and Polly, Nov. 18, 1785.
Avis, d. Parker and Avis (Tarbell, née Bancroft), July 30, 1818.
Betsey, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1802.
Betsey, Sept. 17, 1804.
Caleb, s. twin, Joseph, "of ye other parish," bp. June 1, 1777. C. R. 1.
Calvin Francis, s. William and Mary Bass (Kean), at Lynn, Nov. 24, 1843.
Charles Franklin, s. David and Rosille (Merrill), at Middleton, Oct. 31, 1844.
Charles Henry, s. David and Rosille (Merrill), June 19, 1848.
Clarisa, d. Jeddediah and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1797.
Clarissa Osborn, d. Parker and Avis (Tarbell, née Bancroft), Oct. 27, 1826.
David, at Middleton, May 25, 1818.
David H. C., s. Rev. John G. and Sarah G. (Merrill), at Milford, N. H., Oct. 23, 1843.
Edward, s. Seth and Hannah (Waters), July 18, 1789. [July 15. dup.]
Elisabeth, d. Henry and Constant (Rhoades), at Lynn, Aug. 2, 1821.
Elvira, at Woburn, Mar. 4, 1825.
George Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah (Brown), at South Reading, Aug. 26, 1828.
George T., s. Sanford L., currier, Jan. 2, 1847.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Sept. 12, 1773.
Hannah, d. James and Polly, Apr. 25, 1784.
Hannah, d. Seth and Hannah (Waters), Dec. 1, 1793.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1799.
Hannah, d. Parker and Avis (Tarbell, née Bancroft), at Salem, Oct. 24, 1816.
Hannah, June 16, 1825.
Hannah, d. Henry and Constant (Rhoades), June 16, 1828.
Hannah Upton, d. Abijah and Naamah (Richardson), at Middleton, Jan. 19, 1814.
Henry, at Lynn, Sept. 3, 1792.
Henry Harmon, s. William and Mary Bass (Kean), at Lynn, July 8, 1841.
James, at Woburn, Mar. 12, 1716.
James, s. Henry and Constant (Rhoades), at Lynn, Oct. 4, 1817.
James, s. Henry and Constant (Rhoades), at Lynn, Mar. 3, 1819.

Digitized by Google

RICHARDSON, Jeremiah, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 22, 1809.
John, s. Jeddediah and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1798.
John Franklin, s. David and Rosille (Merrill), at Salem, Nov. 8, 1846.
John G., Rev., at Methuen, Mar. 15, 1815.
John J., s. Rev. John G. and Sarah G. (Merrill), Sept. 20, 1846.
Jonathan, s. Abijah and Naamah, Dec. 17, 1819.
Joseph Herbert, s. Aaron and Sarah (Brown), Dec. 19, 1838.
Joshua, s. twin, Joseph, "of ye other parish," bp. June 1, 1777. C. R. I.
Judith Ellen, d. Henry and Constant (Rhoades), at Lynn, Apr. 1, 1836.
Laura Amanda, d. Henry and Constant (Rhoades), at Salem, Aug. 9, 1838.
Lewis H., s. Sanford L., currier, and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1845.
Lucy Jane, d. Abijah and Naamah, Nov. 9, 1821.
Lydia, d. twin, Jeddediah and Lydia, June 10, 1792.
Lydia, at Andover, Mar. 3, 1808.
Lydia, d. Parker and Avis (Tarbell, née Bancroft), at Salem, Jan. 2, 1815.
Lydia Buxton, d. Henry and Constant (Rhoades), Nov. 27, 1830.
Lydia Waters, d. Seth and Hannah (Waters), Aug. 18, 1800.
Martha, June 17, 1787. P. R. 3.
Martha, d. Parker and Avis (Tarbell, née Bancroft), Dec. 11, 1824.
Martha Ann, d. twin, Henry and Constant (Rhoades), at Lynn, Aug. 13, 1823.
Martha Ann, d. Henry and Constant (Rhoades), at Lynn, May 25, 1825.
Martha Bates, Dec. 11, 1824.
Mary, ——, 1751.
Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Polly, Jan. 13, 1789.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Sarah (Brown), Feb. 29, 1836.
Mary Jane, d. twin, Henry and Constant (Rhoades), at Lynn, Aug. 13, 1823.
Mary Jane, d. William and Mary Bass (Kean), at Lynn, Oct. 24, 1837.
Mary Jane, d. William and Mary Bass (Kean), May 11, 1845.
Mary Josephine, d. Paschal and Sarah (Tobey), 2d w., Aug. 20, 1842.
Mary Peters, d. Abijah and Naamah (Richardson), at Middleton, Nov. 19, 1816.
Naamah, at Middleton, Aug. 3, 1788.
Nancy, d. Seth and Hannah (Waters), Oct. 8, 1802.
Nancy Brown, d. Henry and Constant (Rhoades), Sept. 25, 1832.
Nath[anie]l, s. Phineas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 28, 1765. C. R. 2.
Ozial, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. July 29, 1770. C. R. 2.
Parker, at Pelham, N. H., June 31, 1788.
Parker, s. Parker and Avis (Tarbell, née Bancroft), Aug. 18, 1823.

Digitized by Google

RICHARDSON, Polly, w. James, May 24, 1749.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1806.
Ruel, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Seth and Hannah (Waters), June 21, 1787.
Sally, d. twin, Jeddediah and Lydia, June 10, 1792.
Samuel, June 30, 1770.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1811.
Samuel Augustus, s. Aaron and Sarah (Brown), at South Reading, Oct. 14, 1830.
Sarah, June 21, 1813.
Sarah, d. Henry and Constant (Rhoades), at Lynn, Oct. 2, 1814. [1813. dup.]
Sarah Lucy, d. Aaron and Sarah (Brown), at South Reading, Feb. 23, 1833.
Seth, Feb. 8, 1761.
Seth, s. Seth and Hannah (Waters), Nov. 29, 1804.
Stephen, s. Abijah and Naamah, Mar. 3, 1818.
Thomas S., s. Sanford, currier, and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1843.
Uzziel, see Ozial.
William, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 30, 1803.
William, May 30, 1806.
William Henry, s. Henry and Constant (Rhoades), at Lynn, Mar. 22, 1815.
William Herbert, s. William and Mary Bass (Kean), at Lynn, Mar. 7, 1839.

RICKER, Clarissa, at Sanford, Me., Feb. 9, 1820.
James, s. Elijah, harness maker, June 10, 1845.
Lydia, at Sanford, Me., June 9, 1815.
Lydia Nason, at Shapleigh, Me., Oct. 10, 1822.
Sarah, at Shapleigh, Me., Sept. 16, 1816.
William, s. Richard, cordwainer, and Clarissa, Oct. 23, 1847.

RIDER, Clara I., at Salem, Aug. 1, 1824.

RIDLEY, Mary B., at Sanford, Me., Dec. 28, 1831.

RILEY, Ann, in Ireland, Mar. 2, 1818.
Francis, in Ireland, "a. about 27 y. (1852)."
Frank, s. Francis and Ann (Donahoe), 2d w., in R. I., Sept. 23, 1847.
James, s. Francis and Julia (McCoy), in R. I., Mar. 23, 1839.
John, s. Francis and Julia (McCoy), in R. I., Sept. 1, 1837.
Mary Ann, in Ireland, Aug. —, 1820.
Thomas, in Ireland, "a. about 37 y. (1852)."
Thomas, s. Francis and Ann (Donahoe), 2d w., in R. I., Aug. 16, 1846.

ROACH, John, s. Richard and Ellen (Sullivan), Nov. 7, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. Richard and Ellen (Sullivan), at Boston, Apr. 25, 1848.
Richard, in Ireland, "a. about 30 y. (1850)."

Digitized by Google

ROBBINS (see also Robins), Sally, d. Jonathan and Hannah, May 22, 1795.
William, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1799.

ROBBINSON (see also Robinson), Mary Atlanta, at Dover, N. H., Dec. 20, 1822.

ROBERTS, Amos, s. Peter W. and Sarah (Munsey), at Salem, Mar. 1, 1841.
Charles, s. Charles, laborer, and Mary E., Sept. —, 1843.
Charles Prince, s. John and Mary Jane (Prince), Aug. 7, 1848.
David, at Winchenden, ——, 1800.
Hoyt, at Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 14, 1844.
Isabella, d. Hoyt and Elizabeth Ellen (Bell), Apr. 2, 1849.
John, at Waterboro, Me., Sept. 30, 1816.
John Albert, s. John [shoemaker. dup.] and Mary Jane (Prince), Feb. 28, 1844.
Louisa, at Lyman, Me., Apr. 13, 1811.
Martha, d. David and Susan, Nov. 11, 1839.
Martha Ann, d. Peter W. and Sarah (Munsey), at Marblehead, Feb. 24, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Peter W. and Sarah (Munsey), at Gloucester, Mar. 24, 1843.
Nancy Ellen, d. Daniel and Betsey (Curtis), May 10, 1841.
Peter W., at Northfield, Vt., Dec. 20, 1814.
Sara Abba, d. Peter W. and Sarah (Munsey), Oct. 12, 1848.
Stephen, s. Temple and Rebeccah, Feb. 6, 1815.
Susan, w. David, at Beverly, ——, 1801.
William, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 3, 1783. C. R. 2.

ROBERTSON, Betsey W., d. William and Rebeccah, Mar. 3, 1815.
Caroline A., d. William and Rebeccah, Jan. 11, 1817.
Francis A., s. William and Rebeccah, Sept. 20, 1822.
John A., s. William and Rebeccah, Sept. 7, 1820.
Malvina A., d. Hiram P., carpenter, and Harriet C., Nov. 9, 1845.
Uriah, at Eaton, N. H. [abt. 1844]
William H., d. William and Rebeccah, Dec. 8, 1818.

ROBIE, Mary Gale, d. wid. Sally, bp. May 4, 1823. C. R. 1.

ROBINS (see also Robbins), Augustus, s. Thomas and Nancy (Osborn), Nov. 25, 1817.
Caroline Matilda, at Beverly, Jan. 30, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. James and Ellen (Moar), Dec. 29, 1842.
James, at Paisley, Scotland, Mar. 12, 1818.
Janett, d. James and Ellen (Moar), at Wrentham, Apr. 10, 1844.
Janett, d. James and Ellen (Moar), at Roxbury, July 27, 1845.
Nancy, d. Thomas and Nancy (Osborn), Nov. 15, 1815.
William, s. James and Ellen (Moar), at Newark, Ct. [*sic*], Nov. 29, 1841.

Digitized by Google

ROBINSON (see also Robbinson), Archelaus L., at St. Andrews, Nova Scotia, July 4, 1804.
Edward, s. William and Rebecca (Hammond), at Lynn, July 13, 1837.
Fidelia, at Boxford, May 6, 1799.
Francis T., s. Edward, iron worker, and Nancy, July 12, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Rebecca (Hammond), at Lynn, Dec. 8, 1838.
Mary Jane, June 11, 1808.
William, at China, Me., Dec. 25, 1806.
William Augustus, s. William and Rebecca (Hammond), at Lynn, Apr. 16, 1840.

RODGERS (see also Rogers), Mary, d. William and Margaret (King), in Scotland, July —, 1838.
Robert, s. William and Margaret (King), in Scotland, Dec. —, 1840.
Thomas, s. William and Margaret (King), in Scotland, Aug. —, 1836.
William, in Scotland, Aug. —, 1813.
William, s. William and Margaret (King), in Scotland, June —, 1834.

ROGERS (see also Rodgers), Adeline, at Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 16, 1806.
Clarissa, d. Lorenzo Clifford and Lucy Ann (Shackley), Sept. 11, 1849.
Frances Ellen, d. Lorenzo Clifford [cordwainer. dup.] and Lucy Ann (Shackley), July 19, 1844.
Joseph P., s. Benja[min] F. and Eunice, Mar. 2, 1828.
Lorenzo Clifford, at New Boston, N. H., Feb. 9, 1819.
Lucy Jane, d. Lorenzo Clifford [cordwainer. dup.] and Lucy Ann (Shackley), Oct. 11, 1846.
Mary Ann, at Newburyport, ——, 1818.
Simon Alonzo, s. Lorenzo Clifford and Lucy Ann (Shackley), June 3, 1848.

ROLLAR, Elizabeth, at Gloucester, Sept. 30, 1814.

ROLLINS, Alfred Asa, s. John [laborer. dup.] and Emily (Burnham), Apr. 10, 1848.
Daniel Brooks, s. John [stone layer. dup.] and Ellen [Emily (Burnham). dup.], May 20, 1846. [May 8. dup.]
Emily Ellen, s. John and Emily (Burnham), at Salem, Nov. 5, 1839.
John, at Livermore, Me., Mar. 12, 1811.
John Wesley, s. John and Emily (Burnham), at Essex, July 27, 1837.
Sarah Ann, at Haverhill, Apr. 16, 1822.

Digitized by Google

RONEY (see also Runey), Mary Ann, in Ireland, Aug. 3, 1825.

ROOD, Lucinda, at Lyme, N. H., ——, 1810.

ROPES, Caroline Elizabeth, d. Joseph White [tin worker. dup.] and Margaret Dale (Putnam), Dec. 9, 1847.
Charles A., s. Henry F., tailor, Oct. 15, 1845.
John H., s. Joseph White [stove dealer. dup.] and Margaret Dale (Putnam), Sept. 15, 1845. [Sept. 25. dup.]
Joseph Edward, s. Joseph White and Margaret Dale (Putnam), Oct. 28, 1843.
Joseph White, at Salem, Mar. 14, 1816.
Mary Adeline, d. Joseph White and Margaret Dale (Putnam), Sept. 6, 1841.
William A., s. Joseph White and Margaret Dale (Putnam) [after 1847.].

ROSE, Daniel Warren, s. Albin and Patience, Sept. 11, 1825.
Hannah Doutey, d. Albin and Patience, Apr. 2, 1821.
Henry Augustus, s. Albin and Patience, Sept. 3, 1828.
William Alvin, s. Alvin and Patience, June 18, 1823.

ROSS, Abby Jane, d. Josiah [carpenter. dup.] and Mary Ann (Peabody), Aug. 29, 1846. [Aug. 22. dup.]
Elizabeth, at Ipswich, Aug. 30, 1797.
Eunice, at Ipswich, May 3, 1798. [1789. P. R. 58.]
Eunice Putnam, d. John and Lucy (Fuller), at Middleton, Sept. 10, 1820.
John, at Ipswich, June 10, 1793.
John T., at Ipswich, Nov. 5, 1831.
Josiah, at Ipswich, May 7, 1820.
Lucy Ann, d. John and Lucy (Fuller), at Middleton, May 18, 1818.
Mary, at Shapleigh, Me., Dec. 6, 1814.
Mary Ann, d. Josiah and Mary Ann (Peabody), Aug. 19, 1848.
Mary Butman, in Alabama, July 1, 1828.
Thomas Staniford, s. Josiah [carpenter. dup.] and Mary Ann (Peabody), Oct. 21, 1843.

ROUNDS, Charlotte, at Baldwin, Me., Feb. 25, 1833.

ROUNDY, Abagail, at Marblehead, Oct. 10, 1792. (Nov. 11, 1794.)
Alfred K., s. Cornelius M. and Clarissa (Hutchinson), June 28, 1837.
Cornelius M., at Boston, May 1, 1808.
George, s. Cornelius M. and Clarissa (Hutchinson), Nov. 10, 1833.

ROWAN, Anthony, in Ireland, "a. about 36 y. (1850)."
Francis, s. Anthony and Mary (McNamara), Nov. 6, 1849.
John, s. Anthony [laborer. dup.] and Mary (McNamara), Apr. 19, 1845.

Digitized by Google

ROWAN, Margaret, d. Anthony and Mary (McNamara), at Saco, Me., Jan. 13, 1843.
Mary [Ann. dup.], d. Anthony [laborer. dup.] and Mary (McNamara), Aug. 23, 1846. [Sept. 16. dup.]
Nathaniel, s. Anthony, laborer, Sept. 23, 1847.
Nath[anie]l, s. Anthony and Mary (McNamara), Feb. 13, 1848.

ROWE, Charles, s. William, cordwainer, and Olive, Mar. 13, 1846.
William, s. William, cordwainer, and Olive N., Jan. 29, 1844.

ROWELL, Abigail, at Amesbury, 4 : 6 m : 1764.
Benjamin, at Salem, Jan. 24, 1812.
Benjamin, in N. H., Nov. 22, 1822.
Benjamin P., s. James, laborer, and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1844.
Elenor, at Boston, Mar. 21, 1810.
Enoch, jr., at Rockport, Feb. 23, 1834.
George Benjamin [painter. dup.], s. Benjamin and Jane (Severence), Oct. 1, 1847.
Joanna, at Salem, Aug. 26, 1799.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Harriet Newhall (Davis), at Chester, N. H., Jan. 18, 1835.
Mary Ann, at Salem, Dec. 18, 1809.

ROWLEY, William Fisher, at Hingham, Aug. —, 1816.
William Lander, s. William Fisher and Lydia Lander (Hervey), Dec. 18, 1849.

RUEE, James Tyler, at Salem, Oct. 22, 1822.
John Nutting, s. James Tyler and Eliza Ann (Nutting), Oct. 25, 1848.
Mehitable Caroline, at Salem, June 28, 1813.
Molly, d. William and Molly, bp. May 20, 1781. C. R. 2.

RUG (see also Rugg), Caroline, d. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1806. C. R. 2.

RUGG (see also Rug), Henry Wilbur, s. Daniel B., carpenter, and Elizabeth F., Nov. 15, 1847.

RUMOR, Mary P., in Ireland, abt. 1820.

RUNEY (see also Roney), Mary, in Ireland, "a. about 35 y. (1852)"

RUPP, Lewis Frederick, at Boston, Sept. —, 1815.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Lewis Frederick and Mary Ann (Brown), at Salem, Aug. 24. 1838.

Digitized by Google

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Aaron, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jethro, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 1.
Huldah, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. May 21, 1775. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. May 21, 1775. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l Pope, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1779.
Sally, d. John, jr., bp. June 6, 1806. C. R. 1.
Sally Belknap, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1781.

RUSSELL (see also Russel), Albert, s. Benjamin, yeoman, and Margarett, Feb. 23, 1845.
Albert William, s. Benjamin and Margaret (Needham), at Beverly, Feb. 23, 1843.
Andrew, Oct. 21, 1780.
Archelaus, s. Jethro and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1779.
Asa, s. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1782.
Asa [s. Benjamin. C. R. 1.], Oct. 16, 1792.
Benjamin, jr., "in Salem, now Danvers," Jan. 15, 1718.
"Benjamin and Ruth, his present wife," May 23, 1752.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1757.
Benjamin, at Shapleigh, Me., Sept. 11, 1814.
Betsey, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1780.
Betsy, d. Benja[min], jr., bp. Jan. 24, 1790. C. R. 1.
Caleb Strong, Mar. 13, 1809.
Caleb Strong, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1813.
Charles, s. Benjamin, teamster, Feb. 16, 1847.
Charles W., s. Warren and Mary (Wilkins), June 30, 1831.
Charles Warren, s. Benjamin and Margaret (Needham), Sept. 3, 1846.
David, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1748.
Deborah J., d. Archelaus and Phebe (Smith), Oct. 19, 1807.
Eben[eze]r, s. Jethro and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1767.
Edmund Needham, s. twin, Benjamin and Margaret (Needham), June 8, 1849.
Edward E., s. Warren and Mary (Wilkins), Sept. 15, 1838.
Edward Needham, s. twin, Benjamin and Margaret (Needham), June 8, 1849.
Eli, s. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 1.
Elijah, s. Archelaus and Phebe (Smith), May 30, 1810.
Eliza, d. Archelaus and Phebe (Smith), Oct. 22, 1803.
Eliza Ellen, d. Caleb Strong and Mehitable Felton (Proctor), Feb. 5, 1842.
Elizabeth, d. Philemon and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Chamberlain, d. Peter [deceased, teamster. dup.] and Mehitable P. (Dwinnells), Nov. 14, 1843. [Sept. dup.]
Elson, s. John, jr. and Anna, Aug. 1, 1763.
Emily Francis, d. Warren and Mary (Wilkins), Apr. 3, 1843.

Digitized by Google

RUSSELL, Enoch, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1777.
Fidelia E., d. Warren and Mary (Wilkins), Feb. 21, 1834.
George Henry, s. Peter and Mehitable P. (Dwinnells), at Lowell, Aug. 15, 1833.
George Warren, s. Benjamin and Margaret (Needham), at Beverly, July 30, 1840.
Hannah, d. Jethro and Hannah, June 15, 1771.
Henry A., s. Warren and Mary (Wilkins), June 18, 1836.
James, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 16, 1799.
James Needham, s. Benjamin and Margaret (Needham), Sept. 24, 1844.
Jesse, s. Philemon and Elizabeth, bp. May 16, 1773. C. R. 2.
Jethro, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1740.
Jethro, s. Jethro and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1764.
John, s. John, jr. and Anna, Oct. 21, 1760.
John, jr., s. John and Elisabeth, June 13, 1775.
John, at Marblehead, Aug. —, 1818.
John Gardner, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1797.
John Henry, s. John, butcher, and Ruth A., Jan. 26, 1844.
Lydia, d. Stephen and Sarah, at Reading, Aug. 26, 1810.
Marcy, d. John and Elisabeth, June 13, 1772.
Mary, Feb. 20, 1810.
Mary Carlton, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1809.
Mary Eliza, d. Peter and Mehitable P. (Dwinnells), Aug. 27, 1841.
Mary Jane, d. Warren [yeoman. dup.] and Mary (Wilkins), Sept. 5, 1845.
Mehitabel Proctor, d. Caleb Strong and Mehitable Felton (Proctor), Aug. 16, 1839.
Nathaniel Pope, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. John and Elisabeth, May 15, 1780.
Peter, at Boxford, Oct. 3, 1805.
Phebe, d. Jona[than], bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 1.
Phebe E., d. Archelaus and Phebe (Smith), Nov. 27, 1805.
Phebe Wilkins, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 30, 1807.
Philemon Robbins, s. Philemon and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 2.
Polly, at Marblehead, ——, 1770.
Putnam, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1781.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Anna, May 30, 1757.
Sally, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, May 26, 1778.
Sally, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1804.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1802.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1774.
Sarah Jane, d. Benjamin and Margaret (Needham), at Marblehead, Feb. 16, 1839.
Sarah Jane, d. Peter and Mehitable P. (Dwinnells), June 20, 1839.
Stephen, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1751.

Digitized by Google

RUSSELL, Susanna, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, June 15, 1746.
Warren, s. Archelaus and Phebe (Smith), July 10, 1801.
——, s. Benjamin, jr. and Nancy (Parker), Sept. 13, 1837.

RUST, Abby Foster, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ross), at Ipswich, Mar. 30, 1825.
Benjamin, at Gloucester, Feb. 12, 1789.
Frederick Augustus, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ross), at Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1822.
Joseph Warren, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ross), at Ipswich, Sept. 11, 1817.
L., d. Frederick, carriage maker, Nov. 15, 1846.
Lucy Bray, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ross), at Ipswich, Dec. 27, 1819.
Marcia Hannah, d. Joseph G., shoe cutter, and Nancy, June 9, 1846.
Salome, at Essex, Aug. 14 [abt. 1800?].

RUTHERFORD, Addison, s. Moses Davis and Olive (Lee), at Essex, Feb. 27, 1841.
Caroline Amelia, d. Moses Davis and Olive (Lee), at Essex, Apr. 24, 1838.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Moses Davis and Olive (Lee), at Essex, Aug. 13, 1834.
Moses Davis, at Newburyport, Jan. 12, 1808.

SAFFORD, Eben[eze]r, at Ipswich, Aug. 27, 1775.
Ebenezer Warren, s. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, July 18, 1813.
Elizabeth White, at Salem, Oct. 17, 1829.
Eunice, at Kennebunk, Me., May 2, 1804.
Harriot Persis, d. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1815.
James Osborn, s. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, June 21, 1819.
Joseph, at Exeter, N. H., July 22, 1794.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Sarah Rowland (Folsom), Sept. 30, 1834.
Margaret, June 13, 1816.
Martha Osborn, d. Eben[eze]r and Hannah (Osborn), Nov. 21, 1810.
Sarah Eliza, d. Joseph and Sarah Rowland (Folsom), June 19, 1831.

SALORIS, Nancy Jane, at Beverly, Apr. 25, 1825.

SALTER, Mary Dennis, at Marblehead, Dec. 12, 1798.

SANBORN, Charlotte Merrill, at Sandwich, Me., Mar. 5, 1834.
Green Wood, at Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 22, 1814.
Hiram, at Chichester, N. H., Nov. 15, 1806.
Hiram, s. Hiram and Mary Ann (Rowell), Jan. 15, 1832.
Jeremiah, in Ireland, Dec. —, 1826.
William Rowell, s. Hiram and Mary Ann (Rowell), Apr. 4, 1834.

Digitized by Google

SANDERS (see also Saunders), Mary, d. ——, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 1.

SANFORD, Alphonso, at Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1831.

SANGER, Augustus H., s. Abner and Sally (Herrick) [Mary. dup.], at Salem, Dec. 19, 1812.
Augustus H., jr., s. Augustus H. and Martha (Stevens), Jan. 8, 1838.
Aug[ustus] H., s. Augustus H. and Martha (Stevens), Nov. 25, 1841.
Charles Albert, s. Augustus H. [last maker. dup.] and Martha (Stevens), July 26, 1847.
Frederick H., s. Augustus H. [last maker. dup.] and Martha (Stevens), Dec. 31, 1844.
George F., s. Abner and Mary (Flint), 2d w. [at Salem. dup.], July 2, 1824.
Mary, d. Abner and Mary (Flint), 2d w., Jan. 4, 1817.
Richard E., at Watertown, Jan. 9, 1806.
Sally H., d. Augustus H. and Martha (Stevens), Oct. 31, 1838.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Richard E. and Susah A. (Southwick), Oct. 5, 1831.
Theodore, s. Augustus H., last maker, and Martha, Sept. 26, 1843.

SARGENT, Hannah W., at Weare, N. H., Mar. 12, 1813.
Margaret Maria, d. Moses T. and Margaret Eaton (Chadwick), at Methuen, Apr. 3, 1832.
Mary Chadwick, d. Moses T. and Margaret Eaton (Chadwick), at Methuen, June 14, 1829.
Orinda, at Weare, N. H., Oct. 25, 1807.

SAUL, Sarah Ellen, at Salem, Aug. 2, 1825.

SAUNDERS (see also Sanders), Abigail, at Salem, N. H., Aug. 3, 1778.
Ambros Curtis, s. Robert Shillaber and Louisa (Curtis), Aug. 6, 1832.
Charles Pickett, s. Philip H. and Eliza N. (Josephs), Dec. 15, 1829.
Charles Richard Pickett, s. Philip H. and Eliza N. (Josephs), Mar. 6, 1830.
Eben S[hillaber. dup.], s. Henry and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1808.
Ednah H., at Leominster, N. H., July 27, 1816.
Edward W., s. Henry and Sarah, June 21, 1814.
Eliza Ann, d. Philip H. and Nancy (True), 2d w., Sept. 9, 1837.
Elizabeth S., d. Henry and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1802.
Hannah Bott, d. Ebenezer Shillaber and Margaret (Furgerson), Dec. 14, 1839.
Henry F., s. Philip H. and Eliza N. (Josephs), at Salem, Nov. 16, 1822.

Digitized by Google

SAUNDERS, Margaret Ferguson, d. Ebenezer Shillaber and Margaret (Furgerson), Oct. 14, 1833.
Mary Lawson, d. Ebenezer Shillaber and Margaret (Furgerson), Oct. 23, 1831.
Oliver, at Salem, N. H., May 20, 1781.
Philip H., s. Henry and Sarah, at Salem, June 23, 1800.
Robert S[hillaber. dup.], s. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1805. [Feb. 22. dup.]
Sarah Shillaber, d. Ebenezer Shillaber and Margaret (Furgerson), at Salem, Mar. 9, 1830.
Sarah Sprague, d. Philip H. [carpenter. dup.] and Nancy (True), 2d w., July 24, 1843.
Sarah W., d. Henry and Sarah, June 3, 1796.
Thorndik W., s. twin, Henry and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1810.
William T., s. twin, Henry and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1810.
Winthrop True, s. Phillip H. and Nancy (True), 2d w., Oct. 19, 1839.
——, ch. Philip H. and Eliza N. (Josephs), at Lowell, Apr. 5, 1834.

SAVAGE, Elias, at Windsor, Vt., May 12, 1800.
Marietta, d. James M., cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. —, 1847.
William Choate, s. Elias and Lucretia (Choate), at Essex, Aug. 28, 1831.

SAWYEAR (see also Sawyer), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Phebe, May 14, 1745.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Phebe, Mar. 8, 1762.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Phebe, Aug. 15, 1764.
Jacob, s. Benjamin and Phebe, Oct. 27, 1747.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Phebe, July 7, 1746.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Phebe, Mar. 6, 1748-9.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Phebe, May 19, 1750.
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Phebe, Mar. 29, 1756.

SAWYER (see also Sawyear), Aaron, s. Benjamin and Phebe, Feb. 11, 1758.
Albert, s. Asa, jr. [trader. dup.] and Mary Susanna (Buxton), July 16, 1845.
Albert, s. Asa, jr. and Abby Merrill (Ferguson), 2d w., Dec. 22, 1849.
Alice, d. Asa, jr. [boxmaker. dup.] and Abby Merrill (Ferguson), 2d w., Oct. 3, 1846.
Amos, s. Benjamin and Phebe, Mar. 15, 1753.
Anna Palmer, d. Ichabod and Anna (Woodbury), Nov. 30, 1829.
Anne, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1775.
Asa, at Brookfield, N. H., Aug. 30, 1787.
Asa, jr., at Salem, Mar. 16, 1813.
Asa, s. Asa, jr. and Mary Susanna (Buxton), July 22, 1841.

Digitized by Google

SAWYER, Asa Chapman, s. Thomas Henry and Lydia (Messervy), Sept. 28, 1849.
Asa Wilson, s. Asa and Mary (Chapman), Sept. 19, 1818.
Asenath Augusta, d. Ichabod and Anna (Woodbury), July 11, 1838.
Betty, d. Benjamin and Phebe, Oct. 2, 1760.
Betty, d. Joshua and Achaicus, July 27, 1772.
Betty, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1780.
Channey R., s. Asa W., butcher, Sept. 20, 1847.
Daniel Frye, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Stevens), at Salem, Mar. 8, 1822.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Phebe, bp. Mar. 14, 1762. C. R. 2.
Edward Augustus, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Stevens), June 30, 1831.
Elizabeth Matilda, d. Asa and Mary (Chapman), Sept. 26, 1820.
George Thomas, s. Asa Wilson [butcher. dup.] and Hannah (Chase), Dec. 24, 1846. [1845. dup.]
George Washington, s. Asa and Mary (Chapman), Sept. 25, 1822.
George Washington, s. James Munroe and Martha Jane (Marden), Oct. 23, 1849.
Hepzabeth, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hepzabeth, June 23, 1766.
Horace, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Stevens), July 15, 1833.
Ichabod, at Orford, N. H., May 3, 1796.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Stevens), Nov. 7, 1828.
James Brown, at Ipswich, Oct. 14, 1806.
James Munroe, at Haverhill, Aug. 19, 1822.
Jane Chapman, at Salem, Jan. 12, 1812.
John Woodbury, s. Ichabod and Anna (Woodbury), Nov. 14, 1832.
John Woodbury, s. Ichabod and Anna (Woodbury), Nov. 5, 1835.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1772.
Joseph Brown, at Ipswich, Oct. 14, 1806.
Judith W., at Gloucester, Mar. 16, 1767.
Loisa Potter, d. Joseph Brown and Rachel Matilda (Potter), at Methuen, July 11, 1844.
Louisa Kimball, d. Moses K. and Caroline (Kimball), at Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 25, 1847.
Mariette Elizabeth, d. James Munroe and Martha Jane (Marden), Sept. 5, 1847.
Mary, at Henniker, N. H., Mar. 15, 1800.
Mary Augusta, d. Asa, jr. and Mary Susanna (Buxton), Dec. 9, 1838.
Mary Chapman, d. Asa and Mary (Chapman), Dec. 23, 1830. [Dec. 3. dup.]
Mary Frances, d. Moses K. and Caroline (Kimball), July 23, 1846.
Mary H., at Henniker, ——, 1835.
Mary Jane, d. Asa and Mary (Chapman), at Salem, Jan. 5, 1817.
Mary Jane, at Salem, Mar. 11, 1830.
Mary Killam, d. Joseph Brown and Rachel Matilda (Potter), Feb. 11, 1841.

Digitized by Google

SAWYER, Moses K., at Henniker, N. H., July 7, 1812.
Nathaniel, s. Benj[amin] and Phebe, Sept. 7, 1754.
Nathaniel, at Brookfield, N. H., Mar. 10, 1790.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Stevens), at Salem, June 28, 1819.
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Phebe, Mar. 29, 1756.
Phebe, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1770.
Rollins Wellman, s. Asa Wilson and Hannah (Chase), Sept. 24, 1848.
Samuel Miles, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Stevens), Feb. 25, 1824.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1768.
Sarah E., d. Jonathan, stable keeper, and Sarah, May 26, 1844.
Susan Abigail, d. Asa, jr. and Mary Susanna (Buxton), at Reading, Feb. 11, 1837.
Thomas Hadley, s. Asa and Mary (Chapman), Dec. 10, 1826.
William, s. Asa, jr. [boxmaker. dup.] and Mary Susanna (Buxton), May 10, 1843.
William, s. Asa, jr. [lumber dealer. dup.] and Abby Merrill (Ferguson), 2d w., Dec. 11, 1847.
William Arthur, s. William Henry and Mary (Gray), June 16, 1849.
William Henry, at Salem, May 7, 1802.
——, d. Jonathan J., stabler, and Prudence, Apr. 12, 1846.

SAYARD (see also Sayward), Henry, at Waterboro, Me., Mar. 15, 1819.

SAYWARD (see also Sayard), Julia Ann Maria, d. Henry and Hannah Maria (Hunt), Aug. 4, 1839.
Mary E., d. Henry, laborer, May 15, 1847.
Mary Nelson, at Newburyport, Feb. 16, 1805.

SCARLETT, Miranda, at Tewksbury, Nov. 26, 1808.

SCHINICK, Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary Ann (O'Brien), in Ireland, May 8, 1847.
Patrick, s. Thomas and Mary Ann (O'Brien), Sept. 20, 1848.
Thomas, in Ireland, Mar. 6, 1822.

SCIDMORE (see also Skidmore), Ellen Augusta, d. Stephen F. and Mary (Fisk), at Beverly, Nov. 11, 1849.
Joseph W., s. Stephen F. [laborer. dup.] and Mary (Fisk), June 19, 1847.
Louisa F., d. Stephen F. and Mary (Fisk), Jan. 11, 1845.
Martha Jane, d. Stephen F. and Mary (Fisk), at Salem, Apr. 19, 1836.
Mary E. W., d. Stephen F. and Mary (Fisk), Apr. 24, 1843.
Mary S., d. Stephen F. and Mary (Fisk), at Salem, Aug. 25, 1833.
Phebe F., d. Stephen F. and Mary (Fisk), at Beverly, Nov. 1, 1839.

Digitized by Google

SCIDMORE, Sarah F., d. Stephen F. and Mary (Fisk), at Beverly, Mar. 16, 1838.
Stephen F., s. Stephen F. and Mary (Fisk), Aug. 31, 1841.

SEARL, Augustus, s. Joseph and Nancy (Stanley), Sept. 29, 1832.
Catherine, d. Curtis and Polly, May 16, 1809.
Catherine Fornis, d. Joseph and Nancy (Standley), Jan. 16, 1835.
Curtis, Feb. 8, 1771.
Curtis, s. Curtis and Polly, Apr. 14, 1813.
Curtis, s. Joseph and Nancy (Stanley), Aug. 31, 1830.
Deliverance, at Marblehead, June 14, 1767.
Elizabeth, at Marblehead, Mar. 13, 1824.
Francis, s. Joseph [tanner. dup.] and Nancy (Stanley), Oct. 3, 1844.
George, s. Joseph and Nancy (Stanley), Apr. 1, 1828.
Harriet Ann, d. Richard and Temperance (Downing), Jan. 7, 1802. [June 7. dup.]
James, s. Joseph and Margaret, Jan. 17, 1777.
Joseph, s. Curtis and Polly, Oct. 26, 1798.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Nancy (Stanly), at Salem, Sept. 23, 1826.
Margaret, d. Curtis and Polly, Oct. 21, 1806.
Mary, d. Curtis and Polly, Nov. 21, 1800.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Nancy (Stanley), Jan. 13, 1825.
Nancy Jane, d. Joseph and Nancy (Stanley), at Salem, June 5, 1837.
Richard, s. Joseph and Nancy (Stanley), Mar. 10, 1840.
Sally, d. Curtis and Polly, July 9, 1803.

SEARS, Heneritta Madaline, d. John Augustus and Henrietta Madaline (Kent), Sept. 1, 1841.
John Augustus, at Marblehead, Oct. 26, 1815.
John Henry, s. John Augustus and Henrietta Madaline (Kent), June 16, 1839.
John Henry, s. John Augustus and Henrietta Madaline (Kent), June 18, 1843.
Mary Catherine, d. John Augustus [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Henrietta Madaline (Kent), Apr. 9, 1847.
Robert Kent, s. John Augustus [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Henrietta Madaline (Kent), Aug. 29, 1844.

SECCOMB (see also Seccombe, Secomb), Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Ruth, May 31, 1768.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 6, 1766.
Mehitable, d. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 17, 1764.
Rebecah, d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1762.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, July 17, 1763.

SECCOMBE (see also Seccomb), John, s. Joseph and Ruth, June 22, 1773.
John, s. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1774.
Mary, d. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1770.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept 24, 1771.

Digitized by Google

SECOMB (see also Seccomb), Caleb Brooks, s. Joseph and Ruth, May 14, 1776.

SELDEN, Elizabeth M., at Salem, Jan. 6, 1797.

SERENA, Mary, d. Patrick, currier, and Jane, Mar. 27, 1848.

SEVERENCE, Jane, at Orrington, Me., May 16, 1827.

SEWALL, Charles C., Rev., at Marblehead, May 10, 1802.
Charles Chauncey, s. Rev. Charles C. and Amy (Peters), May 15, 1834.
Edward Upham, s. Rev. Charles C. and Amy (Peters), Mar. 3, 1841.
Elizabeth Salsbury, d. Rev. Charles C. and Amy (Peters), Aug. 10, 1827.
Ellen Frances, d. Rev. Charles C. and Amy (Peters), May 30, 1836.
Mary Abigail, d. Rev. Charles C. and Amy (Peters), at Dedham, Oct. 6, 1825.
Mary Abigail, d. Rev. Charles C. and Mary (Peters), Oct. 6, 1829.
Rebecca Phillips, d. Rev. Charles and Amy (Peters), Feb. 28, 1832.
William Peters, s. Rev. Charles C. and Amy (Peters), Oct. 8, 1838.

SHACKLEY, Abigail, d. Ivory and Mary (Davis), at Newfield, Me., Dec. 20, 1841.
Albert S., s. Moses and Sarah (Morrison), Feb. 10, 1841.
Catherine S., d. Ivory and Mary (Davis), at Shapleigh, Me., May 15, 1829.
Darling H., s. Ivory and Mary (Davis), at Newfield, Me., Oct. 14, 1837.
Dorcas Ann, d. Moses A. and Almira (Maxwell), Apr. 22, 1842.
Franklin W., s. Moses and Sarah (Morrison), at Shapleigh, Me., Aug. 11, 1838.
Ivory, at Shapleigh, Me., Feb. 2, 1800.
James Davis, at Lyme, N. H., Sept. 7, 1821.
John, at Lyman, Me., Apr. 21, 1828.
John S., s. Ivory [yeoman. dup.] and Mary (Davis), Feb. 8, 1845.
John W., s. Ivory and Mary (Davis), at Shapleigh, Me., July 28, 1825.
Louisa Marden, d. James Davis [cordwainer. dup.] and Hannah (Hanson), Nov. 1, 1845. [Nov. 11. dup.]
Lucy Ann, d. Ivory and Mary (Davis), at Shapleigh, Me., Oct. 15, 1823.
Martha R., at Shapleigh, Me., May 1, 1818.
Mary J., d. Ivory and Mary (Davis), at Shapleigh, Me., May 2, 1833.

Digitized by Google

SHACKLEY, Moses, at Alfred, Me., May 29, 1816.
Moses, s. Moses A. and Almira (Maxwell), June 23, 1843. [1844. dup.]
Moses A., at Shapleigh, Me., Feb. 23, 1819.
Peasewell F., s. Ivory and Mary (Davis), at Shapleigh, Me., July 15, 1837. [1827?]
Simon R., s. Ivory and Mary (Davis), at Shapleigh, Me., May —, 1821.
William C., s. Ivory and Mary (Davis), at Sandford, Me., Apr. 12, 1835.
——, d. Moses A. and Almira (Maxwell), at Salem, July 17, 1846.
——, s. Moses A. and Almira (Maxwell), at Salem, Aug. 9, 1849.
——, d. James Davis and Hannah (Hanson), Dec. 6, 1849.

SHANNON, Betsey, in Ireland, "a. about 27 y. (1852)."
Bridget, in Ireland, abt. 1811.
Hannah, d. Isaac W., yeoman, and Emeline, May 23, 1844.
Mary, in Ireland, "a. about 28 y. (1852)."

SHATTUCK, Catharine R., at Amherst, N. H., Dec. 15, 1822.

SHAUGHENNESSEY, Peter, in Ireland, "a. about 24 y. (1852)."

SHAW, Abigail, d. Abraham and Esther, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. C. R. 2.
Almira, d. Joseph, jr. and Thankful (Mackintire), Sept. 12, 1826.
Amanda, at N. S., Nov. 3, 1842.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Priscilla, bp. July 21, 1771. C. R. 2.
Benja[min] W., s. Jonathan and Lucy, July 2, 1824.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Mary, June 7, 1784.
Betsey, d. William and Mary (Nourse), Jan. 21, 1808. [Jan. 31. dup.]
Charles, s. William and Maria (Tuttle), Jan. 3, 1840. P. R. 36.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary (Stone), Jan. 30, 1797.
David, s. William and Mary (Nourse), June 19, 1829.
Edward Everett, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Aborn), Feb. 4, 1839.
Elizabeth, in Nova Scotia, Nov. 10, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Thankful (Mackintire), July 8, 1829.
Ellen, d. William and Maria (Tuttle), Mar. 19, 1839. P. R. 36.
Esther, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 16, 1786.
George, s. Joseph, jr. and Thankful (Mackintire), July 21, 1822.
George Francis, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Aborn), at Lynn, Sept. 20, 1835.
Gilbert Alvin, s. John [cordwainer. dup.] and Sarah (Tapley), Aug. 18, 1846. [Oct. 18. dup.]
Hannah, d. Abraham and Esther, bp. July 12, 1767. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary (Stone), Aug. 16, 1790. [Record in Family Bible gives Aug. 17, 1791.]
Hannah, d. William and Mary (Nourse), Jan. 13, 1806.
Harriet, d. William and Mary (Nourse), July 8, 1820.
John, s. Benjamin and Priscilla, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R. 2.

Digitized by Google

SHAW, John, s. William and Mary (Nourse), Feb. 25, 1812.
John, s. William and Maria (Tuttle), Jan. 14, 1842. P. R. 36.
Jonathan, s. William and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1787.
Jonathan, s. William and Mary (Nourse), May 25, 1815.
Jonathan Austin, s. Jonathan [cordwainer. dup.] and Lydia (Aborn), Aug. 23, 1846. [Aug. 27. dup.]
Joseph [s. Abraham and Esther. C. R. 2.], Sept. 27, 1760.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 16, 1788.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Thankful (Mackintire), June 9, 1824.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Thankful (Mackintire), July 9, 1832.
Joseph M., s. Jonathan and Lucy, Dec. 5, 1816.
Laura, d. John and Sarah (Tapley), Aug. 2, 1842. [*sic*]
Levina, d. William and Mary (Nourse), Aug. 25, 1822. [Aug. 20. dup.]
Lucy Ann, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Apr. 20, 1819.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1779.
Lydia, Jan. 3, 1817. [1818. dup.]
Lydia, Jan. 3, 1820.
Lydia Ann, d. Jonathan and Lydia (Aborn), Oct. 22, 1841.
Margaret, d. William and Mary (Nourse), Mar. 26, 1825.
Maria, d. William and Maria (Tuttle), Sept. 26, 1834. P. R. 36.
Mary, w. Joseph, May —, 1755.
Mary, d. Abraham and Esther, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary (Nourse), June 3, 1804.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Thankful (Mackintire), Jan. 5, 1836.
Mary Ellen, d. Jonathan and Lydia (Aborn), Oct. 30, 1848.
Phebe Abbot, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Sept. 2, 1821.
Phebee, d. Joseph and Mary (Stone), Oct. 31, 1799. ["Bible Record gives Nov. 1, 1799."]
Polly, d. William and Lydia, July 9, 1792.
Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Mary (Stone), Mar. 15, 1794. ["Family Record gives Mar. 19, 1794."]
Rebecca P., Mar. 19, 1784.
Rebeckah Pincum, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 13, 1792. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Esther, May 31, 1769.
Sarah, d. William and Lydia, June 24, 1781.
Sarah Jane, d. John and Sarah (Tapley), Aug. 10, 1849.
Solomon, s. Joseph, jr. and Thankful (Mackintire), Jan. 14, 1821.
Tamison, d. William and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1795.
Thankful, d. Abraham and Esther, Feb. 28, 1772.
Warren, s. William and Maria (Tuttle), Dec. 24, 1848. P. R. 36.
William, s. William and Lydia, June 22, 1784. [1785. dup.]
William, s. William and Mary (Nourse), Dec. 12, 1810. [1809. P. R. 36.]
William, s. William and Maria (Tuttle), Dec. 22, 1832. P. R. 36.

SHAYS, John, s. John and Polly, Oct. 28, 1786.
Polly, d. John and Polly, Oct. 27, 1784.

Digitized by Google

SHEA (see also O'Shea), Edward, s. John and Bridget (Kenney), at Boston, Dec. 25, 1847.
John, in Ireland, "a. about 30 y. (1852)."
John, s. Timothy, currier, and Julia, Sept. 5, 1845.

SHEAD (see also Shed), E. R., at New Market, N. H., Apr. 23, 1839.

SHEAVES, Ann, in Ireland [abt. 1828.].

SHED (see also Shead), Hannah Merrill, d. John and Sarah (Tarbox, née Cook), May 17, 1822.
Helen, d. Joseph G. [apothecary. dup.] and Esther (Osborne), Nov. 17, 1840.
Helen, d. Joseph G. and Esther (Osborne), Sept. 16, 1843. [1844. dup.]
John, at Cambridge, Apr. 10, 1782.
John Gerry, s. John and Sarah (Tarbox, née Cook), at Salem, Mar. 11, 1811.
Joseph, at Tewksbury, June 30, 1782.
Joseph Goodhue, s. Joseph and Mary (Needham), June 29, 1813.
Lucinda, d. Joseph and Mary (Needham), Jan. 8, 1812.
Lucy Holt, d. John and Sarah (Tarbox, née Cook), June 20, 1819.
Lydia Cook, d. John and Sarah (Tarbox, née Cook), Mar. 12, 1816.
Maria, d. Joseph and Mary (Needham), Jan. 29, 1810.
Mary, d. John and Sarah (Tarbox, née Cook), at Salem, Feb. 22, 1807.
Matilda Brookhouse, d. Joseph G. and Esther (Osborne), Jan. 17, 1838.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Tarbox, née Cook), at Salem, Dec. 19, 1808.
Sophronia, d. Joseph and Mary (Needham), Mar. 17, 1817.
Thomas Marshall, s. John and Sarah (Tarbox, née Cook), Aug. 16, 1813.

SHEEN, Daniel Andrew, s. James E. and Phebe U. (Taylor), June 22, 1840.
James E., in London, Eng., Oct. 22, 1815.
Persis Rugg Munroe, d. James E. [cordwainer. dup.] and Phebe U. (Taylor), May 15, 1843.
Sally Frances, d. James E. [yeoman. dup.] and Phebe U. (Taylor), Nov. 10, 1844.
Sally Francis, d. James E. and Phebe U. (Taylor), Nov. 2, 1849.
William Eliphalet, s. James E. [cordwainer. dup.] and Phebe U. (Taylor), July 10, 1847.

Digitized by Google

SHELDEN (see also Sheldon), Amos, s. John and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1769.
Amos, s. Amos and Polly, Mar. 20, 1791.
Anna, d. wid. Anna, bp. Sept. 23, 1781. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Hiram, at Reading, Aug. 17, 1822.
Benj[ami]n Stevens, s. Benjamin Hiram and Rebecca (Stevens), at Middleton, Dec. 2, 1845.
Bethiah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1796.
Betsey, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1780.
Betsey, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1801.
Betsy [Foster. C. R. 1.], d. Amos and Polly, Feb. 14, 1795.
Betty, d. John and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1755.
Caroline, at Beverly, Sept. 13, 1813.
Charles Warren, s. Warren and Syrena (Felton), Apr. 20, 1835.
Elbridge, s. Elbridge G. and Elenor (Harding), Aug. 1, 1814. [Aug. 3. dup.]
Elphe, ch. John and Susanna, July 30, 1765.
Emily Caroline, d. Warren and Syrena (Felton), July 29, 1838.
Esther, d. John and Susanna, June 14, 1757.
Fanna, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Dec. 12, 1781.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 2, 1789. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1798.
Harriet E., d. Warren and Mary H. (Perry), 2d w., Mar. 8, 1845.
Harriet F., d. Allen, yeoman, and Lydia, July —, 1847.
Heze Flint, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1787.
Hitty, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 20, 1794.
James, s. John and Susanna, Aug. 3, 1763.
John, s. John and Susanna, May 1, 1759.
Jonathan, s. John and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1767.
Lucy [Louisa. C. R. 1.], d. Amos and Polly, Sept. 28, 1797.
Mary Ann, d. Warren and Syrena (Felton), Sept. 11, 1831.
Nancy Cole, at Beverly, Sept. 21, 1816.
Pamelia, Feb. —, 1781.
Polly, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1783.
Polly, d. Amos and Polly, May 1, 1788.
Rebecca Frances, d. Benjamin Hiram and Rebecca (Stevens), Aug. 27, 1849.
Reuben Eaton, s. Benjamin Hiram [cordwainer. dup.] and Rebecca (Stevens), July 4, 1847.
Sarah, d. John and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1751.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, Jan. 7, 1753.
Syrena Felton, d. Warren and Syrena (Felton), June 7, 1829.
Warren, s. Amos and Polly, Mar. 4, 1800.
Warren, Mar. 4, 1810.

SHELDON (see also Shelden), Amos, s. Skelton, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R. 1.
Aphia, d. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 1.
Catherine Elizabeth, d. Warren and Syrena (Felton), Mar. 24, 1827.

Digitized by Google

SHELDON, Hannah, d. Skelton and Elizabeth, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Skelton and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 22, 1757. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ephraim, bp. Aug, 1, 1773. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Skelton and Elizabeth, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 1.

SHEPARD, Charles Augustus, at Utica, N. Y., July 31, 1822.
Charles Phineas, s. Charles Augustus and Emma (Killgore), June 3, 1849.
Elizabeth A., d. Eben, wheelwright, Aug. 4, 1846.
Phebe G., at Meredith, N. H., May 22, 1833.

SHERMAN, Mary P. H., at Andover, Feb. 19, 1832.

SHERRY, Edward, in Ireland, ——, 1826.

SHILLABER, Abigail, d. Robert and Elisabeth, May 7, 1768.
Anna Ray, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 30, 1799. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. William and Mary, June 27, 1758.
Betsey, June 6, 1763.
Betsy, d. William and Mary, July 16, 1767.
Betsy, d. William and Mary, Apr. 29, 1773.
Clarissa, d. Capt. John and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1792. C. R. 2.
Clarissa, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1794. C. R. 2.
Clarissa, d. John and Sarah, June 19, 1795.
Daniel, at Salem, June 20, 1819.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Elisabeth, ——, 1761.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1767.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Elisabeth, June 6, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, bp. May 2, 1773. C. R. 2.
George, s. William and Mary, July 2, 1778.
Israel, s. William and Mary, Apr. 10, 1772.
John, s. William and Mary, Apr. 26, 1760.
John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1791.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1794. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. William and Mary, Dec. 31, 1768.
Lydia, d. William and Mary, Oct. 11, 1764.
Lydia, at Salem, Sept. 11, 1800.
Mary, d. William and Mary, June 6, 1762.
Mary, d. Capt. John and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1792. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1794. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. John and Sarah, May 16, 1799.
Robert, jr., s. Robert and Elisabeth, May 24, 1759.
Sarah, Dec. 28, 1739.
Sarah, d. Robert and Elisabeth, May 7, 1773.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, June 23, 1775.
Sarah, d. Capt. John and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1792. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1794. C. R. 2.
Sarah H., May 16, 1810. P. R. 34.

Digitized by Google

SHILLABER, Uzziel, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1794.
Uzziel, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1797.
Uzziel Rea, s. Capt. John and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1792. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 11, 1756.

SHORTRIDGE, Clarisa, at Haverhill, July —, 1802.

SHOVE, Augustus Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lucy (Symonds), Sept. 20, 1827.
David, s. Squiers and Esther, Feb. 6, 1795.
Eliza Jane, d. George and Jane (Grove), Sept. 23, 1812.
Esther, d. Squiers and Esther, Feb. 6, 1797.
George, at Somersett, Aug. 19, 1783.
George, s. George and Jane (Grove), Sept. 27, 1810.
Hannah, d. Squiers and Esther, Dec. 22, 1798.
Hannah J., d. William Penn [laborer. dup.] and Dorcas Grant (Welch), Jan. 23, 1845.
Henry Cook, s. Jonathan and Lucy (Symonds), July 18, 1830.
Huldah Chase, d. George and Jane (Grove), Dec. 4, 1815.
John Augustus, s. William Penn [wool puller. dup.] and Dorcas Grant (Welch), Nov. 26, 1846.
Jonathan, s. Squiers and Esther, June 5, 1793.
Mary, d. Squiers and Esther (Marble), Apr. 23, 1803.
Nancy, d. Squiers and Esther, Dec. 25, 1788.
Sally, d. Squiers and Esther, Apr. 17, 1805.
Sally, d. George and Jane (Grove), Jan. 16, 1809.
Sarah, d. Squiers and Esther, Sept. 4, 1791.
Sarah Ann, d. William Penn [laborer. dup.] and Dorcas Grant (Welch), June 15, 1843. [1844. dup.]
Squeres, s. Squiers and Esther, Mar. 15, 1801.
Squiers, at Dighton, Mar. 1, 1761.
Susan Maria, d. William Penn and Dorcas Grant (Welch), Oct. 26, 1849.
William Henry, s. William Penn and Dorcas Grant (Welch), Mar. 29, 1842.
William Penn, s. George and Jane (Grove), Mar. 28, 1814.
William Penn, s. George and Jane (Grove), Dec. 17, 1817.

SHUBERT, David, at Philadelphia, Apr. 19, 1827.

SIAS, Harriet Brown, d. Samuel and Harriet, Jan. 1, 1820.
John, s. Samuel and Harriet, Sept. 15, 1821.
Samuel, at Ossipee, N. H., Nov. —, 1795.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Harriet, Aug. 27, 1818.
Warren, s. Samuel and Harriet, Jan. 2, 1824.

SIBLEY, Emma Bosson, d. John S. and Tammey (Hamson), Jan. 1, 1845.
John Henry, s. John S. [carpenter. dup.] and Tammey (Hamson), Apr. 26, 1848.

Digitized by Google

SIBLEY, John S., at Salem, June 15, 1815.
Joseph Abbott, s. John S. and Tammey (Hamson), at Salem, Oct. 11, 1841.
Sarah Ann, d. John S. and Tammey (Hamson), at Salem, May 31, 1840.
——, d. John S. and Tammey (Hamson), at Salem, May 21, 1839.

SILVER, Betty, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 20, 1779. C. R. 2.
Daniel, grands. wid. Lydia Goodale, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Howard, d. James, bp. May 18, 1806. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Susannah, bp. ——, 1806. C. R. 2.
Margaret, at Salem, Oct. 14, 1787.
Margaret, at Salem, Sept. 4, 1790.
Mary, at Salem, June 11, 1765.
Mary, d. James, bp. May 18, 1806. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. James, bp. Aug. —, 1806. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. James and Susannah, bp. ——, 1806. C. R. 2.

SILVESTER (see also Sylvester), Albert H., s. Joshua and Harriet L. (Noyes), June 4, 1830.
Elizabeth Child, d. Joshua [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Harriet L. (Noyes), Dec. 7, 1848. [1847. dup.]
Harriet Noyes, d. Joshua and Harriet L. (Noyes), Nov. 8, 1831.
Joshua, at Wiscasset, Me., July 9, 1803.
Joshua Loring, s. Joshua and Harriet L. (Noyes), May 15, 1841.
Juliett, d. Joshua [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Harriet L. (Noyes), Mar. 12, 1846.
Lucretia Ann, d. Joshua and Harriet L. (Noyes), Aug. 15, 1835.
Luella Stacey, d. Joshua and Harriet L. (Noyes), July 22, 1838.
Lydia A., d. Nath[aniel], shoe manufacturer, Nov. 7, 1846.
Martha, d. Nathaniel, shoe manufacturer, and L., June 8, 1844.
Mary Ann, at Andover, July 25, 1812.
Sarah, at Andover, Apr. 5, 1810.
Seward Poor, s. Joshua and Harriet L. (Noyes), Mar. 3, 1843.
William Wallace, s. Joshua and Harriet L. (Noyes), Oct. 18, 1833.

SIMOND (see also Symonds), Hannah, d. John, bp. Feb. 2, 1766. C. R. 1.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Ruth, at Woburn, Apr. 13, 1763.

SIMONS (see also Symonds), Nathaniel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 13, 1797. C. R. 2.
Robert Shillaber, s. Abigail S., bp. Aug. 5, 1832. C. R. 2.

SINER, Eliza Ann, d. William and Eliza Ann (Brown), Aug. 9, 1849.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Eliza Ann (Brown), at Lowell, Nov. 21, 1847.
William, in Kidderminster, Eng., July 7, 1818.

Digitized by Google

SKERRY, Edward Otis, s. William Richard and Lucy Shaw (Perry), Jan. 21, 1849.
William Augustus, s. William Richard [cordwainer. dup.] and Lucy Shaw (Perry), June 12, 1847.
William Richard, at Salem, June 28, 1817.

SKIDMORE (see also Scidmore), Betsey, d. Richard, jr. and Phebe, Jan. 29, 1796.
David, s. Richard and Rachel, Oct. 20, 1782.
Elias, s. Richard and Rachel, bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Richard and Rachel, at Middleton, May 12, 1771.
Hannah, Sept. 12, 1773.
Henry, s. Richard, jr. and Phebe, Dec. 10, 1809.
James, s. William and Susanah, Dec. 14, 1808.
Jemimy, d. Richard and Rachel, at Middleton, Mar. 6, 1765.
John, s. William and Susanah, Aug. 31, 1812.
Nancy, d. Richard, jr. and Phebe, Jan. 30, 1798.
Phebe, w. Richard, jr., May 28, 1771.
Phebe, d. Richard, jr. and Phebe, Jan. 22, 1802. [Feb. 22. dup.]
Phebee, d. Richard and Rachel, June 10, 1789.
Polly, d. Richard and Rachel, at Middleton, Sept. 2, 1767.
Rachel, w. Richard, at Middleton, Feb. 28, 1746.
Rachel, d. Richard and Rachel, Oct. 28, 1786.
Rebeckah, d. Richard and Rachel, Nov. 22, 1773.
Richard, at Methuen, Oct. 30, 1738.
Richard, jr., s. Richard and Rachel, at Middleton, May 12, 1769.
Sarah, d. Richard, jr. and Phebe, Aug. 2, 1794.
Stephen, s. Richard, jr. and Phebe, Aug. 26, 1803.
William, s. Richard and Rachel, Apr. 9, 1780.
Zele, ch. Richard and Rachel, Apr. 11, 1778.

SKINNER, Cynthia Adelaide, d. Herbert Nichols [trader. dup.] and Rebecca (Patterson), Mar. 3, 1847.
Eliza Ann Flint, at Lynnfield, Dec. 17, 1819.
Herbert Nichols, at Lynnfield, Aug. 9, 1814.
James Asa, s. Herbert Nichols and Rebecca (Patterson), Apr. 3, 1843.
James Herbert, s. Herbert Nichols [farmer. dup.] and Rebecca (Patterson), May 4, 1845.
John Day, at Lynnfield, Apr. 16, 1821.
Joseph, s. Marshal and Margaret (Silver), at Reading, May 11, 1811.
Lucy Helen, d. Herbert Nichols and Rebecca (Patterson), May 18, 1838.
Marques Lafayette, s. Marshal and Margaret (Silver), at Lynnfield, Feb. 28, 1823.
Marshal, at Reading, Mar. 2, 1786.
Mary Ann, d. Marshal and Margaret (Silver), at Lynnfield, Feb. 25, 1819. [Feb. 27. dup.]

Digitized by Google

SKINNER, Samuel Silver, s. Marshal and Margaret (Silver), at Lynnfield, Apr. 27, 1814.
Sarah Silver, d. Herbert Nichols and Rebecca (Patterson), Apr. 23, 1840.

SLEEPER, Charles Felton, s. James and Hannah (Felton), Mar. 16, 1835.
Emily Batchelder, d. James and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1823.
James, at Brentwood, N. H., Apr. —, 1783.
James Henry, s. James and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1826.

SLEUMAN (see also Sluman), Andrew Currin, at Salem, July 7, 1816.
Mary Abigail, d. Andrew Currin and Abigail (Dowst), at Salem, May 14, 1840.

SLUMAN (see also Sleuman), Rebecca, at Salem, May 26, 1818.

SMALL, Abigail, d. George and Abigael, Feb. 5, 1746.
Daniel Alonzo, s. Stephen and Salome (Peabody), at Lynnfield, Dec. 21, 1840.
Elizabeth Foster, d. Stephen and Salome (Peabody), Nov. 11, 1838.
George, s. George and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1744.
Hannah, d. John and Lydia, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C. R. 2.
Hannah, Mar. 5, 1814.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 1, 1784.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. July 2, 1786. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Curtis), July 27, 1809.
Lucy Cross, d. Stephen and Salome (Peabody), Dec. [15, in pencil.], 1834.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary Cutler, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Curtis), Aug. 16, 1807.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Curtis), Oct. 16, 1805.
Rachel, d. George and Abigael, Mar. 16, 1742.
Samuel, s. George and Abigael, May 2, 1753.
Samuel, s. John and Lydia, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. John and Lydia, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Curtis), Sept. 16, 1811.
Susan Roundy, d. Stephen and Salome (Peabody), Sept. 6, 1837.
William, s. George and Abigael, June 11, 1749.

SMART, Almiretta, d. John [shoe packer. dup.] and Sarah (Mason), Oct. 26, 1845.
John, at Thornton, N. H., Oct. 19, 1816.
Mary Elizabeth, at Romney, N. H., Mar. 1, 1826.

SMITH, Aaron Frederic, s. John and Betsey (Marsh), Jan. 6, 1835.
Abigael, d. Jonathan and Abigael, Jan. 2, 1761.
Albert Potter, s. William Cheever and Elizabeth Safford (Potter), Feb. 28, 1843.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Alecta, d. Nathan and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1806.
Alice, d. Michael and Mary Ann (Harracks), July 15, 1849.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Oct. 29, 1748.
Ann, in Ireland, July 1, 1815.
Ann Kinsman, d. William Cheever and Elizabeth Safford (Potter), Aug. 28, 1836.
Ann Robbins, d. Richard and Mary A. (Jacobs), Mar. 1, 1843.
Anna, twin, d. Israel and Margaret, Oct. 9, 1796.
Asa, s. Amos and Mary, Mar. 15, 1756.
Asenath, at Henniker, N. H., Sept. 21, 1798.
Augusta Putnam, d. Nathan and Lydia (Putnam), Mar. 20, 1804.
Bartho[lomew], s. Walter and Mary, Oct. 3, 1750.
Benj[amin], s. illegitimate, Sarah, afterward w. John Crowell, Aug. 11, 1750.
Benjamin, s. Israel and Margaret, bp. July 2, 1795. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Israel and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1785.
Betsey, d. John and Susanna, Jan. 27, 1795.
Caleb, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1788.
Caleb Augustus, s. Caleb and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1816.
Catherine, d. William, printer, and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1847.
Charles Edward, at Ipswich, Dec. 1, 1822.
Charles Frederick, s. Caleb and Betsey (Winchester), Sept. —, 1834.
Charles Henry, s. Charles Edward and Mary Ober (Black), Oct. 27, 1849.
Charles William, s. William Cheever and Elizabeth Safford (Potter), June 23, 1838.
Clemontina, d. Nathan and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1802.
Cornelia Holroyd, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth M. (Selden), Feb. 3, 1835.
Dolly, May 19, 1805.
Dolly, d. wid., bp. Oct. 2, 1825. C. R. 1.
Easter, d. Walter and Sarah, 2d w., Dec. 9, 1773.
Eben[eze]r Goldthwait, s. Richard and Sarah (Goldthwait), at Salem, Mar. 13, 1812.
Elijah, s. James, bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, w. Richard, Aug. 21, 1759.
Eliza, at Rochester, Aug. 21, 1800.
Eliza, d. Caleb and Betsey (Winchester), at Salem, Dec. 17, 1810.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Betsey, May 9, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Aug. 16, 1764.
Elizabeth, at Salem, May 12, 1825.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Mary A. (Jacobs), Apr. 3, 1837.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1818.
Ellen D., d. Peter, currier, and Mariann, Jan. 10, 1845.
Ellen Jane, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth M. (Selden), Feb. 16, 1832.
Elvira, d. Caleb and Betsey (Winchester), Apr. 18, 1813.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Ephraim, s. Nathan, jr., bp. May 19, 1758. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, jr., s. Eph[rai]m and Phebe, Mar. 25, 1788.
Esther, d. Walter, bp. Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Nathan, jr., bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Eph[rai]m and Phebe, Aug. 5, 1782.
Eunice Cook, d. Caleb and Betsey (Winchester), June —, 1821.
Eunice Helen, d. Philip [housewright. dup.] and Eunice (Webb), Nov. 1, 1844. [1845. dup.]
Fanny, at Gloucester, Mar. 6, 1815.
Francis Edward, s. Caleb and Betsey, Sept. 1, 1828.
George G., at Marblehead, ——, 1757.
George G., s. George G. and Sarah (Ashton), Sept. 8, 1795.
George Gardner, s. Bartholomew, bp. July 7, 1782. C. R. 1.
Hannah Marsh, d. John and Betsey (Marsh), July 3, 1830. [July 9. P. R. 108.]
Harriet, d. Nathan and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1812.
Harriet, at Gardner, Me., Jan. 23, 1835.
Harriet Emeline, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, June 22, 1822.
Henritta, d. Jarvis and Heneritta, Mar. 19, 1825.
Henry Cook, s. John and Betsey, Feb. 28, 1828. [Feb. 12. P. R. 108.
Henry Winchester, s. Caleb and Betsey (Winchester), Mar. —, 1819.
Hitty Putnam, d. Nathan and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1808.
Huldah, d. James, bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C. R. 1.
Huldah, d. Bartholomew, bp. June 5, 1774. C. R. 1.
Huldah, d. Israel and Sarah [Margaret. dup.], Sept. 25, 1790. [1789. dup.]
Huldah, Oct. 9, 1799.
Israel, s. Israel and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1769.
Israel, s. Israel, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C. R. 1.
James, s. Nathaniel and Rebeccah, Dec. 11, 1768.
James, s. Israel and Sarah, June 30, 1783.
James Lawrence, s. Richard and Sarah (Goldthwait), at Salem, June 12, 1820.
James Standing, s. Michael and Mary Ann (Harracks), at Lancaster, Eng., May 21, 1840.
Jesse, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Jan. 17, 1752.
John, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Nov. 18, 1761.
John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 25, 1778.
John, s. John and Susanna, June 15, 1789.
John, s. Israel and Margaret, June 16, 1793.
John, s. Eph[ai]m and Phebe, Aug. 28, 1796.
John, s. Israel and Margaret, ——, 1798.
John, s. Michael and Mary Ann (Harracks), at Lancaster, Eng., Mar. 11, 1844.
John Mason, s. John and Betsey, Apr. 14, 1822.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Jonathan, s. Nathan, jr., bp. Dec. 14, 1760. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigael, Apr. 7, 1762.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1775.
Joseph Newhall, s. John and Susanna, Apr. 24, 1798.
Joseph Newhall, s. John and Betsey (Marsh), Jan. 12, 1840.
Lucy, d. John and Susanna, Nov. 23, 1785.
Lucy, d. John and Betsey, Dec. 29, 1826. [1825. P. R. 108.]
Lydia A., d. William, blacksmith, Apr. 17, 1845.
Lydia E., d. William, iron worker, and Elizabeth, May 17, 1846.
Marcy, d. twin, Israel and Margaret, Oct. 9, 1796.
Margaret, wid., June —, 1756.
Margaret, at Paisley, Scotland, Nov. 11, 1821.
Maria Webb, d. Philip and Eunice (Webb), Sept. 25, 1838.
Mary, d. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Aug. 19, 1758.
Mary, d. Eph[rai]m and Phebe, Apr. 28, 1785.
Mary, at Georgetown, Oct. —, 1829.
Mary, d. Jarvis and Heneritta, Dec. 20, 1829.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary A. (Jacobs), Jan. 9, 1839.
Mary A., at Middleton, ——, 1837.
Mary Ann, "parents foreigners; put to Thorndike Proctor by J. Shed, Esq., then overs. of Cambridge, 1826," at Boston, Mar. 4, 1816. [Mar. 3. dup.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Mary (Searl), Jan. 13, 1826.
Mary Jane, d. John and Betsey (Marsh), July 30, 1832.
Mary Pitman, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1819.
Mercy, d. Nathaniel and Rebeccah, Dec. 22, 1770.
Mercy, Oct. 9, 1796.
Michael, at Lancaster, Eng., Dec. 12, 1817.
Miranda Emerson, at South Berwick, Me., Sept. 11, 1815.
Molly, d. Walter and Mary, Mar. 26, 1746.
Molly, d. John and Susanna, Oct. 22, 1787.
Moria, d. Caleb and Betsey, Jan. —, 1824.
Nancy, Jan. 12, 1830.
Nathan, s. Amos and Mary, Nov. 23, 1759.
Nathan, s. John and Susanna, May 11, 1782.
Nathan, s. Eph[rai]m and Phebe, Apr. 14, 1794.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Lydia, May 31, 1811.
Nathan Procter, s. Jabez and Betty, June 4, 1799.
Nathaniel, s. Israel and Margaret, Sept. 11, 1791.
Nathaniel, s. Israel and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1792.
Nowell, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1788.
Peter, s. Michael and Mary Ann (Harracks), at Lancaster, Eng., Dec. 15, 1839.
Phebe, at Middleton, Apr. 14, 1775.
Phebe, d. Ephraim and Phebe, Dec. 13, 1790.
Philip, at Salem, July 4, 1811.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Philip Augustus, s. Philip [carpenter. dup.] and Eunice (Webb), Aug. 13, 1842. [1843. dup.]
Philip Austin, s. Philip [housewright. dup.] and Eunice (Webb), Oct. 15, 1846.
Polly, d. Bartholomew, bp. July 7, 1782. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. George G. and Sarah (Ashton), Nov. 1, 1787.
Rebecca, d. John, deceased, d. adopted, George and Phebe (Smith) Dennett, at Newburyport, Oct. 5, 1825.
Rebeccah, d. Nathaniel and Rebeccah, Aug. 8, 1783.
Richard, ——, 1756.
Richard, jr., s. Richard and Elisabeth [at Salem. dup.], Mar. 5, 1786.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah (Goldthwait), at Salem, July 12, 1811.
Richard Eustis, s. Richard [tanner. dup.] and Mary A. (Jacobs), May 25, 1845.
Robert Selden, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1828.
Ruth, d. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Jan. 15, 1755.
Ruth, d. Jona[than] and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1763.
Ruth, d. John and Susanna, May 28, 1791.
Sally, d. Israel and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1775.
Sally, d. Israel and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1776.
Sally, d. George G. and Sarah (Ashton), June 27, 1784.
Sally, d. John and Susanna, Mar. 28, 1793.
Sally P., d. Ephraim and Phebe, June 9, 1807.
Sarah, d. Walter and Sarah, 2d w., July 28, 1772.
Sarah, d. Walter, bp. Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. George G. and Sarah (Ashton), Apr. 24, 1802.
Sarah Abigail, at Kennebunkport, Aug. 11, 1822.
Sarah Ashton, d. William and Mary (Searl), Nov. 16, 1829.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Richard and Sarah (Goldthwait), at Salem, Apr. 9, 1822.
Sarah J., d. Richard and Mary A. (Jacobs), Oct. 27, 1840.
Silas, s. George G. and Sarah (Ashton), Oct. 25, 1785.
Silas, s. George G. and Sarah (Ashton), July 4, 1797.
Silas Augustus, s. Richard and Sarah (Goldthwait), at Salem, Dec. 26, 1825.
Susa, d. John and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1784.
Tabby, d. John and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1796.
Thomas, s. Eph[rai]m and Phebe, Feb. 17, 1799.
Thomas Edwin, s. John and Betsey, Mar. 6, 1824.
Thomas J., s. Eph[rai]m and Phebe, Sept. 17, 1801.
Walter, s. Jonathan and Abigael, Apr. 21, 1765.
Walter, s. Walter and Sarah, 2d w., Jan. 20, 1778.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Walter, s. Walter, bp. Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 1.
William, s. George G. and Sarah (Ashton), at Cape Ann, Jan. 5, 1799.
William, s. Michael and Mary Ann (Harracks), at Lancaster, Eng. [Nov. 12, in pencil.], 1845.
William C[heever. dup.], s. Eph[rai]m and Phebe, Jan. 20, 1805. [1806. dup.]
William Curtis, s. William and Mary (Searl), Aug. 23, 1823.
William Francis, s. John and Betsy, Aug. 25, 1837. P. R. 108.
William M., at Salem, Aug. 22, 1841.
——, ch. R., bp. May 2, 1841. C. R. 2.

SMOTHERS, Betsy, d. Benjamin and Sally, May 27, 1783. [1784. dup.]
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sally, July 12, 1766.
Mary, Oct. 17, 1771.
Pamelia Stone, at Salem, July 3, 1816.

SNELL, Mary K., at Augusta, Me., ——, 1810.

SNOW, Abigail, d. Anthony and Lydia (Guilford), Sept. 16, 1834.
Andrew Jackson, s. Joseph and Elenor (Carroll), Oct. 9, 1828.
Anthony, May 29, 1799.
Benjamin Augustus, s. Joseph and Elenor (Carroll), Jan. 6, 1837.
Betsey, at Jaffry, N. H., Apr. 26, 1791.
Charles W., s. Anthony [wool puller. dup.] and Lydia (Guilford), Aug. 5, 1846.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Elenor, Sept. 8, 1826.
Daniel Edwin, s. Anthony and Lydia (Guilford), Sept. 3, 1826.
Emma, d. Anthony and Lydia (Guilford), Nov. 1, 1836.
Emma Augusta, d. Anthony and Lydia (Guilford), May 23, 1844.
Eunice A., d. Anthony, leather dresser, and Lydia, May 23, 1844.
George, s. Joseph and Elenor, Sept. 4, 1821.
George Francis, s. Anthony and Lydia (Guilford), Aug. 2, 1840.
Harriet Wheeler, d. Anthony and Lydia (Guilford), Dec. 13, 1832.
Joseph, Dec. 3, 1795.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elenor (Carroll), Mar. 28, 1824. (should be 1823.)
Lydia Ann, d. Anthony and Lydia (Guilford), Aug. 4, 1828.
Mary Eliza, d. Anthony and Lydia (Guilford), Mar. 23, 1825.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elenor (Carroll), Nov. 20, 1832.
Matthew Norcross, s. Joseph and Elenor (Carroll), Nov. 10, 1830.
Warren, s. Joseph and Elenor (Carroll), Dec. 7, 1834.
William Henry, s. Joseph and Elenor, Mar. 28, 1820.
William Henry, s. Anthony and Lydia (Guilford), Sept. 6, 1830.

Digitized by Google

SOLARRIS, Adaline Augusta, d. Francis and Nancy (Friend), Feb. 21, 1840.
Charles Albert, s. Francis and Nancy (Friend), at Beverly, July 2, 1829.
Ellen Maria, d. Francis and Nancy (Friend), June 25, 1833.
Ephraim M., s. Francis and Nancy (Friend), July 23, 1835.
Francis, at Bilboa, May 1, 1794.
Francis Edward, s. Francis and Nancy (Friend), at Beverly, Aug. 5, 1820.
Francis William, s. Francis and Nancy (Friend), at Beverly, Nov. 20, 1826.
George Augustus, s. Francis and Nancy (Friend), Nov. 11, 1837.
Nancy Jane, d. Francis and Nancy (Friend), at Beverly, Apr. 25, 1825.
——, d. Francis and Nancy (Friend), May —, 1831.

SOMANDYKE, Sarah Ann, at New York City, July 11, 1810.

SOPER (see also Sopher), Augustus L., s. Jeremiah S., teamster, and Sally, July 19, 1843.

SOPHER (see also Soper), Mary E., d. Jeremiah, wool picker, and Sally, May 19, 1846.

SOUTHER, Betsy, d. wid. Sally, Aug. 14, 1788.
Joseph, s. wid. Sally, Mar. 1, 1780.
Nathaniel, s. wid. Sally, Jan. 18, 1786.
Polly Blanchard, d. wid. Sally, May 9, 1782.
Sally, d. wid. Sally, Feb. 7, 1784.

SOUTHERLAND (see also Sutherland), John D., s. Thomas, spinner, and Ann, Dec. 13, 1846.
Margaret Elizabeth, d. Allen, foreman carpet factory, and Jennet, Feb. 23, 1848.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Thomas, weaver, and Ann, Jan. 20, 1848.

SOUTHWICK, Abigail, d. George, jr. and Betsy, Dec. 4, 1793.
Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, June 30, 1800.
Abigail Bruce, d. Platts and Elizabeth (Twiss), Mar. 31, 1829.
Albert Edward, s. Orlando and Isabella, Feb. 19, 1842.
Albert Edward, s. Orlando and Isabella, Nov. 2, 1849.
Amos, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. George, 3d and Hannah, May 1, 1809.
Amos, s. Samuel and Mary Dodge (Fisk), Aug. 26, 1836.
Anna, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Killam), 30 : 10 m : 1743.
Anna, d. Simeon and Patty, Aug. 7, 1800.

Digitized by Google

SOUTHWICK, Benja[min] Ayers, s. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1810.
Benj[ami]n Franklin, s. William, jr. and Betsey, Dec. 17, 1809.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin Franklin and Isabella (Hamilton), at New York City, Mar. 28, 1837.
Bethiah, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Killam), 2 : 8 m : 1741.
Betsy, d. George, jr. and Betsy, Apr. 3, 1791.
Betsy, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1791.
Betty, d. Isaac and Eliz[abeth], bp. July 7, 1765. C. R. 2.
Brooks, s. William, jr. and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1816.
Caleb, s. Joseph and Bethiah (Killam), 3 : 4 m : 1763.
Cassandria, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Killam), 11 : 3 m : 1755.
Catherine Elizabeth, d. Platts and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1825.
Charles, s. James, jr. and Persis, July 14, 1803.
Charles Edward, s. Dr. Edward and Mary K. (Snell), 2d w., at Vassalboro, Me., Jan. —, 1836.
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. Jonathan S. and Charlotte (Downing), at Lynnfield, May 20, 1831.
Clarissa, d. George, 3d and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1799.
Daniel, s. Josiah, tanner, 12 : 3 m : 1769.
Daniel, s. Josiah, tanner, 31 : 1 m : 1773.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1799.
Daniel Brown, s. Jonathan S. and Mary (Brown), 2d w., June 22, 1834.
Daniel H., s. Simeon and Patty, Feb. 20, 1802.
David, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Apr. 28, 1759.
Dorcas, d. Simeon and Patty, Nov. —, 1804.
Eben, s. Eben and Abigail (Locke), July 4, 1832.
Ebenezer, Feb. 3, 1735.
Ebenezer, s. Simeon and Patty, Jan. 28, 1796.
Ebenezer Moulton, s. Nathan and Molly, July 29, 1811. [1810. dup.]
Edward, s. Joseph and Bethiah (Killam), 1 : 3 m: 1757.
Edward, s. Edward and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1798.
Eliphalet, s. William and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1795.
Eliphalet, 2d, s. William and Lucy, May 4, 1797.
Eliphalet, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1808.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah, tanner, 10 : 8 m : 1775.
Elisabeth, d. James and Mary, Dec. 2, 1790.
Elisabeth, d. Edward and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1793.
Eliza, d. Platts and Elizabeth (Twiss), Sept. 2, 1831.
Eliza Tilbert, d. Dr. Edward and Mary K. (Snell), 2d w., Apr. —, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1759. C. R. 2.

Digitized by Google

SOUTHWICK, Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1848.
Elizabeth Moulton, d. Nathan and Molly, Apr. 4, 1820.
Esther, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Killam), 24 : 8 m : 1748.
Esther, d. Isaac and Eliz[abeth] Southwick, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. James and Mary, June 18, 1799.
Eunice, ——, 1726.
Experience, d. Ebenezer and Susannah, Oct. 31, 1762.
Fanny, d. James and Persis, June 15, 1801.
Francis, s. George and Sarah, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1788.
George, s. George and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Hepzibah, June 3, 1773.
George, jr., s. George, jr. and Betsy, July 14, 1786.
George, s. George, 3d and Hannah, May 20, 1797.
George, s. George, 3d and Hannah, June 3, 1804.
George, s. Nathan and Molly, May 17, 1813.
George Henry, s. George, jr. and Rachel, —— 14, 1827.
George [Edward. dup.], s. Platts [cordwainer. dup.] and Elizabeth (Twiss), May 3, 1844. [May 23. dup.]
Hannah, Nov. 16, 1756.
Hannah, d. Josiah, tanner, 19 : 11 m : 1771.
Hannah, d. Francis and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1792.
Hannah, Sept. 2, 1794.
Hannah, d. George, 3d and Hannah, July 22, 1795.
Hannah, d. George, 3d and Mary, 2d w., Aug. 1, 1814.
Hannah Platts, d. William and Lucy, July 20, 1785.
Henry Prescott, s. Orlando and Isabella, Nov. 19, 1840.
Hepzebah, d. George and Hepzibah, Feb. 18, 1770.
Horace Austin, s. Orlando and Isabella, Jan. 6, 1845.
Huldah, d. Ebenezer and Susannah, July 19, 1770.
Isaac Dresser, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. July 29, 1770. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. John and Elles, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Edward and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1795.
James, Dec. 27, 1757.
James, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. 2.
James, jr., Oct. 12, 1768.
James, s. Francis and Hannah, June 3, 1790.
James, s. Francis and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1795.
James, s. James, jr. and Persis, May 30, 1797.
James, Sept. 13, 1800.
James, s. James and Mary, Feb. 20, 1801.
James Chapman, s. William and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1793.

Digitized by Google

SOUTHWICK, James Henry, s. William [tanner. dup.] and Elizabeth M. (Parker), Sept. 17, 1846. [Sept. 4. dup.]
James Moor, Jan. 22, 1822.
Jeddediah Kilborn, s. William and Lucy, June 6, 1783.
Jesse Harding, s. George, 3d and Mary, 2d w., Sept. 23, 1820.
Joel J. [L. dup.], s. Eben and Abigail (Locke), Feb. 12, 1838
John, s. Josiah, tanner, 9 : 3 m : 1768.
John, s. John and Molly, bp. Nov. 22, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, s. Stephen and Prudence, Sept. 18, 1788.
John, s. James, jr. and Persis, June 3, 1811.
Jonathan Flood, s. John and Ellen, bp. June 5, 1768. C. R. 2.
Jonathan S., s. Nathan and Molly, May 10, 1805.
Jona[than] Sitchel, s. George, jr. and Betsy, Feb. 3, 1783.
Jonathan Twiss, s. Platts and Elizabeth (Twiss), June 13, 1841.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Bethiah (Killam), 3 : 7 m : 1746.
Joseph, s. George and Hepzibah, Apr. 21, 1775.
Joseph, s. Edward and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1791.
Joseph A., s. George, jr. and Betsy, Dec. 24, 1788.
Joseph Ashton, s. George, jr. and Betsy, Nov. 5, 1784.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Bethiah (Killam), 14 : 9 m: 1752.
Julia Maria, d. James Moor and Ann Maria (Upton), Aug. 6, 1849.
Levi, s. George, 3d and Abigail (Taylor), Jan. 28, 1838.
Lewis Brooks, s. Orlando and Isabella, Mar. 18, 1843.
Lucindia, d. Nathan and Molly, Mar. 19, 1801.
Lucy, w. William, at Rowley, Jan. 10, 1755.
Lucy, d. William and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1778.
Lucy Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Franklin and Isabella (Hamilton), at New York City, Apr. 8, 1835.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Susannah [Sarah. C. R. 2.], Nov. 1, 1766.
Lydia, d. George and Hepzibah, June 5, 1771.
Lydia, d. wid., bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C. R. 1.
Marcy, d. Ebenezer and Susannah, Dec. ——, 1768.
Martha, d. George, 3d and Mary, 2d w., Mar. 28, 1817.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. James, May 10, 1762.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 6, 1762. C. R. 2
Mary [d. George and Sarah. C. R. 2.], June 3, 1777.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Feb. 2, 1788.
Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah, June 16, 1802.
Mary, Dec. 19, 1807.
Mary, d. Nathan and Molly, July 19, 1809.
Mary, d. George, 3d and Mary, 2d w., May 23, 1811
Mary, Nov. 13, 1826.

Digitized by Google

SOUTHWICK, Mary Elizabeth, d. Sumner and Hannah (Gowen), Jan. 25, 1838.
Mary Ella, d. George, 3d and Abigail (Taylor), Oct. 10, 1833.
Mary Elmira, d. William and Clarissa (Sweetser), Oct. 2, 1844.
Mary Fisk, d. Samuel and Mary Dodge (Fisk), Jan. 25, 1834.
Mary Wilson, d. Platts and Elizabeth (Twiss), Mar. 6, 1834.
Mehitable, d. Joseph and Mehetable, Dec. 1, 1799.
Mercy [d. George and Sarah. C. R. 2.], Mar. 12, 1769.
Molly, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Dec. 3, 1764.
Nancy, d. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1797.
Nancy, d. Nathan and Molly, June 7, 1797.
Nancy, at Springfield, Apr. 3, 1798.
Nathan, s. George and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. C. R. 2.
Nathan, Oct. —, 1771.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Molly, Mar. 24, 1803.
Nathan, s. George, 3d and Abigail (Taylor), Apr. 12, 1840.
Nathaniel, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C. R. 2.
Oliver, s. James, jr. and Persis, May 27, 1799.
Orlando, s. William, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 21, 1819.
Patty, d. Simeon and Patty, Apr. 20, 1798.
Persis, w. James, jr., Oct. 27, 1775.
Persis, d. James, jr. and Persis, July 9, 1805.
Phebe, d. Josiah, tanner, 1 : 3 m : 1770.
Philip, s. Edward and Abigail (Rowell), Mar. 19, 1802.
Philip R., s. Edward and Abigail, July 13, 1808.
Platts, s. George, jr. and Betsy, Apr. 9, 1798. [1799. dup.]
Polly Smith, d. George, jr. and Betsy, Sept. 15, 1796.
Prescot, s. James C. and Eliza, Aug. 19, 1821.
Prudence, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. George and Sarah, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Francis and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1786.
Rebecca, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1804.
Richard, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1800.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. William and Lucy, Nov. 8, 1790.
Sally, d. William, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 28, 1813.
Sally R., d. James, jr. and Persis, Mar. 29, 1807.
Samuel, s. George, 3d and Hannah, May 15, 1806.
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Mary Dodge (Fisk), Mar. 20, 1832.
Samuel G., s. Sumner [butcher. dup.] and Hannah (Gowen), Jan. 12, 1846.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 2.

Digitized by Google

SOUTHWICK, Sarah, d. James and Mary, Oct. 30, 1792.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Molly, Mar. 24, 1799.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth M. (Parker), Oct. 8, 1848.
Sarah Elizabeth King, d. Orlando and Isabella, Mar. 25, 1848.
Simeon, jr., s. Simeon and Patty, Nov. 28, 1793.
Stephen [s. William and Sarah. C. R. 2.], Dec. 26, 1760.
Sumner, s. William, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 1, 1815.
Susan, Sept. 25, 1806.
Susan Lucy, d. Sumner and Hannah (Gowen), Jan. —, 1841.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Susannah, Mar. 6, 1761.
Susanna [A. dup.], d. William, jr. and Betsey, May 22, 1811.
Susannah, w. Ebenezer, Feb. 2, 1734.
Tamsen, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Killam), 28 : 8 m : 1750.
Tamson, d. James, jr. and Persis, Mar. 30, 1813.
Thomas Harding, s. George, 3d and Mary, 2d w. May 16, 1824.
Thomas Taylor, s. George, 3d and Abigail (Taylor), Mar. 6, 1835.
William, May 17, 1754.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1780.
William, jr., s. William and Lucy, July 30, 1787.
William, at Lyndeboro, N. H., Nov. 8, 1819.
William Augustus, s. William [tanner. dup.] and Elizabeth M. (Parker), Oct. 5, 1844.
William [F. dup.], s. Nathan and Molly, June 4, 1815. [June 5. dup.]
William H., s. Eben and Abigail (Locke), Aug. 2, 1834.
William Henry, s. William, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 27, 1825.
William Henry, s. Platts and Elizabeth (Twiss), June 23, 1837.
William Leverett, s. William and Clarissa (Sweetser), Mar. 4, 1848.
William Sewall, s. William, yeoman, and Clara, Mar. 4, 1848.

SPAULDING, Albert, s. Albert Jefferson and Mary (Berry), at Salem, Mar. 4, 1831.
Albert, s. Albert Jefferson and Mary (Berry), at Dracut, June 15, 1847.
Albert Jefferson, ——, 1805.
Alpheus, s. Joseph and Mary (Chamberlain), Sept. 30, 1813.
Augustus P., s. Joseph and Mary (Chamberlain), June 28, 1817.
Benj[amin] A., s. Joseph and Mary (Chamberlain), Aug. 1, 1815.
Benjamin Berry, d. Albert Jefferson and Mary (Berry), at Lynn, Nov. 20, 1835.

Digitized by Google

SPAULDING, Emma, d. Albert Jefferson and Mary (Berry), at Dracut, Dec. 29, 1844.
Jacob Carlton, s. Albert Jefferson and Mary (Berry), at Dracut, Dec. 24, 1842.
Joseph, at Chelmsford, June 17, 1784.
Joseph H., s. Joseph and Mary (Chamberlain), at Reading, Oct 16, 1809.
Levi, at Winslow, Me., June 2, 1818.
Mary A., d. Joseph and Mary (Chamberlain), Mar. 23, 1827.
Mary Abby, d. Levi [carpenter. dup.] and Sarah Ann (Goldsmith), Aug. 14, 1845.
Mary Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. June 17, 1832. C. R. 2.
Mary Ellen, d. Albert Jefferson and Mary (Berry), at Salem, Nov. 9, 1833.
Mary Ellen, d. Albert Jefferson and Mary (Berry), at Lynn, Nov. 15, 1837.
Phineas C., s. Joseph and Mary (Chamberlain), at Reading, Apr. 5, 1811.
Phineas C., s. Joseph and Mary (Chamberlain), June 25, 1825.
Sarah S., d. Joseph and Mary (Chamberlain), Sept. 18, 1829.
Stephen H., s. Joseph and Mary (Chamberlain), Dec. 26, 1822.
Willard, s. Levi and Sarah Ann (Goldsmith), June 16, 1848.
——, ch. Samuel, stabler, Sept. 4, 1846.

SPERRY, Sarah J., at Columbia, N. H., June 25, 1827.

SPILLER, Anna Maria, at Ipswich, Mar. 4, 1818.
Augustus, s. John Herod and Abigail Lucy (Bean), Oct. 13, 1846.
Augustus Henry, s. Richard Pulsifer and Charlotte (Jewett), at Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1845.
Daniel, s. John Herod and Abigail Lucy (Bean), Aug. 25, 1849.
Eliza Ann, d. twin, John Herod [laborer. dup.] and Abigail Lucy (Bean), Jan. 8, 1848.
Frances Charlotte, d. Richard Pulsifer and Charlotte (Jewett), at Ipswich, Mar. 19, 1840.
Joanna, d. John Herod and Abigail Lucy (Bean), at Ipswich, Jan. 23, 1839.
John Alonzo, s. John Herod and Abigail Lucy (Bean), Jan. 17, 1843.
John Alonzo, s. John Herod and Abigail Lucy (Bean), Oct. 11, 1845.
John H., s. John, wool puller, and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1844.
John Herod, at Ipswich, Apr. 3, 1815.

Digitized by Google

SPILLER, John Swift, s. Richard Pulsifer and Charlotte (Jewett), Dec. 28, 1842.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John Herod and Abigail Lucy (Bean), at Ipswich, Aug. 8, 1841.
Melina Jane, d. John Herod and Abigail Lucy (Bean), at Ipswich, Apr. 3, 1840.
Richard O., at Beverly, Feb. 18, 1827.
Richard Pulsifer, at Rowley, May —, 1819.

SPOFFORD, Mary Ann Peirce, at Boxford, Sept. 5, 1845.

SPRAGUE, Benjamin Franklin, s. Eben[eze]r and Dorathy, 2d w., Mar. 26, 1810.
Caroline Augusta, d. Joseph G. and Pri[s]cilla (Gould), at Salem, Nov. 19, 1828.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1760.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1769.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1767.
James, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1771.
Joseph G., s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Apr. 20, 1787.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1765.
Richard, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1762.
Sally, d. Richard and Betsy, Mar. 30, 1793.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, June 21, 1778.
Tamison, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1773.

STABBS (see also Stabs), Sarah Guilford, d. ——, "residing in Boston," bp. Aug. 28, 1836. C. R. 1.

STABS (see also Stabbs), Maria Matilda, d. William, bp. Aug. 23, 1838. C. R. 1.

STACY, Hannah, at Reading, Apr. 15, 1801.
Nancy, d. John, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C. R. 1.

STAFFORD, Mary Ann, at Charlestown, Nov. 23, 1818.
Mary Ann, at Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1828.

STAMPER, Charles, s. William F., laborer, June 15, 1846.
Charles, s. Frederick William and Esther (Thomas), Jan. 15, 1847.
Frederick William, at London, Eng., Sept. 28, 1817.
Mary, d. Frederick William and Esther (Thomas), Feb. 8, 1843.
Susan, d. Frederick William and Esther (Thomas), Oct. 2, 1849.
William Frederick, s. Frederick William and Esther (Thomas), Nov. 20, 1844.

Digitized by Google

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Edward Francis, s. Francis Larcom and Hannah Woodbury (Standley), at Beverly, Apr. 3, 1840.
Francis Larcom, at Beverly, Apr. 11, 1818.
Frank, s. Francis L., shoe cutter, and Hannah W., Sept. 23, 1848.
Hannah Woodbury, at Wenham, Jan. 10, 1820.
Margaret, wid., June 16, 1756.
Robert Barnes, s. Sans and Sally (Hutchinson), Feb. 21, 1831.
Sam[ue]l Augustus, s. Sans and Sally (Hutchinson), June 2, 1829.
Sans, at Marblehead, Oct. 15, 1804.
Sarah, d. Francis Larcom and Hannah Woodbury (Standley), Sept. 23, 1848.
Sarah Jane, d. Sans and Sally (Hutchinson), Jan. 18, 1836.

STANIFORD, John, at Ipswich, Dec. 5, 1826.
Martha Elexis, d. John and Annis (Wilson), Aug. 4, 1849.

STANLEY (see also Standley), Cynthia, at Shapleigh, Me., July 12, 1812.
Edward Frances, s. Francis Larcom and Hannah (Woodbury), at Beverly, Apr. 3, 1840.
Elisabeth P., at Salem, Sept. 6, 1836.
Hannah Page, at Beverly, ——, 1816.
Harriet Elizabeth Wheeler, d. Miles Osborn [last maker. dup.] and Ednah Elizabeth (Wheeler), Feb. 17, 1846. [Feb. 11. dup.]
Lorenzo Dow, s. Oliver and Jane (Morrison) [after 1834.].
Lydia Osborn, d. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1814.
Miles O., s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. —, 1817.
Miles Osborn, s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1810.
Miles Osborn, Feb. 7, 1817.
Nancy, at Beverly, Aug. 22, 1803.
Oliver, at Shapleigh, Me., Nov. 6, 1812.
Pickering Strong, s. Samuel and Lydia, July 30, 1812.
Rebecca, at Beverly, Jan. 6, 1808.
Sally, d. Samuel and Lydia, at Salem, Oct. 31, 1807.
Susan, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. —, 1819.

STANWOOD, Mary M., at Brunswick, Mar. 25, 1805.

STAPLES, Ann Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Fanny Augusta (Tufts), Jan. 2, 1849.
Charles Henry, s. David [brickmaker. dup.] and Hannah Staples (Keays), Jan. 7, 1848.

Digitized by Google

STAPLES, David, at Shapleigh, Me., Oct. 30, 1817.
Maria Elizabeth, d. David and Hannah Staples (Keays), July 8, 1849.
Samuel, at Shapleigh, Me., Oct. 4, 1827.

STARBIRD, Mary Libbey, at Portsmouth, N. H., May 18, 1815.

STARK, Caleb, at Manchester, N. H., Feb. 14, 1807.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Mary Nelson (Sayward), at Boston, Nov. 17, 1831.
Catherine, w. William, in Ireland, "a. about 25 y. (1852)."
Kirk, s. Caleb [last maker. dup.] and Mary Nelson (Sayward), May 5, 1833.
Lydia E., d. Caleb and Mary Nelson (Sayward), Dec. 19, 1844.
Margaret, d. Caleb and Mary Nelson (Sayward), July 17, 1835.
Mary F., d. Caleb, last maker, and Mary N., Nov. 12, 1846.
William, in Ireland, May 1, 1824.

STARKEY, Eager Mary, d. Syrus, cordwainer, and Margaret, Ma[y] 10, 1848.

STEARNS, Lydia B., at Salem, Oct. 20, 1812.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Charles Fry, s. ——, bp. June 21, 1829. C. R. 2.

STETSON, Cornet, s. Seth and Sally, Oct. 4, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. Seth and Sally, June 14, 1817.
Mary Ellen, d. Seth, jr. and Mary Tucker (Hayward), Nov. 20, 1843.
Sarah, d. Seth and Sally, May 26, 1811.
Sarah Jane, d. Seth, shoemaker, and Mary, Nov. 21, 1843.
Seth, jr., s. Seth and Sally, Sept. 3, 1808.
Seth Hayward, s. Seth, jr. and Mary Tucker (Hayward), Mar. 6, 1837.
Seth Hayward, s. Seth, jr. and Mary Tucker (Hayward), May 27, 1839.
William, s. Seth and Sally (Hilburt), July 21, 1803.
William Hilburt, s. Seth, jr. and Mary Tucker (Hayward), Jan. 7, 1834.

STEVENS (see also Stephens), Benjamin, at Andover, Oct. 8, 1766.
Benj[amin], s. Benjamin and Rebeccah, 2d w., Apr. 20, 1805.

Digitized by Google

STEVENS, Betsey Lunt, d. Benjamin and Jane, Feb. 6, 1795.
Charles P., s. John V. and Louisa (Flower), Aug. 29, 1839.
Clarissa, at New Durham, N. H., May 22, 1806.
Ephraim, at Waltham, Apr. 9, 1815.
George, s. Benjamin and Rebeccah, 2d w., Mar. 23, 1803.
George, s. John V. and Louisa (Flower), Mar. 8, 1831.
George T., s. Ephram, cordwainer, and Emeline, Aug. 10, 1844.
Hannah, at Vassalboro, Me., June 17, 1820.
Hannah Jane, d. Samuel Seammond and Mary Osgood (Bagley), Feb. 19, 1849.
Harriet Ellen, at Norway, Me., Mar. 26, 1831.
Jane Lunt, d. Benja[min] and Rebeccah, 2d w., Oct. 13, 1801.
Jane Lunt, d. Benjamin and Rebeccah, 2d w., Feb. 1, 1811.
John Varnum, s. Benjamin and Rebeccah, 2d w., Nov. 21, 1807.
John W., s. John V. and Louisa (Flower), Aug. 22, 1833.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. C. R. 2.
Louisa, d. John V. and Louisa (Flower), Feb. 14, 1829.
Martha, at Boxford, Nov. 5, 1813.
Mary, at Salem, N. H., May 7, 1792.
Mary E., d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Mary O., Mar. 12, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel Seammond and Mary Osgood (Bagley), Mar. 12, 1846.
Nancy Jane [at Methuen, in pencil], June 24, 1819.
Rebekah, d. Benjamin and Ruth (Buxton), 3d w., Oct. 18, 1825.
Samuel Seammond, at Lebanon, N. H., July 27, 1812.
Sarah Varnum, at Andover, Apr. 26, 1809.

STEVENSON, Catherine Ann, at Billerica, Aug. 23, 1821.

STICKNEE (see also Stickney), Josiah, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. July 23, 1775. C. R. 1.

STICKNEY (see also Sticknee), Moses, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 16, 1777. C. R. 1.

STILES (see also Styles), Augustus, s. twin, William and Eliza (Larrabee), Aug. 5, 1841.
Charles [Ephraim. dup.], s. twin, William and Eliza (Larrabee), Aug. 5, 1841.
Elizabeth, d. William [cordwainer. dup.] and Eliza (Larrabee), Jan. 25, 1844.
Eunice, Aug. 6, 1805.
George Watson, s. Lauriston and Lucinda Maria (Gilman) [(Gilson). dup.], at Malden, Feb. 8, 1844.

Digitized by Google

STILES, Henry, s. William [cordwainer. dup.] and Eliza (Larrabee), June 16, 1847.
Lauriston, at Malden, Mar. 21, 1820. [Mar. 13. dup.]
Maria Augusta, d. Lauriston and Lucinda Maria (Gilman) [(Gilson). dup.], at Malden, Oct. 27, 1842.
Melville Payson, s. Lauriston [last maker. dup.] and Lucinda Maria (Gilman) [(Gilson). dup.], Apr. 27, 1846.
Rebecca, at Greenfield, Aug. —, 1777.
William, at Ossipee, N. H., Oct. 22, 1818.
William, at Ossipee, N. H., Oct. 20, 1819.
William Francis, s. William and Eliza (Larrabee), Jan. 28, 1840.

STIMPSON, Abba Maria, d. Thomas and Harriot (Morrill), Jan. 24, 1841. [1840. P. R. 22.]
Charles Martin, s. Thomas and Harriot (Morrill), July 29, 1839.
Edward, at Salem, Mar. 28, 1811.
Edward Augustus, s. William [baker. dup.] and Margaret D. (Osborn), Sept. 26, 1847.
Edward Stearns, s. Edward and Elizabeth Ann (Dow), Mar. 16, 1836.
Fanny, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1784.
George O., s. William and Margaret D. (Osborn), Aug. 10, 1834.
Harriet Floyd, d. William [baker. dup.] and Margaret D. (Osborn), May 10, 1845.
Harriot Ann, d. Thomas and Harriot (Morrill), Apr. 22, 1828.
James, s. William and Margaret D. (Osborn), June 21, 1837.
James O., s. William [baker. dup.] and Margaret D. (Osborn), Dec. 2, 1843.
Patty, d. John and Elisabeth, May 9, 1787.
Samuel Brown, s. Thomas and Harriot (Morrill), Aug. 5, 1830.
Sarah Ellen, d. Edward and Elizabeth Ann (Dow), Feb. 28, 1838.
Sarah May, d. Thomas and Harriot (Morrill), Sept. 9, 1832.
Sarah May, d. Thomas and Harriot (Morrill), July 29, 1839. P. R. 22.
Susan M., d. William and Margaret D. (Osborn), June 18, 1841.
Thomas, at Watertown, Apr. 6, 1800.
Thomas Morrill, s. Thomas and Harriot (Morrill), Jan. 21, 1827.
William, at Watertown, Apr. 11, 1811.
William E., s. William and Margaret D. (Osborn), Feb. 3, 1833.

STOCKER, Lucy Johnson, at Beverly, Feb. 15, 1820.
Sarah Berry, at Lynn, Oct. 21, 1814.

Digitized by Google

STODDARD, Deren Nelson, at Wolfboro, N. H., Apr. 22, 1827.
George King, s. Deren Nelson and Sophronia Tapley (Goodale), Oct. 19, 1848.
Mary Ellen, d. Deren Nelson [laborer. dup.] and Sophronia Tapley (Goodale), Mar. 10, 1847.

STONE, Abby Maria, d. Isaac and Sally (Marshall), Dec. 28, 1825. P. R. 23.
Abiah, d. Edmund and Abiah, Nov. 30, 1786.
Alfod, s. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 25, 1848.
Aseneth H., d. William, currier, and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1846.
Benjamin, at Salem, June 26, 1810.
Benjamin Allen, s. Benjamin and Augusta (Larrabee), Jan. 2, 1841.
Benjamin Francis, s. Daniel and Esther (Very), Sept. 20, 1830. [Sept. 27. P. R. 90.]
Betsy, d. George and Sibbyl, Jan. 25, 1790.
Betsy, 2d, d. George and Sibbyl, Nov. 11, 1791.
Caroline, d. Isaac and Sally (Marshall), Oct. 17, 1828. P. R. 23.
Charles, s. William and Hannah Stimpson (Evans), at Beverly, Oct. 30, 1839.
Charles Orne, s. Joseph and Martha Brown (Dow), Feb. 13, 1841.
Daniel, at Salem, May 25, 1787.
Daniel, May 25, 1807. P. R. 90.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Esther, Mar. 23, 1826. [Mar. 25. dup.; Mar. 20. P. R. 90.]
Dorothy Trafton, at Shapleigh, Me., ——, 1823.
Edmund, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Edmund and Abiah, Nov. 30, 1786.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Esther, May 23, 1828. [May 21. P. R. 90.]
Elizabeth Bickford, d. William and Betsey (Shaw), May 7, 1818.
Emeline Augusta, d. Benjamin and Augusta (Larrabee), Mar. 13, 1838.
Esther, d. Daniel and Esther (Very), Apr. 10, 1844. [1842. P. R. 90.]
Esther Eliza, d. Daniel and Esther (Very), Sept. 18, 1835.
Eveline Adelaide, d. Joseph and Martha Brown (Dow), at Lynnfield, Sept. 2, 1838.
Frederick Thurston, s. Joseph and Martha Brown (Dow), at Lynn, Nov. 30, 1847.
George, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Sibbyl, Dec. 25, 1793.

Digitized by Google

STONE, George Washington, s. William and Betsey (Shaw), July 25, 1824.
George Washington Keen, s. Daniel [cordwainer. dup.] and Esther (Very), July 5, 1846.
Hannah, w. Robert, Nov. 16, 1756.
Hannah, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 2.
Hannah, Nov. 28, 1784.
Hannah Levina, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah Osborn (Barrett), Sept. 27, 1848.
Henry Abbott, s. Joseph and Martha Brown (Dow), at Reading, Oct. 6 [5, in pencil], 1845.
Horace, s. Samuel and Hannah Rea (Needham), Dec. 9, 1841.
Isaac, Dec. 4, 1784. P. R. 23.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sally (Marshall), Aug. 27, 1811. P. R. 23.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sally (Marshall), Aug 7, 1815. P. R. 23.
James, s. Edmund and Abiah, Oct. 4, 1789.
Jonathan, s. Robert and Hannah, Apr. —, 1797.
Joseph, Oct. 19, 1816.
Joseph Orin, s. Benjamin and Augusta (Larrabee), June 19, 1844.
Joseph Putnam, s. William and Betsey (Shaw), Nov. 4, 1819.
Joseph Sidney, s. Joseph and Martha Brown (Dow), Dec. 25, 1848.
Joseph Southwick, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. June 28, 1801. C. R. 2.
Joseph Warren, s. Daniel and Esther (Very), June 27, 1838.
Josh[ua] Southwick, s. Robert, July 7, 1786.
Judith Ann, d. Nathaniel and Judith (Lanphear), at Lynn, Oct. 20, 1827.
Lydia, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1762. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Sally (Marshall), Feb. 3, 1818. P. R. 23.
Marcy, d. George and Sibbyl, July 3, 1797.
Martha Ann, d. Daniel and Esther (Very), May 20, 1833.
Martha Emily, d. Joseph and Martha Brown (Dow), at Lynn, Oct. 5 [19, in pencil], 1843.
Mary, at Salem, July 12, 1808.
Mary, at Reading, Oct. 14, 1821.
Mary Abigail, June 23, 1822.
Mary Eliza, d. Isaac and Sally (Marshall), Mar. 15, 1824. P. R. 23.
Mary Elizabeth, May 21, 1828.
Mary Ellen, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah Osborn (Barrett), May 17, 1847.
Mary Jane, d. Benjamin and Augusta (Larrabee), Oct. 9, 1846.
Matilda [d. Isaac and Sally (Marshall). P. R. 23.], at Salem, Feb. 28, 1820.

Digitized by Google

STONE, Nathan Holt, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1793.
Nath[anie]l, at Salem, Aug. 12, 1804.
Permela, d. Edmund and Abiah, Nov. 1, 1797.
Rebekah, d. Edmund and Abiah, Mar. 8, 1795.
Rebekah, d. George and Sibbyl, Aug. 28, 1799.
Robert, Sept. 17, 1755.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1788.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. George and Sibbyl, Oct. 13, 1788.
Sally, d. twin, Isaac and Sally (Marshall), Dec. 16, 1807. P. R. 23.
Samuel, at Salem, Aug. 13, 1815.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Hannah Rea (Needham), at Salem, Oct. 19, 1837.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1759. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Edmund and Abiah, Mar. 24, 1800.
Sarah, at Reading, May 25, 1827.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Judith (Lanphear), at Salem, Apr. 7, 1827.
Susanna, d. Robert and Sarah Stone, bp. June 26, 1768. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Edmund and Abiah, Jan. 23, 1792.
Tryphena Jane, d. twin, Isaac and Sally (Marshall), Dec. 16, 1807. P. R. 23.
Warren, s. Daniel and Esther (Very), Apr. 10, 1842. [June 17, 1840. P. R. 90.]
William, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1759. C. R. 2.
William, Mar. 4, 1789.
William, s. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1790.
William, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. June 28, 1801. C. R. 2.
William, Oct. 9, 1812.
William, s. Isaac and Sally (Marshall), May 3, 1822. P. R. 23.
William, s. William, carpenter, and Melissa, Sept. 7, 1844.
William Robbinson, s. William and Hannah Stimpson (Evans), at Beverly, Sept. 27, 1837.
——, s. Benjamin and Augusta (Larrabee), Aug. 11, 1840.
——, d. Benjamin and Augusta (Larrabee), Apr. 7, 1843.
——, s. William, currier, and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1844.

STORE, Catherine, at Fairfield, Vt., Mar. 12, 1827.

STOWELL, Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Learned), at Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1810.
John, at Ipswich, N. H., Oct. —, 1787.
John Winchester, s. John and Hannah (Learned), at Cambridge, May 17, 1808.

Digitized by Google

STOWELL, Mary, at Salem, Dec. 13, 1812.
Mary Learned, d. John and Hannah (Learned), at Boston, Dec. 3, 1812.
Susanna, d. John and Hannah (Learned), at Boston, Dec. 10, 1815.

STRAW, Horace Chase, at Sandwich, N. H., Apr. 13, 1808.
Martha Chase, d. Horace Chase [yeoman. dup.] and Martha Low (Webb), Jan. 14, 1846. [Jan. 4. dup.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. Horace Chase and Martha Low (Webb), Jan. 4, 1849.
Rhoda Peters, at Sandwich, N. H., May 20, 1812.

STROUT, Benjamin, in Limington, Vt., Apr. 15, 1826.
Emma, d. Benjamin and Priscilla Morrison (Coffin), Mar. 1, 1847.
Eunice, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Pricilla, Mar. —, 1847.[?]
Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin and Priscilla Morrison (Coffin), Aug. 28, 1848.

STYLES (see also Stiles), Louisa, at Andover, July 4, 1812.

SULLIVAN, Ellen, "a. about 32 y. (1850.)"
Ellen, in Ireland, "a. about 24 y. (1850)."
Emily Hannah Purdy, at Yarmouth, N. S., June 19, 1817.
John, in Ireland, June —, 1830.
Julia Ann, d. John and Bridget (Crolly), at Lowell, Dec. 4, 1849.
Maria, at Montreal, Canada, July 12, 1820.
Mary, d. John and Bridget (Crolly), at Lowell, Aug. 3, 1848.
Morris, in Ireland, "a. about 32 y. (1852)."

SUMNER, Abigail Ann Daniels, d. William Francis [currier. dup.] and Harriet Augusta (Gould), Sept. 24, 1844.
Elizabeth Matilda, Oct. 1, 1837. P. R. 104.
Henry A., s. William Francis and Harriet Augusta (Gould), June 20, 1848.
John Addison Porter, s. William Francis and Harriet Augusta (Gould), at Georgetown, June 1, 1840.
Joseph Newhall, s. William Francis and Harriet Augusta (Gould), May 11, 1841.
Philip Bryant, Aug. 20, 1835. P. R. 104.
William Francis, at Beverly, Aug. 22, 1821.
William Henry, July 30, 1834. P. R. 104.

Digitized by Google

SUTHERLAND (see also Southerland), Allen, in Scotland, Oct. 9, 1809.
John Donald, s. Thomas and Ann (Donald), Dec. 13, 1846.
Margaret Ann, d. Thomas and Ann (Donald), in Saxonville, Sept. 7, 1845.
Margaret Elizabeth, d. Allen and Jennett (Moore), Feb. 23, 1848.
Thomas, in Scotland [abt. 1820].
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann (Donald), Jan. 20, 1848.

SUTTON, Eben, s. Eben[eze]r and Eliza (Dustin), Sept. 5, 1836.
Eben Dale, s. Eben[eze]r and Eliza (Dustin), Feb. 8, 1848.
Eben[eze]r, at Salem, Sept. 10, 1803.
W[illia]m, ——, 1773.

SWALLOW, Henrietta Susan, d. Joseph Henry and Clarinda (Ordway), Sept. 23, 1849.
Henry Gray, s. Joseph Henry and Clarinda (Ordway), at Merrimack, N. H., June 3, 1846.
Joseph Henry, at Brooklyn, Aug. 9, 1819.

SWAN, Abigail Elliott, at Beverly, Feb. 21, 1819.
Elizabeth Putnam, d. Sylvanus B. and Mary Ann (Tyler, née Putnam), Nov. 8, 1837.
Julia F., d. Joseph, cordwainer, Oct. 12, 1846.
Louisa R., d. Sylvanus B. [yeoman. dup.] and Mary Ann (Tyler, née Putnam), July 23, 1843.
Mary Holten, d. Sylvanus B. and Mary Ann (Tyler, née Putnam), July 26, 1841.
Sarah, Mar. 20, 1778.
Sylvanus B., at Bristol, N. H., July 21, 1806.

SWASEY, Henry Warren, s. David N. and Hannah, May 18, 1827.

SWEATT (see also Swett), Prissilla, at Baltimore, Md., Apr. 1, 1831.

SWEENEY (see also Sweeny), John, in Ireland, "a. about 28 y. (1852)."
Mary, in Ireland, "a. about 25 y. (1852)."

SWEENY (see also Sweeney), Patrick, in Co. Cork, Ireland, "about 25 years old (Jan., 1850)."
Patrick, 5th ch. Patrick and Jane (Conant), Mar. 27, 1848.

Digitized by Google

SWEETSER, Clarissa, at South Reading, Jan. 23, 1824.
Thomas A., at Baltimore, Jan. 4, 1821.

SWETT (see also Sweatt), Andrew, at Tuftonborough, N. H., Oct. 22, 1816.
Ann Eliza, d. Samuel and Sarah Whittier (Bailey), Mar. 9, 1844.
Anna W., at Marblehead, Nov. 26, 1826.
George W., s. Andrew [carpenter. dup.] and Olive J. (Swett), June 9, 1844.
John Andrew, s. Andrew and Olive J. (Swett), at Salem, July 14, 1841.
Joseph Henry, s. Samuel and Sarah Whittier (Bailey), Dec. 30, 1845.
Lucy Osborn, d. Samuel and Sarah Whittier (Bailey), July 21, 1841.
Olive J., at Wolfboro, N. H., July 14, 1841.
Samuel, at Tuftonboro, N. H., Sept. —, 1818.

SWINERTON, Alice, d. Amos Putnam [yeoman. dup.] and Sally Bodge (Goodale), Feb. 11, 1847. [1848. dup.]
Ame, d. James and Ame, Mar. 12, 1755.
Amos Putnam, s. John, jr. and Elizebeth, May 31, 1812.
Asa, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1801.
Betsy, Oct. 30, 1771.
Betty, d. Job and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1762.
Eben, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1809.
Ede, d. John and Ede, Jan. 11, 1757.
Ede, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1794.
Elisha, s. Job and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1754.
Elisha, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. June 24, 1792. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1791.
Esther, d. Job and Sarah, May 13, 1760.
Esther, Aug. 3, 1773.
Esther, d. John, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. John and Ede, Oct. 4, 1758.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1804.
Henry Harrison, s. Amos Putnam and Sally Bodge (Goodale). Mar. 8, 1841.
James, s. James and Ame, Jan. 7, 1767.
Job, bp. Aug. 30, 1727.
Job, s. Job and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1752.
John, jr., s. John and Ede, Apr. 18, 1761. [Apr. 10. dup.]
John, s. Amos Putnam and Sally Bodge (Goodale), Sept. 8, 1839.
John Putnam, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, May 11, 1799.

Digitized by Google

SWINERTON, Josiah, s. Job and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1764.
Lucy, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1797.
Lydia, d. John and Ede, Sept. 27, 1763.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1806.
Phebe, d. James and Ame, Feb. 11, 1761.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. Nov. 5, 1797. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, June 30, 1777.
Ruth, d. Job and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1757.
Ruth, d. wid. Ruth, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Job and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1750.
Susan, d. Amos Putnam [yeoman. dup.] and Sally Bodge (Goodale), Aug. 20, 1845.
——, wid. J., ——, 1726.

SYLVESTER (see also Silvester), Abba, d. Nath[anie]l and Lydia (Richardson), Mar. 27, 1842.
Eliza, d. Nath[anie]l and Lydia (Richardson), Feb. 9, 1840.
Ellen, d. Nath[anie]l and Lydia (Richardson), at Andover, Jan. 1, 1838.
Harriet Davis, d. Nath[anie]l and Lydia (Richardson), Oct. 19, 1848.
Louisa, d. Nath[anie]l and Lydia (Richardson), at Andover, July 2, 1835.
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l and Lydia (Richardson), Nov. 7, 1846.
Lydia A., d. Nathaniel, shoe manufacturer, and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1848.
Martha, d. Nath[anie]l and Lydia (Richardson), June 8, 1844.
Nath[anie]l, at Andover, May 7, 1807.

SYMES, Caroline Helen, July 12, 1828.
Julia, in Ireland, Aug. 21, 1810.

SYMONDS (see also Simond, Simonds, Simons), Abba Maria, d. Mary Augusta and Ann Pratt (Cook) [(Coats). P. R. 37.], at Lynn, Apr. 28, 1837.
Abby Eliza, d. Nathan Breed and Sarah (Chapple), Oct. 18, 1841.
Abigail, d. John and Ruth, Oct. 6, 1763.
Abigail, d. C. W., bp. May 4, 1828. C. R. 5.
Alfred Augustus, s. Nathan Breed [butcher. dup.] and Sarah (Chapple), Mar. 26, 1847. [Mar. 20, 1846. dup.]
Anna, d. Charles W. and Content, Jan. 12, 1804.
Archelaus, "a lad whom John Fowler has taken to bring up," bp. Dec. 18, 1803. C. R. 1.

Digitized by Google

SYMONDS, Augustus Hathaway, s. Charles and Ann Pratt (Cook), at Augusta, Me., Feb. 14, 1843.
Benjamin, at Salem, Aug. 16, 1802.
Benjamin Peabody, at Middleton, Dec. 10, 1808.
Benjamin Robbinson, s. Benjamin Peabody [stage driver. dup.] and Mary Atlanta (Robbinson), Sept. 16, 1844. [Sept. 15. dup.]
Catharine, d. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 28, 1789.
Charles, at Ipswich, Sept. —, 1810.
Charles Augustus, s. Benjamin Peabody and Mary Atlanta (Robbinson), June 4, 1846.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Ann Pratt (Cook) [(Coats). P. R. 37.], at Lynn, Nov. 3, 1829.
Charles Sewall, s. Nathan Breed and Sarah (Chapple), Nov. 30, 1837.
Charles W., at Salem, Mar. 21, 1775.
Eliza, d. Charles W. and Content, Oct. 1, 1809.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1762.
Francis, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 29, 1762.
George Bigelow, s. Nathan Breed and Sarah (Chapple), Oct. 30, 1840.
Grafton Hardy, s. Nathan Breed and Sarah (Chapple), Feb. 20, 1849.
Green, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1765.
Hannah, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1766.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Eliza (Taylor), Aug. 16, 1836.
Harriet Ann, d. Mary Augusta and Ann Pratt (Cook) [(Coats). P. R. 37.], at Lynn, Apr. 5, 1835.
Harriet Maria, d. Charles and Ann Pratt (Cook) [(Coats). P. R. 37.], at Farmington, Me., Oct. 14, 1839. [1840. P. R. 37.]
Harriet Newhall, d. Samuel and Irene (Peabody), at Middleton, Aug. 4, 1817.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Eliza (Taylor), Jan. 3, 1839.
Huldy, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1767.
Isabel, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 20, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 30, 1791.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June 10, 1781. C. R. 2.
Louisa, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1796.
Lucy, at Salem, Dec. 30, 1789.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Sally, May 7, 1794.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Sally, May 7, 1798.
Lydia, d. Charles W. and Content, Nov. 19, 1801.
Martha Ann, d. Samuel and Irene (Peabody), Nov. 7, 1825.

Digitized by Google

SYMONDS, Mary, d. Francis and Abigail, July 16, 1752.
Mary, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1763.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Eliza (Taylor), Dec. 10, 1832.
Mary A., d. Charles, jr. and Anne P. (Coats), Sept. 19, 1832. P. R. 37.
Mary Augusta, d. Charles and Ann Pratt (Cook), at Lynn, Jan. 19, 1831.
Mary Jane, d. Nathan Breed and Sarah (Chapple), Sept. 18, 1844.
Mary Purinton, d. Charles W. and Content, Nov. 18, 1799.
Mehetable, d. Benjamin and Eliza (Taylor), Aug. 7, 1834.
Molly, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Charles W. and Content, Jan. 7, 1805.
Nathan B[reed. dup.], s. Charles W. and Content, Jan. 29, 1812. [Jan. 28. dup.]
Nathaniel, s. Francis and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1764.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 3, 1797. [1798. dup.]
Nath[anie]l Phippen, Oct. —, 1799.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[enie]l Phippen and Lucy (Low), Dec. 13, 1833.
Paulina, d. Charles W. and Content, Nov. 8, 1807.
Robert S. D., Aug. 20, 1826.
Robert Shillaber, s. Samuel and Abigail (Daniels), Aug. 30, 1826.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, May 4, 1760.
Samuel, at Middleton, Feb. 28, 1756.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, June 15, 1787.
Samuel, at Middleton, Mar. 12, 1792.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Irene (Peabody), at Middleton, Nov. 13, 1819.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l Phippen and Lucy (Low), June 15, 1824 or June 17, 1825.
Sarah, d. Francis and Elizabeth, July 4, 1764.
Susan, d. Charles W. and Content, Sept. 9, 1817.
Susan, d. Benjamin and Eliza (Taylor), Jan. 5, 1842.
Susan Maria, d. Nathan Breed and Sarah (Chapple), Feb. 1, 1836.
Susee, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 20, 1778. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 28, 1761.
William Augustus, s. Cha[rle]s [taverner. dup.] and Ann Pratt (Cook) [Coats. P. R. 37.], Jan. 8, 1848.

TANEY, Dominick, in Ireland [abt. 1824.].

Digitized by Google

TAPLEY (see also Taply), Aaron, s. Gilbert and Phebe, Jan. 25, 1759.
Aaron, s. Amos and Hannah, July 6, 1789.
Abba Flint, d. Alvan and Esther (Flint), May 14, 1831.
Adeline Augusta, d. Rufus and Rebeccah (Joselyn), ——, 1836.
Alonzo Augustus, s. Rufus and Rebeccah (Joselyn), Oct. 6, 1837.
Alvan, s. David and Mary, June 14, 1802.
Alvira, d. Daniel and Sally, Mar. 12, 1823.
Amos, s. Gilbert and Phebe (Putnam), Oct. 15, 1748.
Amos, s. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1782.
Asa, s. Gilbert and Phebe, Sept. 11, 1761.
Asa, jr., s. Asa and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1786.
Augusta, d. Asa, jr. and Susan, Mar. 3, 1819.
Benjamin, s. Gilbert, jr. and Jane, Dec. 27, 1797.
Betsy, d. Amos and Hannah, May 14, 1787.
Betsy, d. Asa and Elizabeth, May 23, 1788.
Betty, d. Joseph and Mary, May 28, 1778.
Caroline, d. David and Mary, July 17, 1800.
Caroline, d. Asa, jr. and Susan, Jan. 21, 1824.
Catherine M., d. Jesse and Susan M. (Welch), July 5, 1841.
Charles, s. Daniel and Sally (Nourse), May 17, 1830.
Daniel, s. Asa and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1784.
Daniel, s. Amos and Hannah, July 14, 1791.
Daniel James, s. Daniel and Sally (Nourse), Feb. 22, 1834.
David, s. Amos and Hannah, May 6, 1775. [1774. dup.]
David, s. Elijah, bp. Mar. 2, 1800. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Mary, Dec. 20, 1807.
David Gilbert, s. Rufus and Rebeccah (Joselyn), July 24, 1834.
Ede, d. Amos and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1796.
Eliab, s. Elijah, bp. Mar. 2, 1800. C. R. 1.
Elijah, s. Gilbert and Phebe, Dec. 14, 1765.
Eliza Jane, d. William and Betsey (Stevens), at Brooksville, Feb. 9, 1819.
Elizabeth, May 28, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. Asa, jr. and Susan, Oct. 20, 1814.
Elizabeth Wallis, d. George [cordwainer. dup.] and Hannah Elizabeth (Walcott), June 25, 1847.
Emily, d. Daniel and Sally, Mar. 27, 1816.
Emma, d. Amos and Hannah, June 1, 1780.
Fidelia Jane, d. Gilbert and Fidelia (Robinson), July 2, 1821.
Florance Eliza, d. Gilbert and Fidelia (Robinson), Aug. 21, 1826.
Francis Herbert, s. Rufus, bp. Nov. 5, 1832. C. R. 1.
George, s. Daniel and Sally, Feb. 5, 1820.

Digitized by Google

TAPLEY, George S., s. William and Betsey (Stevens), at Brooksville, May 27, 1820.
Gilbert, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1793.
Gilbert, s. Elijah, bp. Mar. 2, 1800. C. R. I.
Gilbert Augustus, s. Gilbert and Fidelia (Robinson), Feb. 24, 1823.
Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1773.
Harriet Augusta, d. Alvan and Esther (Flint), Mar. 27, 1829.
Harriet N., d. Perley and Sally (Cross), Mar. 31, 1829.
Helen Sprague, d. George and Hannah Elizabeth (Walcott), Dec. 3, 1841.
Homer Barrows, s. Jesse and Susan M. (Welch), Jan. 15, 1849.
Huldah Ellen, d. John and Harriet (Nourse), July 22, 1831.
Jane, d. Gilbert, jr. and Mary, June 1, 1822.
Jesse, s. Asa and Elizabeth, May 9, 1803.
John, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1791.
John, Jan. 3, 1818.
John, s. Gilbert, jr. and Mary, Jan. 31, 1819.
John Joselyn, s. Rufus and Rebeccah, Oct. 22, 1824.
John W., s. Jesse and Susan M. (Welch), Apr. 20, 1837.
Joseph, s. Gilbert, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. C. R. I.
Joseph Alvan Whitney, s. twin, Alvan and Esther (Flint), Feb. 8, 1833.
Juliet Graves, d. twin, Alvan and Esther (Flint), Feb. 8, 1833.
Laura, d. David and Mary, Apr. 28, 1798.
Louisa, d. Perley and Sally (Cross), Nov. 6, 1839.
Lydia A. P., d. Nathan and Lydia (Putnam), Mar. 22, 1829.
Marianne, d. Daniel, bp. July 2, 1843. C. R. I.
Martha, d. Perley and Sally (Cross), July 16, 1836.
Mary, w. David, Sept. 10, 1776.
Mary, d. Gilbert, jr. and Mary, Mar. 15, 1812.
Mary A., d. Perley and Sally (Cross), Jan. 4, 1831.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Sally, Mar. 22, 1818.
Mary F., d. Jesse and Susan M. (Welch), Oct. 22, 1830.
Mary [Flint. C. R. I.], d. Asa and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1807.
Mary Pope, d. Nathan and Lydia (Putnam), Sept. 21, 1827.
Moses, s. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1784.
Moses Perley, s. Perley and Sally (Cross), Mar. 12, 1833.
Nathan, s. Asa and Elizabeth, July 15, 1797.
Perley, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1800.
Phebe, d. Gilbert, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. I.
Phebe, d. Amos and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1777.
Philip Preston, s. Amos and Hannah, July 22, 1793.
Polly, d. Joseph and Mary (Smith), Dec. 20, 1775.

Digitized by Google

TAPLEY, Polly, d. Elijah, bp. Mar. 2, 1800. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Louden, d. Rufus and Rebeccah (Joselyn), Feb. 8, 1831.
Rebekah, d. Perley and Sally (Cross), Dec. 4, 1834.
Rebekah S., d. William and Betsey (Stevens), at Deer Isle, Dec. 25, 1821.
Rufus, s. Amos and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1800.
Rufus Preston, s. Rufus and Rebeccah, Jan. 2, 1823.
Sally, d. Gilburd and Mary, Oct. 19 or 20, 1771.
Sally, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1795.
Sarah, d. Gilbert, jr. and Mary, Nov. 25, 1816.
Sarah E., d. Perley and Sally (Cross), Feb. 25, 1826.
Sarah Mariah, d. Daniel and Sally, May 28, 1827.
Sophronia, d. David and Mary, Sept. 19, 1804.
Sophronia Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Ede, June 29, 1826.
Susan, d. Asa, jr. and Susan, Dec. 5, 1816.
Susan W., d. Jesse and Susan M. (Welch), Mar. 2, 1834.
Thomas Herbert, s. Rufus and Rebecca (Joselyn), Sept. 12, 1832.
William, at Brookfield, Me., Mar. 13, 1796.
William Henry, s. Rufus and Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1827.
William P., s. Perley and Sally (Cross), Mar. 24, 1828.
——, s. Rufus and Rebeccah (Joselyn), Feb. —, 1829.
——, s. Rufus and Rebeccah (Joselyn), Oct. —, 1830.

TAPLY (see also Tapley), Daniel, s. Gilbert and Phebe, Dec. 6, 1750.
Joseph, s. Gilbert and Phebe, Apr. 10, 1756.
Phebe, d. Gilbert and Phebe, Aug. 20, 1753.

TAPPAN (see also Tappen), Hannah, at Newbury, Nov. 16, 1799.

TAPPEN (see also Tappan), Margaret, at Newbury, ——, 1801.

TARBEL (see also Tarbell), Ruth, d. Cornelius, jr., bp. May 28, 1758. C. R. 1.

TARBELL (see also Tarbel, Tarble), Avis, Mrs. (Bancroft), at Canton, Mar. 10, 1781.
Elizabeth, d. Cornelius, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. Archelaus, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Cornelius, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1755.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 2.

Digitized by Google

TARBELL, Rachel; d. Nathaniel and Rachell, bp. Mar. 18, 1753. C. R. 2.
Sally T., d. Avis, at Nottingham West, N. H., July 9, 1803.
William, s. Nathaniel and Rachel, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Naham M., b. Ireland, and Nancy (Morgan), Sept. 4, 1848.

TARBLE (see also Tarbell), Cornelius, s. Cornelius, jr. and Elizabeth, June 7, 1762.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Feb. 15, 1761. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Cornelius, jr. and Elizabeth, May 18, 1758.

TARBOX, Hannah, at Ipswich, Mar. 21, 1755.

TARR, Abigail, d. David and Abigail, May 25, 1790.
David, s. David and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1786.
Francis Kidder, s. David and Abigail, July 22, 1801.
Jacob, s. David and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1792.
John, s. David and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1798.
Lowisa [Lois. dup.], d. David and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1795.
Samuel, s. David and Abigail, May 25, 1788.
Susanna Stevens, d. David, bp. Sept. 17, 1809. C. R. 1.

TATE, Sarah G., at Salem, Jan. 14, 1797.

TAYLOR, Abigail, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsy (Douty), Oct. 10, 1815. [Oct. 7. dup.]
Abraham, in England, Mar. 20, 1820.
Alfred, at Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 9, 1806.
Alice Maria, d. Alfred and Aseneth (Mayhew), Nov. 29, 1849.
Alice N., d. Daniel [yeoman. dup.] and Mary Cutler (Small), May 28, 1845.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Hannah (Peele), Dec. 31, 1809.
Benjamin Harrison, s. Benjamin and Hannah Flint (Marsh), June 15, 1840.
Betsey, d. Daniel and Betsey, July 17, 1790.
Betsey, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), July 17, 1792.
Betsy, w. Daniel, Oct. 17, 1772.
Daniel, Oct. 31, 1744.
Daniel, jr., Sept. 9, 1771. [1772. dup.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Betsey, Nov. 21, 1792.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), Nov. 27, 1793.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Oct. 5, 1794.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Hannah (Peele), Aug. 16, 1807.

Digitized by Google

TAYLOR, David, s. Daniel and Betsey, Apr. 24, 1804.
David, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), Apr. 24, 1808.
Eben Munro, s. Eliphalet and Mary (Munro), Feb. 12, 1808. [Oct. 12. dup.]
Edward Everet, s. Alfred and Aseneth (Mayhew), May 5, 1836.
Edward Everett, s. Eben M. and Mary A. (Twiss), Sept. 17, 1836.
Elephalet, s. Daniel and Elice, Aug. 10, 1785. [1784. dup.]
Eliza, d. Samuel and Hannah (Peele), May 12, 1800.
Elizabeth Marsh, d. Benjamin and Hannah Flint (Marsh), Nov. 22, 1835.
Elizabeth Marsh, d. Benjamin and Hannah Flint (Marsh), Feb. 27, 1838.
Ellen Augusta, d. Alfred and Asenath (Mayhew), Oct. 22, 1832.
Ellen Augusta, d. Alfred and Asenath (Mayhew), Aug. 13, 1834.
Emily, d. Daniel and Mary Cutter (Small), Oct. 27, 1841.
Emily Louisa, d. Alfred and Aseneth (Mayhew), Sept. 9, 1842.
Esther E[llen. dup.], d. Eben M. and Mary A. (Twiss), May 16, 1830. [May 17. dup.]
Florance, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth Flint (Marsh), Sept. 10, 1846.
Florance, d. Benjamin, yeoman, and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1846.
George Washington, s. Eben M. and Mary A. (Twiss), May 16, 1832.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Betsey, Mar. 7, 1798. [1797. dup.]
Hannah, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Apr. 7, 1798.
Hannah, d. John and Maria (Perkins), July 2, 1827.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary Cutler (Small), Aug. 29, 1831.
Harriet, d. Benjamin and Hannah Flint (Marsh), May 12, 1833.
James, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), Dec. 8, 1805.
James, s. Daniel and Betsey, Dec. 15, 1811.
James Augustus, s. James and w. "Daughter of Benajah Collins," Oct. 28, 1799.
Jefferson, at Stoddard, N. H., Nov. 30, 1802.
Jerusha E., d. Eben M. and Mary A. (Twiss), Dec. 4, 1840.
John, s. Daniel and Elice, Jan. 5, 1769.
John, at Durham, N. H., Jan. 7, 1804.
John, s. John and Maria (Perkins), Nov. 16, 1829.
Joseph, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), Apr. 24, 1801.
Lucy, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), Mar. 5, 1803.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Betsey, Feb. —, 1805.
Lucy, d. Benjamin [cordwainer. dup.] and Hannah Flint (Marsh), May 16, 1843.
Lydia, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), July 7, 1799.
Lydia, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), Feb. —, 1803.

Digitized by Google

TAYLOR, Lydia, d. Daniel and Betsey, Feb. —, 1823.
Martha, d. Daniel and Mary Cutler (Small), Apr. 26, 1836.
Martha Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail (Fletcher), Mar. 20, 1840.
Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah (Peele), Aug. 16, 1802.
Mary Ann, d. Eben M. and Mary A. (Twiss), Aug. 16, 1834.
Mary Elizabeth, d. David and Mary Waldron (Nourse), May 15, 1831.
Mary F., d. Daniel and Mary Cutler (Small), Apr. 21, 1833.
Mary Proctor, d. Jefferson and Eliza Ann (Perley), Aug. 25, 1839. [1838. P. R. 29.]
Oliver, s. Daniel and Elice, May 1, 1775.
Phebe Upton, d. Elephalet and Mary, Apr. 1, 1813.
Phebe Upton, d. Eben M. and Mary A. (Twiss), Sept. 1, 1838.
Ruth, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), Jan. 24, 1795.
Ruth, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsy, Jan. 15, 1796.
Sally Smith, d. Elephalet and Mary, Jan. 28, 1811.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Elice, Feb. 17, 1770.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah (Peele), Aug. 14, 1804.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Betsey, Mar. 5, 1809.
Sarah, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), Mar. 20, 1810.
Sarah, Mar. 5, 1811.
Sarah Ann, d. Abraham and Catherine (Ellis), at Boston, June 23, 1849.
Sebul [Seubert. dup.], Francis, d. Eben M. [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary A. (Twiss), May 27, 1843.
Sylvester Proctor, s. Jefferson and Eliza Ann (Perley), Apr. 27, 1834.
Thomas D., s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), Nov. 21, 1812. [1813. dup.]
William Herbert, s. Alfred and Aseneth (Mayhew), Sept. 4, 1840.

TEAGUE, Charles Elmer, s. John Hudson [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary Ann (Skinner), Apr. 4, 1847.
Emeline Augusta, d. William, d. adopted, Joseph and Emeline (Friend) Reith, Aug. 21, 1841.
John Augustus, s. John Hudson and Mary Ann (Skinner), Apr. 22, 1849.
John Hudson, in Salem, Jan. 8, 1815.
Theodore Parker, s. John Hudson and Mary Ann (Skinner), Sept. 5, 1844.

TEBBETS (see also Tibbetts), Susan, at Sanford, Me., Aug. 15, 1812.

Digitized by Google

TEBLE, Anna Foster, d. George M. [stage driver. dup.] and Abagail Elliott (Swan), Sept. 20, 1847.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. George M. [coachman. dup.] and Abigail Elliott (Swan), Nov. 1, 1843.
George Colver, s. George M. [stage driver. dup.] and Abagail Elliott (Swan), Apr. 29, 1844.
George M., at Charlestown, June 20, 1814.
George Scott, s. George M. and Abigail Elliott (Swan), Mar. 26, 1840.
Mary Abby, d. George M. and Abigail Elliott (Swan), Dec. 8, 1841.

TENNEY, Ann Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary Ann (Northend), at Salem, Jan. 21, 1832.
Charles William, s. Moses and Mary Ann (Northend), at East Boston, Apr. 4, 1844.
Hannah Maria, d. Moses and Mary Ann (Northend), Nov. 20, 1835.
Moses, at Newbury, June 18, 1808.
Moses Edward, s. Moses and Mary Ann (Northend), Oct. 1, 1833.
Sarah Northend, d. Moses and Mary Ann (Northend), Apr. 5, 1840.

TERRY, Abigail, wid. James Watson, at Hartford, Ct., Sept. 27, 1805.

TEWKESBURY (see also Tewksbury), Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail (Goldthwait), Oct. 3, 1791. [1790. dup.]
Betsey, d. Henry and Abigail (Goldthwait), Jan. 31, 1793.
Henry, s. Henry and Abigail (Goldthwait), Nov. 26, 1798. [1796. dup.]

TEWKSBURY (see also Tewkesbury), Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail (Goldthwait), Apr. 5, 1790.
Mary, d. Henry and Abigail (Goldthwait), Jan. 16, 1800.

THAYER, Eliza, at Charlestown, Feb. 12, 1813.

THOMAS, Catherine Augusta, d. Joseph [stone mason. dup.] and Mercy Carlton (Hadley), Dec. 2, 1845.
Edward Warren, s. Joseph and Mercy Carlton (Hadley), July 6, 1833.
Elizabeth, at Salem, Feb. 19, 1821.
Ellen, at Lynn, Apr. 9, 1814.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS, Emeline Upton, d. John and Polly, Nov. 8, 1820.
Esther, at Charlestown, July 22, 1819.
Eunice, at Middleton, June 30, 1773.
George, s. George and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1825.
George Augustus, s. Joseph [laborer. dup.] and Mercy Carlton (Hadley), Feb. 7, 1848.
George Calvin, s. George Putnam and Mary Ann (Stafford), Dec. 7, 1849.
George P., Mar. 3, 1828.
George Putnam, s. John and Polly, Mar. 3, 1817.
Harriet, d. George and Ruth, at Amherst, N. H., Jan. 21, 1821.
Israel, s. Rowland and Margritt, Jan. 16, 1744.
James, s. John and Mary (Burns), in Ireland, Jan. 7, 1847.
John, Aug. 22, 1792.
John, in Ireland, "a. about 34 y. (1852)."
John Calvin, s. John and Polly (Gifferds), June 16, 1826.
John Proctor, s. Joseph [laborer. dup.] and Mercy Carlton (Hadley), May 4, 1842. [1843. dup.]
Joseph, at Middleton, Mar. 4, 1796.
Louisa Ann, d. Joseph and Mercy Carlton (Hadley), May 19, 1838.
Mary Eliza, d. illegitimate, Esther, at Salem, Nov. 23, 1841.
Mary Upton, d. Joseph and Mercy Carlton (Hadley), May 5, 1831.
Mira Jane, d. Joseph and Mercy Carlton (Hadley), Nov. 10, 1840.
Phebe Matilda, d. Joseph and Mercy Carlton (Hadley), at Andover, Nov. 4, 1835. [1834. dup.]
Sarah, d. Rowland and Margritt, Mar. 27, 1738.
Stearns, s. John and Mary (Burns), in Ireland, Apr. 7, 1844.
William, s. Rowland and Margritt, Dec. 13, 1747.

THOMPSON, Abigail, at Salem, Nov. 20, 1800.
Almira, d. Cyrus and Mary (Wright), at Parsonville, Me., Feb. 3, 1841.
Cyrus, at Parsonville, Me., Sept. 15, 1811.
Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Mary (Wright), at Salem, Jan. 25 [1843. P. R. 91.].
Elizabeth Gray, at Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 22, 1820.
Everett Parker, s. Zera, tailor, and Catherine, Mar. 11, 1848.
Gamaliel Bartlett, Nov. 30, 1819.
George Henry, s. Gamaliel Bartlett and Mary Ann (Peirce), Oct. 26, 1847. [Oct. 20. dup.]
John B., s. Zarah, tailor, and Catherine, Apr. 5, 1845.

Digitized by Google

THOMPSON, Josephine, d. Cyrus [machinist. dup.] and Mary (Wright), Apr. 21, 1848.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Gamaliel Bartlett [tailor. dup.] and Mary Ann (Peirce), Apr. 23, 1845.
Papelia, ch. Cyrus and Mary (Wright), Apr. 21, 1848. P. R. 91.

THORNTON (see also Thunton), John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1795.
Mary, w. John, Oct. 8, 1766.
Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1798.

THUNTON (see also Thornton), Abigail Ann, July 15, 1820.

THURSTAIN (see also Thurston), Benjamin F., s. Leonard M. and Olive, May 15, 1847.

THURSTIN (see also Thurston), Ebenezer, Oct. —, 1778.
Eunice, w. Ebenezer, Nov. 6, 1776.

THURSTON (see also Thurstain, Thurstin), Abigail Ann, d. James and Nabby (Black), Jan. 15, 1820.
James, at Beverly, June 16, 1795.
James, s. Enoch, bp. July 14, 1799. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1795.
Mary, w. John, Oct. 8, 1766.
Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1798.
Sally, d. Enoch and Lucy, Sept. 20, 1774.
Sophia Nurses, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Mar. 9, 1799.

TIBBETS (see also Tibbetts), Andrew Jackson, s. Benjamin Blake and Anna (Goldthwait), Feb. 7, 1829.
Benjamin Blake, at Tuftonboro, N. H., Aug. 8, 1797.
Benjamin Rogers, s. Benjamin Blake and Anna (Goldthwait), Sept. 4, 1823.
Daniel Choate, s. Benjamin Blake and Anna (Goldthwait), Mar. 1, 1825.
David Riddenhouse, s. Benjamin Blake and Anna (Goldthwait), Mar. 2, 1827.
George Franklin, s. Benjamin Blake and Anna (Goldthwait), Dec. 21, 1837.
John Hammond, s. Benjamin Blake and Anna (Goldthwait), Aug. 29, 1832.
Levi Augusts, s. Benjamin Blake and Anna (Goldthwait), Aug. 1, 1831.

Digitized by Google

TIBBETTS (see also Tebbets, Tibbets), Hannah Trask, d. Ichabod and Martha Stocker (McIntire), Jan. 14, 1843.
Horace, at Sanford, Me., Apr. 4, 1822.
Ichabod, at Wolfboro, N. H., July 4, 1812.
John S., s. Ichabod and Martha Stocker (McIntire) [after 1843.].
Martha Ann, d. Ichabod and Martha Stocker (McIntire), July 10, 1840.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Ichabod and Martha Stocker (McIntire), Feb. 13, 1838.
Sarah Margaret, d. Ichabod and Martha Stocker (McIntire), Feb. 21, 1836.
——, d. Horace, laborer, and Mary Ann P. S., June 20, 1847.

TILTON, Benjamin True, s. George Perley and Eliza Hamblet (Dakin), Dec. 9, 1832.
Charles Dearborn, s. George Perley and Eliza Hamblet (Dakin), May 13, 1830.
George Augustus, s. George Perley and Eliza Hamblet (Dakin), Mar. 28, 1829.
George Perley, at Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 26, 1800.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. George Perley and Eliza Hamblet, Mar 12, 1836.

TINEY, Caroline, d. E. M., cordwainer, and Emily, June 30, 1847.

TISSHAW, John, s. John, of Marblehead, bp. July 23, 1775. C. R. I.

TITCOMB, Sarah Boardman, at Byfield, Mar. —, 1797.

TODD, Ann, in Ireland, Mar. 1, 1829.
Sarah Hartman, at Boston, Apr. 12, 1815.

TOLMAN, Olive, d. Rev. Richard and Olive, Sept. —, 1847.
Walter E., s. Ephraim H., currier, June 20, 1847.

TORR, Andrew, at Lee, N. H., July 20, 1798.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Clarissa (Stevens), Aug. 30, 1835.
Caroline Augusta, d. Andrew and Clarissa (Stevens), Mar. 31, 1840.
Franklin, s. Andrew and Clarissa (Stevens), at Salem, July 11, 1830.
Harriet Ellen, d. Andrew and Clarissa (Stevens), Apr. 3, 1842.
Henry C., s. Andrew and Clarissa (Stevens), at Salem, Apr. 22, 1832.

Digitized by Google

TORR, John, at Durham, N. H., Apr. 8, 1808.
John, s. Andrew and Clarissa (Stevens), at Salem, Sept. 3, 1828.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth W. (Benjamin), at Salem, Dec. 18, 1845.
Nancy H., d. Andrew and Clarissa (Stevens), at Salem, May 24, 1827.
——, d. John and Elizabeth W. (Benjamin), Sept. 18, 1838.

TORREY (see also Torry), Manassah Cutler, s. Dr., bp. June 6, 1807. C. R. 2.

TORRY (see also Torrey), Augustus, s. Dr., bp. June 9, 1805. C. R. 2.
Charles Cutler, s. Dr. Joseph and Mary, July 9, 1799.
George, s. Dr. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 7, 1801. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Dr. Joseph and Mary, at Rowley, Feb. 2, 1797.

TOWN (see also Towne), Amos, s. Thomas and Anna, July 8, 1764.
Amos, s. Amos and Lydia, June 5, 1804.
Anna, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. Stephen Francis [teamster. dup.] and Mariam (Downs, née Varney), Aug. 12, 1843. [Aug. 10. dup.]
Daniel, s. Th[oma]s and Anna, July 9, 1760.
Eliza C., at Keene, N. H., Mar. 28, 1827.
Emeline, d. Stephen Francis and Mariam (Downs, née Varney), June 10, 1841.
George, s. Thomas and Anna, July 25, 1762.
Joanna, d. Stephen Francis and Mariam (Downs, née Varney), Mar. 16, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Stephen Francis and Mariam (Downs, née Varney), Mar. 31, 1849.
Phebe, July 26, 1806.
Sally, d. William and Sally, June 21, 1800.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Anna, Oct. 4, 1766.
Stephen Francis, at Salem, Mar. 12, 1815.
William Henry, s. Stephen Francis and Mariam (Downes, née Varney), June 7, 1839.

TOWNE (see also Town), Abigail K., at Lynn, Jan. 4, 1822.
Amos P., at Beverly, June 7, 1804.
Augusta, d. Samuel, bp. July 17, 1808. C. R. 1.
Charles Augustus, s. Amos P. and Mehitable P. (Knight), June 8, 1842.

Digitized by Google

Towne, Charles Augustus, s. Daniel and Paulina (Ferguson), Aug. 20, 1848.
Daniel, s. Amos and Polly, June 30, 1795.
Daniel [s. Daniel. C. R. I.], Aug. 17, 1806.
Daniel Austin, s. Daniel and Paulina (Ferguson), Dec. 22, 1844.
Daniel Putnam, s. Joseph and Hannah (Putnam), Mar. 21, 1840.
Daphne Cummings, at Middleton, Dec. 22, 1840.
Edward Porter, s. Amos P. and Mehitable P. (Knight), Sept. 10, 1832.
Eliza, d. Samuel, bp. May 11, 1806. C. R. I.
Elizabeth Carter, d. Joseph and Hannah (Putnam), Dec. 10, 1837. [Dec. 9. 1838. P. R. III.]
Hannah Caroline, d. Joseph and Hannah (Putnam), Oct. 8, 1831.
Harriet, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 30, 1810. C. R. I.
Hitty, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 19, 1809. C. R. I.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. May 5, 1754. C. R. I.
Joseph, Mar. 13, 1803.
Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph and Hannah (Putnam), Nov. 24, 1830.
Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph and Hannah (Putnam), May 8, 1833.
Lucy, at Boxford, Feb. 18, 1821.
Lydia Ann, d. Amos P. and Mehitable P. (Knight), Sept. 19, 1834.
Lydia D., d. S. H., cordwainer, and L. D., June 17, 1844.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Oct. —, 1753. C. R. 2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Amos P. and Mehitable P. (Knight), Sept. 15, 1837.
Mary Ellen, d. Joseph and Hannah (Putnam), Jan. 9, 1836. [Jan. 10, 1837. P. R. III.]
Nancy, Aug. 7, 1770.
Nancy, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 7, 1800. C. R. I.
Sally, d. Samuel, bp. May 2, 1802. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 12, 1804. C. R. I.
Samuel Herbert, at Middleton, Mar. 5, 1836.
Samuel W., s. Joseph and Hannah (Putnam), Jan 5, 1842. P. R. 13.
Sarah, Aug. 1, 1810.
Sarah Preston, d. Daniel and Paulina (Ferguson), July 19, 1842.
Serena P., d. Joseph and Hannah (Putnam), Aug. 23, 1844. P. R. 13.
Susan Phippen, at Andover, Nov. 25, 1804.
William, s. Amos and Polly, Apr. 2, 1792.

Digitized by Google

TOWNSEND, Abigail Kenney, at Lynn, Jan. 4, 1822.
Arthur Daniel, s. Daniel Hacker [grocer. dup.] and Rebecca Ophelia (Gould), Feb. 5, 1848. [Feb. 15. dup.]
Charles H., s. Daniel Hacker [currier. dup.] and Rebecca Ophelia (Gould), Nov. 28, 1844. [Nov. 29. dup.]
Daniel Hacker, at Saco, Me., Aug. 31, 1815.
Eben K., at Lynn, Mar. 16, 1826.
Eliza, at Salem, Feb. 22, 1822.
Eugene Putnam, s. Daniel Hacker [grocer. dup.] and Rebecca Ophelia (Gould), Aug. 29, 1846. [Aug. 25. dup.]
Francis Henry, s. Henry and Nancy (Smith), July 11, 1848.
Henry, at Salem, Feb. 22, 1825.
Mary Ophelia, d. Daniel Hacker and Rebecca Ophelia (Gould), Mar. 29, 1842.
——, s. Eben K. and Sarah E. (Curtis), Jan. 20, 1849.

TRACEY, Elizabeth, in Ireland [abt. 1833.].

TRAINER, see Trayner.

TRASK, Abigail, d. Henry and Debby, June 15, 1775.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary (Whittemore), Feb. 16, 1800.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 2, 1801.
Albert, s. Edward Dodge and Hannah Leach (Brown), Apr. 5, 1848.
Alfred, at Wendell, N. H., Dec. 7, 1811.
Alfred Moulton, s. Alfred and Mary J. (Blackley), Jan. 25, 1840.
Amos, s. Henry and Debby, Jan. 17, 1780.
Amos, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 23, 1803. [1804. dup.]
Amos Whittemore, s. Amos and Emmeline (Plummer), May 4, 1833.
Asa Brown, d. Edward Dodge and Hannah Leach (Brown), Mar. 16, 1837.
Betty, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 4, 1779. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Levi and Betsey (Melvin), at Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 13, 1837.
Charles, s. Levi and Betsey (Melvin), at Roxbury, Jan. 24, 1829.
Charles Warren, s. Thomas and Eliza (Osborn), Oct. 31, 1838.
Charles Wesley, s. Alfred [drover. dup.] and Mary J. (Blackley), Feb. 14, 1844.
Charles Willis, s. Elbridge and Mary Herrick (Putnam), May 8, 1847.
Daniel, s. Henry and Debby, Nov. 28, 1771.
Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1795.

Digitized by Google

TRASK, Daniel Herrick, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 31, 1790. C. R. 2.
Debby, d. twin, Henry and Debby, Apr. 14, 1777.
Edward, s. Edward Dodge [mason. dup.] and Hannah Leach (Brown), Oct. 3, 1843.
Edward Dodge, at Beverly, Dec. 22, 1808.
Elbridge, at Beverly, July 21, 1811.
Elbridge Payson, s. Elbridge and Mary Herrick (Putnam), June 2, 1840.
Eliza Jane, d. Levi and Betsey (Melvin), at Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 25, 1834.
Eliza Jane, d. Thomas and Eliza (Osborn), Jan. 29, 1837.
Everett, s. Edward Dodge and Hannah Leach (Brown), Mar. 13, 1833.
Frances, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. June 19, 1784. C. R. 2.
Francis Grant, s. Levi and Mary (Grant), Jan. 10, 1808.
Frank, s. Edward Dodge and Hannah Leach (Brown), Dec. 31, 1845.
George, s. Levi and Mary (Grant), Nov. 7, 1824.
George Edward, s. Alfred [drover. dup.] and Mary J. (Blackley), Feb. 6, 1848.
George Levi, s.Levi [tanner. dup.] and Betsey (Melvin), Apr. 27, 1846. [Apr. 26. dup.]
Hannah, June 29, 1766. P. R. 15.
Hannah, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 4, 1779. C. R. 2.
Harriat Atwood, d. Levi and Mary (Grant), Aug. 2, 1813.
Henry, s. twin, Henry and Debby, Apr. 14, 1777.
Herculas H., s. Levi and Mary (Grant), Apr. 9, 1819.
Hersey, s. Levi and Mary (Grant), Feb. 21, 1810.
Irene, d. Edward Dodge and Hannah Leach (Brown), Aug. 29, 1834.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R. 2.
James Haywood, s. Levi and Mary (Grant), Jan. 10, 1815.
John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1777.
John, s. William and Abigail (Putnam), Dec. 25, 1796.
John, s. William and Abigail [2d w.?], June 7, 1804.
John, at Beverly, Mar. 23, 1817.
John Ross, s. John [millwright. dup.] and Roxana (Littlefield), 2d w., Jan. 22, 1845.
John Ross, s. John and Roxana (Littlefield), 2d w., June 30, 1849.
Jonathan, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1782. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Mar. 28, 1768.
Joseph Snow, s. Patty, Dec. 3, 1795.
Julia Ann, d. Alfred and Mary J. (Blackley), Dec. 15, 1841.

Digitized by Google

TRASK, Kisiah, ——, 1737.
Levi, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1788.
Levi, at Beverly, Aug. 16, 1805.
Levi, s. Levi and Mary (Grant), May 2, 1811.
Levi, s. Levi and Betsey (Melvin), at Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 28, 1839.
Levi, Feb. 28, ——.
Lucy Ann, d. John [millwright. dup.] and Roxana (Littlefield), 2d w., Aug. 6, 1846.
Lydia, 2d w. Henry, Feb. 14, 1748.
Lydia, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 10, 1780. C. R. 2.
M. Lizzie, Feb. 26, 1846.
Martha, d. William and Martha, Nov. 2, 1777.
Mary, at Somersworth, Oct. 15, 1785.
Mary, d. Henry and Hannah, July 31, 1799.
Mary, d. William and Abigail [2d w.?], Nov. 1, 1801.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Whittemore), Dec. 26, 1802.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 16, 1807.
Mary A., d. Alfred, drover, Feb. 26, 1846.
Mary E., d. Elbridge and Mary Herrick (Putnam), Aug. 12, 1842.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Alfred and Mary J. (Blackley), Feb. 26, 1846.
Mary Ellen, d. Moses and Mary Dennis (Salter), May 30, 1833.
Mary Phelps, d. Levi and Mary (Grant), Oct. 7, 1803.
Mary Shaw, at Salem, Oct. 9, 1807.
Mehittable, d. William and Martha, Sept. 14, 1769.
Moses, at Beverly, Dec. 12, 1818.
Moses Augustus, s. Moses and Mary (Cole), Dec. 2, 1823.
Nehemiah, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1775.
Patty, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 27, 1773.
Philip Ulmer, s. Thomas and Eliza (Osborn), Sept. 2, 1839.
Polly Cole, d. Patty, Apr. 30, 1799.
Rebecca, d. Henry and Debby, Jan. 16, 1783.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1780.
Sally, d. William, at Charlton[?], Jan. 16, 1789.
Sally, d. William and Abigail, June 16, 1809.
Samuel, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. June 18, 1786. C. R. 2.
Samuel E., s. S. E., shoe manufacturer, and M., Feb. 1, 1844.
Samuel P., s. William and Abigail [2d w.?], Dec. 6, 1805.
Samuel Putnam, s. Elbridge and Mary Herrick (Putnam), July 3, 1836.
Samuel Putnam, s. Elbridge and Mary Herrick (Putnam), Feb. 1, 1845.
Sarah, d. William and Martha, Nov. 4, 1767.

Digitized by Google

TRASK, Sarah, d. Edward Dodge and Hannah Leach (Brown), Oct. 2, 1841.
Susan Margaret [Maria. dup.], d. Thomas, harness maker, and Eliza, Feb. 4, 1844.
Susannah Poor, d. twin, Moses and Mary (Cole), Aug. 11, 1825.
Thomas, June 3, 1810.
Thomas, s. Moses and Mary Dennis (Salter), at Salem, Apr. —, 1832.
Thomas Sylvester, s. Thomas and Eliza (Osborn), June 1, 1835. [May 4. dup.]
Warren, s. Edward Dodge and Hannah Leach (Brown), Apr. 26, 1839.
William, ——, 1765.
William, s. William and Martha, Oct. 27, 1780.
William, s. William, June 4, 1791.
William, s. William and Abigail [2d w.?], Jan. 10, 1813.
William, s. Levi and Betsey (Melvin), at Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 26, 1832.
William Smith, s. twin, Moses and Mary (Cole), Aug. 11, 1825.
Zadoc, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 6, 1783.
——, s. Moses and Mary Dennis (Salter), at Salem, Apr. —, 1831.
——, d. Levi and Betsey (Melvin) [bet. 1839 and 1846.].
——, s. Edward D., mason, Apr. 5, 1847.

TRAYNER, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Elkins), at Lowell, May 13, 1835.
James, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Elkins), at Ipswich, Apr. —, 1837.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Elkins), at Ipswich, Jan. 13, 1839.
Thomas, in Ireland, Oct. 22, 1812.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Elkins), at Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1840.

TREFRY, John, s. John, bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C. R. I.

TROBY, Bridget, in Ireland [abt. 1832.].

TROFATTER (see also Trophater), Samuel J., at Salem, Feb. —, 1808.
Samuel Perry, s. Samuel J. and Betsey (Walton), May 17, 1829.

TROPHATER (see also Trofatter), George Lamson, s. Robert and Sally, June 5, 1822.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Robert and Sally, Aug. 2, 1825.

Digitized by Google

TROW, Harriet Lucretia, at Tewksbury, Apr. 17, 1824.

TRUE, Nancy, at Rumney, N. H., Dec. 25, 1807.

TUCKER, Elizabeth Winfield [Mansfield. P. R. 33.], d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, July 19, 1847. [1848. P. R. 33.]
Harriet Ellen, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Prince), Aug. 23, 1840. P. R. 33.
Lucy Stimpson, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Prince), May 11, 1842. P. R. 33.
Martha Jane, at Salem, Jan. 17, 1818.
Mary Prince, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Prince), Dec. 25, 1849. P. R. 33.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Marblehead, bp. July 9, 1775. C. R. 1.
Sally, at Salem, Oct. 3, 1777.
Samuel E[llis. P. R. 33.], s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1845. [Mar. 1. dup.]

TUFTS, Aaron Putnam, s. Grimes and Fanny (Wilkins), at Beverly, July 25, 1836.
Albert, s. Joseph W. and Martha Frye (Abbott), Jan. 23, 1842.
Albert A., s. Edwin N., shoemaker, and Mary (Raymond), Jan. 20, 1849.
Albert Augustus, s. Grimes and Fanny (Wilkins), Sept. 10, 1826.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Grimes and Fanny (Wilkins), at Beverly, Sept. 10, 1828.
Edwin Nath[anie]l, s. Grimes and Fanny (Wilkins), Dec. 6, 1822.
Edwin Nathaniel, s. Edwin Nath[anie]l and Mary (Raymond), 2d w., Jan. 20, 1849.
Elias Elliott, s. Joseph and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1809.
Fanny, d. Grimes and Fanny (Wilkins), at Beverly, Mar. 10, 1832.
Fanny Augusta, at Wenham, Mar. 10, 1830.
George Dean, s. Richard Palmer and Mary (Brown), June 2, 1849.
George W., s. Joseph and Lucy, May 17, 1821.
Grimes, at Salem, Feb. 11, 1801.
Hannah Martin, d. Joseph W. and Martha Frye (Abbott), Jan. 17, 1834.
Hannah Martin, d. Joseph W. and Martha Frye (Abbott), Mar. 2, 1840.
Henry Warren, s. Joseph W. and Martha Frye (Abbott), Apr. 15, 1836.

Digitized by Google

TUFTS, Jane, d. Joseph W. [tanner. dup.] and Martha Frye (Abbott), Aug. 3, 1844.
Joseph, Jan. 24, 1781.
Joseph Peabody, s. Grimes and Fanny (Wilkins), at Salem, Dec. 26, 1833.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1807.
Lewis, s. Joseph W. and Martha Frye (Abbott), Dec. 9, 1837.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, June 17, 1811.
Margaret, d. Grimes and Fanny (Wilkins), at Beverly, Apr. 15, 1831.
Martha Ann, d. Joseph W. and Martha Frye (Abbott), Aug. 30, 1832.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Lucy, Oct. 1, 1815.
Oliver Saunders, s. twin, Joseph and Lucy, July 26, 1813.
Richard Palmer, at Salem, Sept. [8, in pencil.], 1813.
Susan, at Lynn, Apr. 28, 1820.
Sylvester Procter, s. twin, Joseph and Lucy, July 26, 1813.

TULLOCK, Ann, d. David and Elizabeth (Canning), in Scotland, Mar. 3, 1838.
David, in Scotland, July 8, 1813.
Lawrence, at Dunfershire, Scotland, abt. 1810.
Lawrence, s. Lawrence and Elizabeth (Williams), May —, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. David and Elizabeth (Canning), in Conn., May 30, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. Lawrence [weaver. dup.] and Elizabeth (Williams), Nov. —, 1846. [Oct. 16. dup.]
William, s. David and Elizabeth (Canning), in Scotland, Oct. 1, 1840.
William Lambert, s. W[illia]m Saunderson [clerk. dup.] and Clarissa Ann, Oct. 12, 1847.
W[illia]m Saunderson, at Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 4, 1804.

TURNER, Almaretta, d. Benjamin and Charlotte (Hamilton), Dec. 6, 1849.
Benjamin, at Lyme, N. H., Aug. 9, 1805.
Charles Heber, s. Benjamin and Charlotte (Hamilton), at Andover, July 28, 1839.
Erdix Tenney, s. Benjamin [carpenter. dup.] and Charlotte (Hamilton), Sept. 19, 1843.
Leprelate Hamilton, s. Benjamin and Charlotte (Hamilton), at Andover, Sept. 22, 1833.
Loring Thayer, s. Benjamin [carpenter. dup.] and Charlotte (Hamilton), Jan. 7, 1848. [Jan. 11. dup.]

Digitized by Google

TURNER, Newton Lambert, s. Benjamin and Charlotte (Hamilton), at Andover, Sept. 25, 1836.
Priscilla, d. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 2.

TUTTLE, Jane, at Salem, Nov. 5, 1812.
Stephen, s. Nath[aniel] and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1821.

TWEED, Abby Walker, d. Samuel and Mary (Winchester), at Wilmington, July 8, 1835.
Adeline, d. Samuel and Mary (Winchester), Sept. 29, 1837.
Louisa Hunnewell, d. Samuel and Mary (Winchester), Sept. 7, 1839.
Mary Jane, d. Samuel and Mary (Winchester), at Wilmington, Feb. 20, 1832.
Samuel, at Wilmington, Apr. 7, 1807.
Selwin, ch. Samuel and Mary (Winchester), at Wilmington, May 27, 1831.

TWISS (see also Twist), Apha, d. Daniel and Betsy, Apr. 29, 1800.
Benjamin, s. Peter and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1789.
Benjamin, at Beverly, Sept. 5, 1806.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), at Beverly, Apr. 17, 1845.
Betsey, d. Sally, Oct. —, 1823.
Betsy, at Beverly, May 7, 1778.
Caroline, d. George and Sarah (Taylor), Nov. 19, 1833.
Catharine, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, May 27, 1809.
Charles Christopher, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), Nov. 16, 1838.
Clarissa Friend, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), at Beverly, Aug. 25, 1841.
Daniel, s. Peter and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1778.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Betsy, Apr. 10, 1798.
Daniel Batchelder, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), at Londonderry, N. H., Mar. 17, 1828.
Daniel Taylor, s. George and Sarah (Taylor), Aug. 18, 1827.
David, s. George and Sarah (Taylor), Aug. 31, 1838.
Dolly, d. Peter and Sarah, May 19, 1797.
Ebenezer, Feb. 16, 1773.
Ebenezer, Feb. 16, 1776.
Eben[ezer], jr., s. Ebenezer and Betsey, Oct. 5, 1801.
Elias, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1774. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 26, 1788.

Digitized by Google

Twiss, Elisabeth, d. John and Charity, Aug. 24, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Sept. 27, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), at Londonderry, N. H., July 19, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. George and Sarah (Taylor), at Lynnfield, Mar. 17, 1836.
Ellen Louisa, d. Benjamin [laborer. dup.] and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), Nov. 18, 1847.
Esther, w. Jonathan, at Lynn, June 26, 1780.
Esther Eleanor, d. Jonathan and Esther, July 16, 1803.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 24, 1784.
George, s. Ebenezer and Betsey, Apr. 14, 1804. [1803. dup.]
George, s. George and Sarah (Taylor), Dec. 18, 1831.
George N., s. William and Ruth (Needham), Mar. 20, 1811. P. R. 34.
Hannah, d. Peter and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1774.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Betsy, Nov. 6, 1803.
Hannah Parker, d. George and Sarah (Taylor), Oct. 3, 1830.
Hezekiah Duncklee, s. Ebenezer and Betsey (Duncklee), Aug. 28, 1821.
Isaac [s. William and Ruth (Needham). P. R. 34.], May 12, 1808.
Isaac, jr., s. Isaac and Betsey (Shaw), at Malden, June 24, 1833.
J. Gardner, s. William and Ruth (Needham), July 1, 1825. P. R. 34.
J. Johnson, s. William and Ruth (Needham), Oct. 12, 1821. P. R. 34.
Jacob, s. Peter and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1786.
Jacob, Aug. 20, 1805.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Betsy, Aug. 20, 1808.
John, s. Peter and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1791.
John, Sept. 8, 1792.
John, eighth ch. John and Affa, Aug. 21, 1834.
Jonathan, Apr. 5, 1780.
Jona[than], s. Ebenezer and Betsey, July 22, 1815.
Joseph, July 8, 1756.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, June 10, 1789.
Judith, d. Peter and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1784.
Judith, at Salem, Sept. 19, 1830.
Laura Paulina, d. Eben and Sally (Munro), Mar. 3, 1834.
Louisa, d. George [cordwainer. dup.] and Lucy (Taylor) [Sarah. dup.], Nov. 29, 1845.
Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), at Salem, May 29, 1843.
Lucy, Munro, d. Eben and Sally (Munro), July [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Twiss, Martha, d. George [cordwainer. dup.] and Sarah (Taylor), June 3, 1843.
Mary, w. Joseph, Jan. 8, 1756.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1774. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. George and Sarah (Taylor), Jan. —, 1841.
Mary A., Feb. 19, 1808.
Mary Bruce, d. Jonathan and Esther, Feb. 19, 1808.
Mary Francis, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), at Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 23, 1835.
Nana T., d. William and Ruth (Needham), July 8, 1818. P. R. 34.
Nancy, Nov. 12, 1778. P. R. 43.
Nancy, d. Isaac [cordwainer. dup.] and Betsey (Shaw), Jan. 25, 1848.
Peter, Aug. 12, 1751.
Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1782.
Peter, s. Daniel and Betsy, May 13, 1810.
Polly, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 8, 1793.
Robert, s. Daniel and Betsy, Dec. 6, 1802.
Ruth, Oct. 26, 1766.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Ruth, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 2.
Ruth Symonds, d. Eben and Sally (Munro), Jan. 3, 1840.
Sally, d. Daniel and Betsey, Dec. 29, 1806.
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1811.
Sally, d. Eben and Sally, Oct. 18, 1825.
Sally Bruce, d. Jonathan and Esther, May 12, 1805.
Sarah, w. Peter, Dec. 25, 1753.
Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, May 9, 1780.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), May 2, 1837.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 20, 1783.
Stephen T., s. Joseph and Mary [after 1793.].
Warren, s. Eben [cordwainer. dup.] and Sarah (Munro), Aug. 12, 1844.
Webster, s. Isaac and Betsey (Shaw), at Malden, Apr. 14, 1835.
William, s. Isaac and Betsey (Shaw), at Salem, Apr. 19, 1837.
William Francis, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), at Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 11, 1831.
William H., s. William and Ruth (Needham), Jan. 13, 1815. P. R. 34.
William Wallis, s. Isaac and Betsey (Shaw), at Salem, Oct. 9, 1841.
——, ch. Daniel and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1815.
——, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), at Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 3, 1827.
——, s. George and Sarah (Taylor), Aug. 21, 1848.

Digitized by Google

TWIST (see also Twiss), Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. July 10, 1763. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth], bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. June 20, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. June 20, 1762. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. June 20, 1762. C. R. 2.

TYLER, Abel Harvey, at Bradford, July 11, 1822. [1802?]
Abel Norton, s. Abel Harvey [cordwainer. dup.] and Louisa, 2d w., Mar. 2, 1847.
Alfred, s. Abel Harvey and Louisa, 2d w., at Dracut, Feb. 26, 1842.
Alma Victoria, d. Abel Harvey and Louisa, 2d w., at Dracut, Sept. 29, 1843.
Caroline Little, d. Job and Lucy (Meady), at Haverhill, Jan. 3, 1846.
Cynthia P., d. Samuel and Phebe (White), at Middleton, Mar. 6, 1836.
Edward, s. Job and Lucy (Meady), at Haverhill, Feb. 6, 1830.
Eliza, d. Abel Harvey and Louisa, 2d w., at Dracut, Oct. 17, 1840.
Ellen Maria, d. Mary Ann, bp. Sept. 4, 1831. C. R. 1.
Frances Harriet, d. Abel Harvey and Eliza (Norton), Aug. 13, 1835.
Franklin, s. Job and Lucy (Meady), at Haverhill, May 7, 1828.
Harriet, at Bradford, Aug. 11, 1810.
Harriet Matilda, d. Job and Lucy (Meady), at Haverhill, Dec. 30, 1835.
Helen Chase, d. Job [morocco dresser. dup.] and Lucy (Meady), June 23, 1843.
Job, at Canaan, N. H., Mar. 6, 1804.
John Otis, s. Job and Lucy (Meady), Nov. 3, 1837.
Julia Ann, Nov. 30, 1828.
Lydia, at Benton, Vt., Feb. 4, 1826.
Mary, d. Abel Harvey and Louisa, 2d w., Nov. 7, 1844.
Mary West, d. Job and Lucy (Meady), Dec. 18, 1839.
Maryett, at Bradford, Aug. 23, 1815.
Otis, s. Job and Lucy (Meady), at Haverhill, Nov. 22, 1831.
Otis, s. Abel Harvey and Louisa, 2d w., Dec. 13, 1849.
Rachel Meady, d. Job and Lucy (Meady), at Haverhill, July 18, 1833.
Rebecca A., d. Samuel and Phebe (White), at Middleton, Feb. 22, 1830.
Samuel, at Bradford, May 16, 1804.

Digitized by Google

UPTON, Abigail A[llen. dup.], d. Eben S. and Sally, Sept. 16, 1824. [Sept. 17. dup.]
Albert Felton, s. Franklin and Sarah Augusta (Felton), Aug. 18, 1842.
Alexander, s. John S. and Elizabeth [at Lynnfield. dup.], Mar. 7, 1815.
Alexis Brainard, s. Alexander and Emily (Tapley), May 1, 1844.
Alvira L., d. John S. and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1819.
Amelia, d. Elisha C. and Irene, Mar. 24, 1825.
Andrew, s. Ezra and Mehetable, May 29, 1770.
Andrew, s. Ezra and Mehetable, Apr. 4, 1775.
Andrew, at North Reading, July 4, 1806.
Ann Maria, d. Elisha C. and Irene, Apr. 21, 1822.
Asa, ——, 1734.
Augustus, s. John S. and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1818.
Austin, s. Capt. Eli and Matilda, June 23, 1825.
Benjamin, s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Upton), June 18, 1779.
Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 10, 1805.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Miranda (Scarlett), at Lowell, Nov. 24, 1832.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Eben S. and Sally, Oct. 19, 1829.
Betsey, d. Nathan and Elizabeth (Upton), Feb. 18, 1771.
Betsey, d. John, jr. and Mary (Needham), July 2, 1797.
Betsy, d. Ezra and Mehetable, July 15, 1782.
Betsy, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Carleton), July 26, 1788. P. R. 26.
Betty, d. Asa and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1767. [Oct. 5. dup.]
Charles Eli, s. Edwin and Lydia Ann (Pearson), at Salem, Oct. 14, 1846.
Charles Seccomb, s. Alexander and Emily (Tapley), Jan. 22, 1846.
Charlotte, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Carleton), Sept. 23, 1794. P. R. 26.
Charlotte Anna, d. Edwin and Lydia Ann (Pearson), Oct. 22, 1848.
Daniel, s. John and Joanna, Apr. 7, 1774.
Daniel, s. John and Joanna, Nov. 3, 1775. [Oct. 31. dup.]
David, s. Ezra and Mehetable, Dec. 4, 1772.
David, s. George, bp. July 9, 1775. C. R. 1.
David, at Reading, Dec. 6, 1799.
David Gardner, s. David and Eliza (Mann), Nov. 27, 1839
Eben, s. Ezra, bp. Jan. 29, 1785. C. R. 1.
Eben, s. Jesse and Mary, Jan. 10, 1794.
Eben S., s. Eben S. and Sally, Nov. 25, 1820.
Ebenezer, s. Ezra and Mehetable, Feb. 15, 1768

Digitized by Google

UPTON, Ebenezer, s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Upton), Sept. 11, 1775.
Ebenezer, s. John and Joanna (Dodge), July 17, 1790. [July 19. dup.]
Edward, at Reading, Mar. 31, 1789.
Edward Augustus, s. Edward and Betsey (Davis), Sept. 23, 1829.
Edward W., s. Edward and Betsey (Davis), Sept. 28, 1817.
Edwin, at Chelmsford, Jan. 12, 1820.
Eli, s. Asa and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1759.
Eli, s. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.
Elijah, at Reading, Aug. 4, 1785.
Elijah Wood, s. Elijah and Phebe, Feb. 24, 1811.
Elisabeth, w. Nathan, Apr. 19, 1743.
Elisabeth, d. Asa and Elisabeth, May 18, 1771.
Elisabeth, d. Edward and Betsey (Davis), Aug. 30, 1816.
Elisha A., s. Elisha C. and Irene, July 29, 1818.
Elisha C., at Reading, ——, 1788.
Eliza, d. Jesse and Elisa, 2d w., Sept. 6, 1802.
Eliza Ann, d. David and Eliza (Mann), at Reading, Feb. 3, 1835.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp. June 8, 1806. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Elisha C. and Irene, Nov. 3, 1816.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1825.
Elizabeth, second d. Edward and Betsey (Davis), Mar. 18, 1827.
Elizabeth W., d. Elisha C. and Irene, Feb. 16, 1812.
Emily A., d. Eben and Sally, July 29, 1832. P. R. 54.
Emily Florance, d. Alexander and Emily (Tapley), Jan. 13, 1848.
Ezra, s. Jesse and Mary, July 12, 1795.
Ezra Warren, s. Benjamin and Miranda (Scarlett), at Lowell, Nov. 16, 1830.
Franklin, at Salem, Jan. 28, 1819.
George, Mar. 2, 1749.
George, s. Jesse and Elisa, 2d w., July 5, 1805.
George, s. Elijah Wood and Louisa (King), July 8, 1837.
George Henry, s. Benjamin and Miranda (Scarlett), Dec. 1, 1838.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Elizabeth (Upton), July 4, 1769.
Hannah, d. John and Joanna, Apr. 14, 1779.
Henry, s. Elisha C. and Irene, Sept. 29, 1820.
Hetty, d. Ezra and Mehetable, July 13, 1777.
Horatio Gale, s. Elisha C. and Irene (Flint), Oct. 7, 1823.
Irene F[lint. dup.], d. Elisha C. and Irene, Sept. 1, 1814.
Isaac, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Carleton), Jan. 23, 1797. P. R. 26.

Digitized by Google

UPTON, Isabel Augusta, d. Franklin and Sarah Augusta (Felton), Sept. 17, 1844.
Jeremiah, July 1, 1761.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Carleton), Dec. 20, 1790. P. R. 26.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Carleton), Dec. 8, 1800. P. R. 26.
Jesse, s. Ezra and Mehetable, Nov. 22, 1765.
Jesse, jr., s. Jesse and Mary, Oct. 30, 1796.
Joanna, d. Benjamin, morocco dresser, and Miranda (Scarlett), Apr. 15, 1844.
Joanna Dodge, d. John, jr. and Mary (Needham), June 3, 1810.
John, s. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Joanna, July 19, 1769.
John, s. John and Joanna, bp. May 31, 1772. C. R. 2.
John, s. Eben S. and Sally, Apr. 3, 1817.
John, s. Benjamin and Miranda (Scarlett), at Lowell, Nov. 9, 1831.
Jonathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Upton), Aug. 3, 1777.
Joseph Warren, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 31, 1801.
Joseph Warren, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1821.
Lewis, s. Eben and Sally, Aug. 16, 1822. P. R. 54.
Maria Louisa, d. Elijah Wood and Louisa (King), Aug. 4, 1833.
Martha, at Reading, May 11, 1803.
Martha Jane, d. Edward and Betsey (Davis), May 1, 1822.
Mary, d. John and Joanna, Oct. 3, 1781.
Mary, d. Andrew and E. J. (Flint), Jan. 4, 1834.
Mary Ann, d. Eben S. and Sally, Aug. 17, 1815.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Elizabeth, July 19, 1822.
Mary W., d. Edward and Betsey (Davis), Nov. 10, 1819.
Mehitable, at Reading, Mar. 12, 1794.
Nancy Pratt, d. Eben S. and Sally, Oct. 17, 1826.
Nathan, Nov. 15, 1742.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Upton), June 11, 1772.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Upton), Dec. 17, 1773.
Nathaniel, s. John and Joanna, Sept. 11, 1784.
Oscar Wood, s. Franklin [tanner. dup.] and Sarah Augusta (Felton), Nov. 14, 1846. [Nov. 6. dup.]
Pamelia F., Apr. 17, 1815.
Phebe, d. wid. Sarah, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. George and Eunice, at Reading, Mar. 2, 1778.
Phebe, d. Ezra and Mehetable, May 31, 1780. [May 30. dup.]
Phebe, w. Elijah, July 12, 1821.
Phebe Wood, d. Elijah Wood and Lucy E. (Winchester), 2d w., Feb. 23, 1849.

Digitized by Google

UPTON, Polly [Mary. dup.], d. Nathan and Elizabeth (Upton), June 10, 1784.
Polly, d. Jesse and Elisa, 2d w., Dec. 26, 1800.
Polly, d. Jesse and Elisa, 2d w., Apr. 27, 1810.
Rebekah, d. twin, Nathan and Elizabeth (Upton), July 6, 1781.
Sally, d. George and Eunice, at Reading, Oct. 10, 1780.
Sally, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Carleton), June 8, 1804. P. R. 26.
Sally S[prague. dup.], d. Eben S. and Sally, Jan. 3, 1819. [Nov. 25, 1820. P. R. 54.]
Sarah, d. adopted, Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1764. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. twin, Nathan and Elizabeth (Upton), July 6, 1781.
Stephen, s. John and Joanna, Feb. 14, 1771.
Stephen, s. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 4, 1795.
Stephen, s. John, jr., bp. June 8, 1806. C. R. 2.
Stephen Franklin, s. Benjamin and Miranda (Scarlett), at Lowell, Oct. 10, 1833.
Willard Doyle, s. Franklin and Sarah Augusta (Felton), Dec. 1, 1849.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.

USHER, Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail (Park), b. Framingham, ——, 1788.
Daniel, at Merrimac, N. H., May 14, 1765.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail (Park), b. Framingham, ——, 1792.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Margarett, Apr. 28, 1797.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Margarett, July 19, 1798.
George, s. Daniel and Margaret (Carrol), 2d w., Oct. —, 1802.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Abigail (Park), b. Framingham, ——, 1790.
John, s. Daniel and Abigail (Park), b. Framingham, ——, 1786.
Mary, d. Daniel and Margarett, Feb. 19, 1803.
Syrena [C. dup.], d. Daniel and Margarett, May 6, 1809.

VALENTINE, Alanson, at Falmouth, Me., Apr. 17, 1810.
Elmer, Dec. 9, 1812.
Herbert Eugene, s. Elmer and Mary C. (Walker), Jan. 18, 1841.
Marion Ednah, d. Elmer and Mary C. (Walker), at Medway, Aug. 1, 1837.
Sarah L., d. Elmer, school teacher, Aug. 1, 1846.

VAN ARSDALEN, Julia Augusta, at New Brunswick, N. J., Dec. 17, 1825.

Digitized by Google

VARNEY, Charles H., s. Charles, painter, and Mary, Apr. —, 1848.
Mariam, at Dover, N. H., Feb. 7, 1805.
Mary E., at Salem, Oct. 4, 1819.
Thaddeus W., s. Benjamin, tanner, and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1848.

VARNUM, Lucy Ann, d. Alfred, morocco dresser, and Susan, Apr. 22, 1844.

VENE (see also Venne), Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. June 18, 1775. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C. R. 1.

VENNE (see also Vene), Anna, d. John and Mehitabell, Apr. 17, 1759.
Joseph, s. John and Mehitabell, Aug. 5, 1751.
Mehitabell, d. John and Mehitabell, Mar. 26, 1754.
Samuel, s. John and Mehitabell, Nov. 20, 1756.

VERRY (see also Very), Daniel M., s. Joseph, 3d and Polly, Nov. 6, 1812.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1810.
Lewis, s. Joseph, 3d and Polly, Feb. 28, 1817.
Mary Ellen, d. Daniel M. and Betsey (Putnam), May 31, 1841.
Perley, s. Joseph, 3d and Polly, Apr. 11, 1824.
Sam[ue]l, s. William and Hannah, May 18, 1812.
Sam[ue]l, 2d, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1814.
Samuel A., s. Samuel, seaman, and Mary, Sept. 2, 1845.
Sarah Fuller, d. Joseph D., bp. Sept. 5, 1847. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1808.

VERY (see also Verry), Abigail, d. Samuel and Sally, June 17, 1824. [June 7. dup.]
Albert, s. Joseph, 3d and Polly (Dempsey), Nov. 23, 1835.
Amos, May 23, 1766. [May 2. dup.]
Amos, s. Amos and Sarah (Leathe), July —, 1808.
Amos, s. Amos and Sarah (Leathe), Mar. 11 [1810?].
Andrew, s. Joseph, 3d and Polly (Dempsey), April 26, "should be 20," 1819.
Andrew, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 29, 1832. C. R. 1.
Augustus, s. Joseph, 3d and Polly (Dempsey), Mar. 14, 1832.
Benj[ami]n, s. John and Elisabeth, May 5, 1760.
Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C. R. 2.

Digitized by Google

VERY, Benjamin, s. William and Hannah (Phillips), Mar. 20, 1820.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Sarah (Osborn), July 28, 1821.
Betsey, d. Daniel and Hannah, July 24, 1783.
Charles Henry, s. Joseph and Caroline (Bailey), Apr. 24, 1834.
Charles Henry, s. Joseph and Caroline (Bailey), Jan. 1, 1839.
Daniel, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1750.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1779.
David, s. John and Elizabeth, May 15, 1755.
Eben M., s. William and Harriet (Chadbourne), June 24, 1843.
Eddwin, s. Joseph, 3d and Polly (Dempsey), Oct. 21, 1829.
Elijah, at Salem, Nov. 16, 1801.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, July 29, 1764.
Eliza Ann, d. Daniel and Sarah (Osborn), Oct. 31, 1819.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C. R. 2.
Ellen M., d. William, cordwainer, and Harriet, June 23, 1843.
Ellen Maria, d. William and Harriet (Chadbourne), June 20, 1846.
Emily Renton, d. Henry and Mary Foster (Putnam), Feb. 9, 1847.
Ephraim Phillips, s. Ephraim and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1789.
Esther, d. Amos and Sarah (Leathe), Apr. 19, 1805.
Eunice, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1791.
Florance, d. Henry, carpenter, and Mary, Feb. 9, 1846.
Francis, at Salem, June 10, 1807.
George Albert, s. Joseph and Caroline (Bailey), Nov. 18, 1843.
Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1758. [Sept. 25. dup.]
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1781.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. June 19, 1785. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Amos and Sarah (Leathe), Jan. — [bet. 1810 and 1813?].
Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah (Osborn), Sept. 26, 1814.
Hannah M., d. Elijah and Sally (Twiss), May 14, 1840.
Harriet Symonds, d. Joseph D., cordwainer, and Sarah P., Jan. 19, 1844.
Harriot, d. Daniel and Sarah (Osborn), Sept. 26, 1816.
Henry, s. Joseph, 3d and Polly, Aug. 27, 1821.
Herbert Warren, s. Joseph D. and Sarah P. (Fuller), Apr. 21, 1839.
Jacob Henry Berry, s. Elijah and Sally (Twiss), Mar. 6, 1835.
James, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 5, 1770.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1748.
John, s. Elijah [laborer. dup.] and Sally (Twiss), Oct. 1, 1844.
Jonathan, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1753.

Digitized by Google

VERY, Joseph, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1762.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. June 19, 1785. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Hannah, June 15, 1788.
Joseph, s. Ephraim and Abigail, June 10, 1792.
Joseph [D. dup.], s. Joseph, 3d and Polly, Dec. 15, 1814.
Joshua, s. Elijah and Sally (Twiss), Sept. 30, 1833.
Lewis, s. Joseph, 3d and Polly, Feb. 14, 1827.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. June 19, 1785. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. William and Hannah (Phillips), Nov. 4, 1804.
Lydia Ann Burrill, d. Benjamin and Sarah C. (Eastman), Nov. 12, 1843.
Lydia Ann Burrill, d. Benjamin, tanner, and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1844.
Lydia O., d. Daniel and Sarah (Osborn), Mar. 19, 1812.
Malinda, d. Elijah and Sally (Twiss), Jan. 18, 1837.
Mary, Mrs., at Lynnfield, Jan. 24, 1791.
Mary Ann, d. Elijah and Sally (Twiss), Sept. 14, 1841.
Nancy Augusta, d. William and Harriet (Chadbourne), May 7, 1836.
Phebe, d. Amos and Sarah (Leathe), Sept. 13, 1813.
Sally, d. Amos and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1797.
Sally, 2d, d. Amos and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1800.
Sally O., d. Daniel and Sarah (Osborn), Aug. 30, 1809.
Samuel, s. John and Elisabeth, June 30, 1751.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. June 19, 1785. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1785.
Samuel, s. Amos and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1791.
Samuel, Dec. 3, 1792.
Sam[ue]l, s. Ephraim and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1798.
Samuel Warren, s. William and Harriet (Chadbourne), Feb. 24, 1840.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1757.
Sarah, w. Amos, Nov. 6, 1771.
Sarah, d. Elijah [farmer. dup.] and Sally (Twiss), Apr. 22, 1846.
Sarah Fuller, d. S. D., cordwainer, and Sarah, July 14, 1848.
Sarah Levina, d. Benjamin and Sarah C. (Eastman), Mar. 20, 1846.
Sarah Levina, d. Benjamin and Sarah C. (Eastman), Dec. 11, 1849.
Sarah S., d. Benjamin, tanner, and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1846.
Suckey, d. Amos and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1794.
Susan, Nov. 8, 1794.
Theodore Warren, s. Benjamin and Sarah C. (Eastman), Feb. 11, 1848.

Digitized by Google

VERY, Unice, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1768.
William, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. June 19, 1785. C. R. 2.
William, Sept. 18, 1812.
——, d. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 17, 1826.
——, s. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 4, 1833.
——, d. Benjamin and Sarah C. (Eastman), May 3, 1842.
——, d. Abigail, Apr. 12, 1846.
——, s. Henry and Mary Foster (Putnam), Dec. 23, 1848.

VIALL, Emily Augusta, d. Micajah Newhall [laborer. dup.] and Mary (Orr), Sept. 28, 1846.
John Orr, s. Micajah Newhall and Mary (Orr), Sept. 14, 1848.
Mary Ellen, d. Micajah Newhall and Mary (Orr), at Lynn, Sept. 13, 1844.
Micajah Newhall, at Lynn, May 19, 1814.
Samuel Elliott, s. Micajah Newhall and Mary (Orr), at Lynn, July 24, 1842.

VINAL, William Jackson, s. William D., baker, and Naamah, Apr. 10, 1844.

VITTUM, Margaret J. W., at Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 5, 1831.

WADE, Hannah, at Ipswich, Nov. 17, 1821.

WADLEIGH, D. F., at Sandwich, N. H., Sept. 25, 1838.

WADSWORTH, Betsy, d. Rev. Benjamin and Mary, July 4, 1777.
Polly, d. Rev. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 3, 1775.

WAIT (see also Waitt), Benj[amin] Johnson, s. Peter and Pamelia (Wheeler), Aug. 12, 1826.
Betsey, d. Jonathan and Eliza, Oct. 11, 1796.
Charles Foster, s. Peter and Pamelia (Wheeler), Feb. 4, 1825.
Charles Frederick, Feb. 11, 1822.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Eliza, Mar. 7, 1801.
Elizabeth, d. Charles Frederick and Agnes (Nutall), Aug. 9, 1849.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Peter and Pamelia (Wheeler), at Boston, Sept. 27, 1830. [1829. dup.]
George Augustine, s. Peter and Pamelia (Wheeler), Sept. 24, 1835.
James Walker, s. Peter and Pamelia (Wheeler), at Boston, Nov. 7, 1828.
John, s. Jonathan and Eliza, Feb. 25, 1799.
John William, s. John and Loisa (Wheeler), June 28, 1823.

Digitized by Google

WAIT, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eliza, Aug. 29, 1791.
Louisa Melvina, d. Peter and Pamelia (Wheeler), Sept. 26, 1833.
Peter, s. Jonathan and Eliza, Nov. 25, 1804.
Polly, d. Jonathan and Eliza, at Beverly, July 1, 1789.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Eliza, Mar. 1, 1794.
Sarah Trask, d. Peter and Pamelia (Wheeler), Oct. 17, 1837.
William Henry, s. Peter and Pamelia (Wheeler), Oct. 20, 1841.
——, d. John and Loisa (Wheeler), at Wenham, Nov. 26, 1821.

WAITT (see also Wait), Cyrus, s. Jonathan and Eliza, at Beverly, Dec. 6, 1787.
Elias Bryant, s. Samuel and Harriet (Carter), 2d w., Mar. 2, 1827.
Henry Alonzo, s. Samuel and Harriet (Carter), 2d w., Sept. 12, 1838.
John William, June 28, 1829.
Lydia Woodbury, d. Samuel and Harriet (Carter), 2d w., Oct. 22, 1821.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Harriet (Carter), 2d w., Apr. 11, 1825.
Oliver Obear, s. Samuel and Harriet (Carter), 2d w., Feb. 20, 1820.
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Harriet (Carter), 2d w., June 27, 1833.
——, s. Samuel and Lydia (Woodbury), Aug. 24, 1818.
——, s. Samuel and Harriet (Carter), 2d w., Dec. 12, 1829.

WALCOTT (see also Walcut, Walcutt, Wolcott), Hannah Elizabeth, June 25, 1817.
John Gardner, s. Johnn Gardner [yeoman. dup.] and Elizabeth Emeline (Hacket), Sept. 25, 1847. [Sept. 28. dup.]
Sarah Mugford, d. Johnn Gardner and Elizabeth Emeline (Hacket), Sept. 23, 1846.

WALCUT (see also Walcott), Eben[eze]r G., s. Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1795.
Edward, s. John and Rebeccah, May 3, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1765.
George, s. John, bp. Apr. 9, 1820. C. R. 1.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1820.
Hannah Mugford, d. Eben G. and Mary, June 9, 1824.
John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1767.
John, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1788.
John, s. John and Rebeccah, June 6, 1814.
John Gardner, s. Eben G. and Mary, Apr. 21, 1822.

Digitized by Google

WALCUT, Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1762.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, June 18, 1792.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Aug. 3, 1817. C. R. 1.
Lydia, w. Jonathan, Sept. 15, 1757.
Lydia Ann, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1819.
Mary Eliza, d. Eben G. and Mary, Oct. 1, 1826.
Polly, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1780.
Rebeccah, w. John, at Pepperel, Mar. 1, 1790.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1786.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1797.
Samuel, s. Eben G. and Mary, Jan. 29, 1820.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, June 15, 1775.
Sukey, d. John and Rebeccah, Aug. 18, 1812.
Susannah, d. John and Rebeccah, Dec. 31, 1815.
William, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1801.
William H., s. Eben[eze]r G. and Mary (Mugford), Feb. 5, 1832.
William Henry, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1824.

WALCUTT (see also Walcott), Sophia W., d. William and Elisabeth (Wilson), Apr. 23, 1827.

WALDEN (see also Waldron), John Green, s. Nathaniel and Anne, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Anne, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 2.
Joseph F., at Salem, Dec. 30, 1817.
Nathaniel, d. Nathaniel and Anne, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 2.

WALDRON (see also Walden), Anna Maria, d. Edward Tucker and Almira Malissa (Morgan), Aug. 10, 1848.
Edward Tucker, at Salem, Dec. 30, 1817.
Joseph Edward, s. Edward Tucker and Almira Malissa (Morgan), Jan. 17, 1842.

WALKER, Franklin, at Burlington, Apr. 29, 1795.
Hannah Peaseley, d. Rev. Samuel and Sophia, Jan. 1, 1811.
Harriet Wheeler, d. Rev. Samuel and Sophia, Apr. 4, 1818.
Harriot Ellen, d. Franklin and Harriot Ann (Searl), at Cambridge, Aug. 16, 1825.
John, s. Samuel Leach and Sally (Skidmore), at Beverly, Sept. 27, 1821.
Mary, d. Rev. Samuel and Sophia, Sept. 21, 1821.
Mary C., June 5, 1816.
Nathaniel, s. Rev. Samuel and Sophia, Feb. 3, 1816.
Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Sophia, Oct. 8, 1809.

Digitized by Google

WALKER, Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Sophia, Jan. 12, 1815.
Samuel, s. Samuel Leach and Sally (Skidmore), at Beverly, Jan. 6, 1819.
Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Sophia, Oct. 8, 1819.
Samuel Leach, at Marblehead, ——, 1785.
Sophia, d. Rev. Samuel and Sophia, Apr. 13, 1808.
Stephen, s. Samuel Leach and Sally (Skidmore), at Beverly, Mar. 23, 1823.
Theophilus Wheeler, s. Rev. Samuel and Sophia, Jan. 23, 1813.
William Franklin, s. Franklin and Harriot Ann (Searl), July 7, 1828.

WALLACE (see also Wallis), Martha, Mrs., at Marblehead, May 20, 1827.

WALLIS (see also Wallace), Anna M., d. Samuel and Polly (Putnam), Apr. 12, 1842. P. R. 13.
Daniel, at Hamilton, Aug. 31, 1767.
George Frederick, s. Gordon H. and Mary J. (Lamson), Aug. 23, 1846.
George Leonard, s. Gordon H. and Mary J. (Lamson), Dec. 11, 1849.
Gordon H., at Beverly, June 30, 1817.
Huldah, at Hamilton, Aug. 30, 1804.
John Spencer, s. John and Sukey, Feb. 5, 1811.
Jonas Parker, s. John and Sukey, Apr. 21, 1813.
Robert, s. Robert, of Marblehead, bp. Mar. 31, 1776. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Betsey (Goodale), Sept. 6, 1809.

WALSH, Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1797.
James, s. John and Elisabeth, July 27, 1794.

WALTON, Betsey, d. Josiah and Lydia (Mansfield), Sept. 19, 1810.
Betsey, Sept. 19, 1820.[?]
Caroline Mansfield, d. Joseph and Mary Roberts (Cummings), Feb. 7, 1841.
Eliza Cummins, d. Joseph and Mary Roberts (Cummings), Apr 9, 1831.
Harriet Webster, at Salisbury, June 3, 1827.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Lydia (Mansfield), July 27, 1804.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Mary Roberts (Cummings), June 15, 1834.
Josiah, at Lynnfield, Oct. 1, 1771.

Digitized by Google

WALTON, Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia (Mansfield), at Lynnfield, Oct. 30, 1796.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Lydia (Mansfield), at Lynnfield, Oct. 3, 1800.
Mary Roberts, d. Joseph and Mary Roberts (Cummings), at Salem, July 8, 1829.
Ruth Henderson, d. Joseph and Mary Roberts (Cummings), Apr. 13, 1836.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Mary, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Josiah and Lydia (Mansfield), at Lynnfield, May 27, 1798.

WARD, Alfred, s. Alfred Augustus and Hannah Smith (Osborn), June 14, 1830.
Alfred Augustus, at Southburg, N. H., Oct. 28, 1806.
Asa Albee, at Orange, Mar. 29, 1808.
Augustus, s. Alfred Augustus and Hannah Smith (Osborn), May 26, 1848.
Caroline A., at Henniker, N. H., Aug. 11, 1816.
Charles Henry, s. Henry Brown and Margaret Silver (Poor), Sept. 16, 1836.
Charles Wallis, s. Asa A., boxmaker, and Jane, July 19, 1843.
George, s. Alfred Augustus and Hannah Smith (Osborn), May 1, 1839.
Georgiana Augusta, d. Asa Albee and Jane Chapman (Sawyer), at Reading, Dec. 19, 1839.
Hannah Poor, d. Henry Brown and Margaret Silver (Poor), Dec. 15, 1840.
Helen Maria, d. Henry Brown [carpenter. dup.] and Margaret Silver (Poor), Aug. 18, 1846. [Aug. 10. dup.]
Henry Brown, at Henniker, N. H., Sept. 8, 1810.
Horace, s. Henry Brown and Margaret Silver (Poor), Sept. 1, 1842.
John, s. Henry Brown and Margaret Silver (Poor), Jan. 16, 1838.
Jonathan Osborn, s. Alfred Augustus and Hannah Smith (Osborn), Feb. 2, 1832.
Lucy Ann, at Salem, Apr. 5, 1797.
Mary Holyoke, at Salem, May 2, 1800.
Nancy Jane, d. Alfred Augustus and Hannah Smith (Osborn), June 29, 1841.
Nathan Poor, s. Henry Brown and Margaret Silver (Poor), Aug. 6, 1834.
Richard, s. Alfred Augustus and Hannah Smith (Osborn), July 21, 1835.

Digitized by Google

WARD, Sarah, in "Corn Row," Ireland, July 1, 1828.
Susan Ellen, d. Alfred Augustus and Hannah Smith (Osborn), Apr. 2, 1843.
Winsor Morse, s. Alfred Augustus and Hannah Smith (Osborn), Dec. 30, 1833.

WARDON, Sarah, at Salem, Jan. 22, 1803.

WARDWELL, Cloe, at Otisfield, Me., Jan. 27, 1822.
George Augustus, s. Isaac and Dolly (Smith), Oct. 23, 1828.
Henry Alonzo, s. Isaac and Dolly (Smith), Nov. 19, 1837.
Isaac, at Andover, Sept. 29, 1796.

WARNER, Alvah Hilton, s. Joseph Augustus [laborer. dup.] and Martha Weeks (Hilton), Aug. 26, 1847. [Aug. 24, 1848. dup.]
Clarence Augustus, s. Joseph S. and Martha W. (Hilton), at South New Market, N. H., June 19, 1842.
Frank Bruce, s. Joseph S. and Martha W. (Hilton), at Lynn, May 5, 1844.
Helen M., d. Joseph S. and Martha W. (Hilton), at South New Market, N. H., Aug. 9, 1840.
Joseph Augustus [S. dup.], at Salem, Dec. 17, 1811.
Mary, d. Ebenezar and Elizebeth, July 10, 1763.

WARREN, Aaron Wood, s. Jonas and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1818.
Betsey Kimball, d. Jonas and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1824.
Charles Harrison, s. Harrison Otis and Maria (Whittier), June 20, 1845.
Elias H., s. Harrison, trader, and Maria, June 20, 1845.
Emily Glover, at Salem, Aug. 30, 1824.
Harrison Otis, s. Jonas and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1820.
Jonas, at Beverly, July 29, 1787.

WASON, Almira, d. John E., pedlar, June 9, 1847.

WATERHOUSE, Hennirette Jane, d. Henry Burnett and Ann (Gladhill), at New York, Dec. 20, 1847.
Henry Burnett, at London, Eng., July 4, 1816.

WATERMAN, Harriet M., at Springfield, Aug. 4, 1836.

WATERS, Abel, ——, 1729.
Abel, s. Abel and Lydia (Trask) [bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 2.].

Digitized by Google

WATERS, Abigail, d. Abel and Lydia (Trask), Sept. 27, 1764.
Affee, d. John and Rachael, Nov. 11, 1771.
Betsey, d. Abel and Lydia (Trask), ——, 1780.
Betty, d. Abel and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1778. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Abel and Lydia (Trask), ——, 1760.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Jane, bp. Oct. 7, 1781. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1722.
John, s. John and Rachael, May 15, 1773.
Lydia, ——, abt. 1701.
Lydia, d. Abel and Lydia (Trask), Aug. 22, 1762.
Mary, d. John and Rachel, Jan. 27, 1764.
Mehatabel, d. John and Rachel, Nov. 4, 1766.
Phebe, d. John and Rachael, Nov. 30, 1768.
Sarah, d. Abel and Lydia (Trask), ——, 1766.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Jane, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 2.

WATSON, Abigail S., d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Dec. 27, 1810.
Abis, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, May 17, 1813.
Elizabeth R., d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Jan. 20, 1809.
Fenton, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Feb. 12, 1802.
Lucy Frost, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Nov. 22, 1803.
Mary, d. Natha[nie]l and Mary, Dec. 15, 1799.
Otis, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Apr. 23, 1806.
Otis, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, June 1, 1815.

WAYNE, Ann, at Vassalboro, Aug. 26, 1799.

WEBB, Abigail [Naby. dup.], d. Nath[anie]ll and Eunice, Sept. 6, 1770.
Albert, s. George, blacksmith, Dec. 15, 1845.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniell and Eunice, July 23, 1779.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sally, Feb. 14, 1812.
Betsey, d. Nathaniel and Eunice (Dale), 2d w., Dec. 11, 1790.
Catherine Wolcott, d. Putnam [cordwainer. dup.] and Lydia Ann (Wolcott), Sept. 23, 1846. [1847. dup.]
Edward, s. George, blacksmith, and Irene, July 31, 1843.
Emily, d. Nathaniel and Eunice (Dale), 2d w., Jan. 5, 1795.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Sally, July 22, 1809. [July 25. dup.]
Francis, s. Nathaniel and Eunice (Dale), 2d w., Sept. 11, 1789.
Francis, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Nancy (Raymond), at Lyme, Me., Aug. 30, 1800.
Francis, s. Benjamin and Sally, June 13, 1819.
George, s. Nathaniel and Eunice (Dale), 2d w., Aug. 1, 1796.
George Philip, s. Thomas [shoe cutter. dup.] and Eliza (Andrews), May 8, 1845.

Digitized by Google

WEBB, Harriet Porter, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Nancy (Raymond), May 4, 1823.
Hephzibah, at Milton, Sept. 28, 1758.
Jeremiah B., s. Natha[ine]l, jr. and Nancy, Apr. 11, 1810.
John, s. Nathaniel and Eunice (Dale), 2d w., Feb. 3, 1792.
Lucy Proctor, d. Putnam [currier] and Lydia Ann (Wolcott), Aug. 14, 1844. [Aug. 15, 1845. dup. and P. R. 14.]
Lydia Maria, d. Thomas and Eliza (Andrews), Nov. 16, 1834.
Mariah, d. Benjamin and Sally, June 5, 1816.
Martha Low, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Nancy, Mar. 20, 1822.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Eunice (Dale), 2d w., May 15, 1798.
Nathan, s. Nath[anie]ll and Eunice, June 23, 1782.
Nathaniel, at Methuen, July 18, 1745.
Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniell and Eunice, Mar. 21, 1772.
Nathaniel Porter, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Nancy (Raymond), at Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1804.
Porter, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Nancy (Raymond), at Lyme, Me., July 17, 1802.
Putnam, Jan. —, 1812.
Putnam, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Nancy, Jan. 3, 1815.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Sally, Mar. 8, 1807.
Sam[ue]l R., s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Nancy, Apr. 25, 1808.
Sarah Eliza, d. Thomas and Eliza (Andrews), July 6, 1830.
Sarah Gale, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Nancy, Aug. 22, 1819.
Sophronia, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Nancy, Apr. 5, 1806. [1808. dup.]
Sukey, May 14, 1781.
Susannah, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Nancy, June 24, 1812.
Thomas, at Salem, Oct. 8, 1805.

WEBBER, Alvina, at Shapleigh, Me., June 30, 1831.
Henry Putnam, at Gloucester, July 1, 1791.
John, s. John, bp. May 16, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mary Eliza, d. Henry Putnam and Mary Davis (Atkinson), at Gloucester, Apr. 21, 1825.
William Henry, s. Henry Putnam and Mary Davis (Atkinson), at Gloucester, Dec. 16, 1827.

WEBSTER, Albert R., s. Elijah C. and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1810.
Almira W., d. Elijah C. and Sarah, June 11, 1813.
Almira W., d. Elijah C. and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1815.
Ansel H., at Sandwich, Vt., Sept. 1, 1828.
Elijah C., at Kingston, N. H., Feb. 27, 1774.
Gilman, at Salem, N. H., Apr. 2, 1823.

Digitized by Google

WEBSTER, Harriet Newell, d. Elijah C. and Sarah (Dole), Apr. 9, 1818.
John, s. Elijah C. and Sarah (Dole), at Salem, Sept. 10, 1804.
Lydia A., d. John R., yeoman, and Dencilla A., June 20, 1846.
Sally, d. Luke, bp. Dec. 5, 1784. C. R. 1.
Syrena, d. Elijah C. and Sarah (Dole), at Salem, Jan. 7, 1807.

WEEDEN, Daniel, in Rhode Island, Dec. 31, 1818.
George Henry, s. Daniel [iron worker. dup.] and Lydia (Ricker), at Berwick, Me., Dec. 7, 1845. [Jan. 10, 1846. dup.]
John Wesley, s. Daniel and Lydia (Ricker), at Great Falls, N. H., Aug. 13, 1847.

WEEKS, Eunice Marindo, d. Stephen L. and Eunice (Odell), Aug. 21, 1847.
Stephen Edward, s. Stephen L. and Eunice (Odell), at Beverly, Dec. 18, 1849.
Stephen L., at Porter, Me., Dec. 25, 1815.
William Henry, s. Stephen L. and Eunice (Odell), at Beverly, Apr. 7, 1846.

WELCH, Abigail, at Manchester, Aug. 3, 1810.
Abigail Ann, d. Solomon and Martha R. (Shackley), at Sanford, Me., July 29, 1831.
Albert Francis, s. Rufus and Mahala (Whitton), Oct. 3, 1846.
Alice Ham, d. Solomon and Martha R. (Shackley), June 6, 1841.
Ann, at Plaistow, N. H., Apr. 22, 1800.
Ann Cecillia, at Boston, Sept. 7, 1819.
Ann Maria, at Shapleigh, Me., Nov. 17, 1826.
Ann Maria, d. Thomas, currier, and Mary, Oct. 2, 1844.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. John and Caroline (Shelden), at Beverly, Oct. 19, 1837.
Charles Edward Murry, s. Solomon and Martha R. (Shackley), at Sanford, Me., Oct. 24, 1834.
Charles H., s. Thomas, currier, and Mary, Jan. 21, 1846.
Christopher, s. Edward and Margaret (Monks), at Salem, Dec. 24, 1848.
Dorcas Grant, at Shapleigh, Me., July 7, 1814.
Edward, in Ireland, "a. about 26 y. (1852)."
Eliza, in Ireland, June 27, 1812.
Elizabeth, July 1, 1807. P. R. 114.
George Thomas, s. Josiah and Mehetable (Hutchinson), May 1, 1840.
Hannah, at Shapleigh, Me., May 22, 1816.

Digitized by Google

WELCH, Helen Batchelder, d. John and Caroline (Shelden), Sept. 14, 1848.
Henrietta, d. Rufus and Mahala (Whitton), at Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 18, 1841.
Israel Adams, s. John and Caroline (Shelden), Oct. 5, 1840.
John, at Manchester, Jan. 7, 1813.
Josephine Augusta, d. Solomon and Martha R. (Shackley), at Sanford, Me., May 6, 1838.
Josephine Augusta, d. Solomon and Martha R. (Shackley), at Lynn, Feb. 11, 1849.
Josiah, at Shapleigh, Me., Sept. 29, 1814.
Lavina, at Shapleigh, Me., Aug. 12, 1820.
Leular, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia Nason (Ricker), June 30, 1848.
Lucy, at Manchester, Jan. 20, 1816.
Martha Ellen, d. Solomon [cordwainer. dup.] and Martha R. (Shackley), Oct. 27, 1843. [1844. dup.]
Mary, in "Tally Co., Ireland," abt. ——, 1808.
Mary, at Wakefield, N. H., "a. abt. 35 y. (1849)."
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. [grocer. dup.] and Lydia Nason (Ricker), May 19, 1845.
Mary Morrison, at Shapleigh, Me., Apr. 4, 1811.
Melvin Augusta, s. Rufus and Mahala (Whitton), June 21, 1848.
Priscilla, at Shapleigh, M[e]., May 9, 1827.
Rufus, at Sanford, Me., May 11, 1823.
Samuel, at Shapleigh, Me., Mar. 2, 1815.
Samuel, jr., at Shapleigh, Me., Feb. —, 1818.
Sarah Ann Ham, d. Solomon and Martha R. (Shackley), at Shapleigh, Me., Feb. 12, 1833.
Solomon, at Sanford, Me., Aug. 16, 1814.
Susan, at Beverly, ——, 1790.
Susan M., at Plaistow, N. H., Mar. 13, 1809.
——, ch. Solomon, cordwainer, ——, 1848[?].

WELLINGTON (see also Willington), Rebeccah, at Ashby, Mar. 29, 1789.

WELLMAN, Elizabeth, wid., at Beverly, Feb. 20, 1752.
Elizabeth, at Salem, Sept. 22, 1776.
Grace, d. Jedediah and Jemima, July 17, 1765.
Hannah Chase, at Salem, Apr. 5, 1824.
Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Jemima, Dec. 11, 1762.
Lydia, at Salem, Sept. 22, 1786.

WELLS, Benjamin, s. Willebe and Mary, Oct. 1, 1800.
Charles Dennis, May 5, 1849.

Digitized by Google

WELLS, Charles Franklin, s. Moses [cordwainer. dup.] and Clarissa (Ricker), Sept. 14, 1844. [Sept. 18. dup.]
Dennis, in Maine, Dec. —, 1827.
Elethier, ch. Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1828.
Elizabeth Mariah, ch. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1825.
John, s. Willebe and Mary, Aug. 13, 1807.
Joshua, s. Willebe and Mary, Aug. 8, 1813.
Judge, s. Willebe and Mary, Dec. 31, 1805.
Lewis, s. Moses [laborer. dup.] and Clarissa (Ricker), May 5, 1847.
Melinda, at Boxford, May 5, 1810.
Moses, at Shapleigh, Me., July 22, 1821.
N. Benja[min], s. Willebe and Mary, June 12, 1809.
Nancy, d. Willebe and Mary, Mar. 31, 1802.
Nathan, s. Willebe and Mary, Dec. 14, 1798.
Sally P., Sept. 13, 1801.
Samuel, s. Willebe and Mary, Sept. 12, 1811.
Willibe, s. Willebe and Mary, Apr. 3, 1804.

WENDAL, Sarah, Sept. 7, 1807.

WENTWORTH, Harriet A., at Acton, Me., July 3, 1838.
Lucy Ann, Mar. 8, 1821.

WEST, Elizabeth Hazeltine, d. George and Lois (Putnam), at Haverhill, July 17, 1832.
George, at Haverhill, Mar. 10, 1821.
Harriet Kimball, d. George and Lois (Putnam), at Haverhill, Dec. 31, 1826.
Martha Burnham, at Salem, Nov. 30, 1825.
Mary Ann, at Salem, Dec. 3, 1816.
William H., at Salem, May 2, 1828.

WESTON, Caroline Page, d. William Low [cashier of bank. dup.] and Louisa (Page), Oct. 19, 1845.
Eliza, at Salem, July 21, 1795.
Mary Hunt, d. William Low [cashier Village bank. dup.] and Louisa (Page), Oct. 8, 1847.
William Low, at Boston, Apr. 17, 1817.
William Low Horton, s. William Low and Louisa (Page), Sept. 23, 1849.

WESTWOOD, George, s. John, weaver, and Margaret, June 4, 1847.
James, s. John, weaver, Mar. 13, 1845.

Digitized by Google

WESTWOOD, Margaret H., in Ireland [in Scotland. dup.], Feb. 20, 1827. [1830. dup.]

WHEEDEN, see Weeden.

WHEELER, Alfred F., at Ashby, Mar. 21, 1823.
Alice, at Salem, N. H., Aug. 19, 1790.
Benjamin, at Salem, N. H., Sept. 26, 1791.
Benjamin Saunders, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Dec. 26, 1818.
Ednah Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Oct. 24, 1820. [1821. dup.]
Elizabeth, at Salem, N. H., Mar. 3, 1795.
Harriot, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Jan. 10, 1828.
Helen Lee, d. Benjamin Saunders [butcher. dup.] and Caroline Matilda (Lee), Jan. [3, 1847. dup.].
Loisa, at Hamilton, Sept. 11, 1810.
Pamelia, at Wenham, Jan. 9, 1803.
Sophia Williamine, d. Eliza, bp. Sept. 21, 1834. C. R. 2.

WHERITY, Michael, in Ireland [abt. 1831.].

WHIDDEN, Albert Henry, s. Michael Leach and Mary Ann (Fellows), Sept. 9, 1842.
Mary F., d. Michael Leach [house painter. dup.] and Mary Ann (Fellows), Dec. 4, 1845.
Michael Leach, at Portsmouth, N. H., May 21, 1818.

WHIPPLE, Anna, d. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 4, 1762. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Matthew [deceased. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1756.
Benjamin, s. wid. Marcy, bp. May 18, 1783. C. R. 1.
David, s. Job and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1764.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Susana, Aug. 23, 1810.
Enoch, s. Jona[than], bp. June 22, 1755. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Job and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1760.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Susana, Sept. 15, 1808.
Elvira Judson, d. Stephen and Eunice P., Sept. 9, 1814.
Ephraim Smith, s. Stephen and Eunice P., June 2, 1812.
Jesse, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 1.
Lucy, Mar. 8, 1778.
Marcy, d. wid. Marcy, bp. May 18, 1783. C. R. 1.
Matthew, s. Matthew and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1754.
Matthew, s. wid. Marcy, bp. May 18, 1783. C. R. 1.
Phebe Smith, d. Stephen and Eunice P., Apr. 4, 1817.
Phebe Smith, 2d, d. Stephen and Eunice P., Aug. 31, 1818.

Digitized by Google

WHIPPLE, Samuel, s. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susana, Aug. 30, 1812.
Samuel, 2d, s. Samuel and Susana, May 28, 1814.
Sarah, d. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 4, 1762. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 1.
Stephen S., s. Stephen and Eunice P., Nov. 18, 1810.
Susanna, d. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 4, 1762. C. R. 1.
Susanna [Hayward. dup.], d. Samuel and Susana, Jan. 11, 1807.
Westly, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 1.

WHITAKER, Caroline, at Hopkinton, Jan. 21, 1820.

WHITCOMB, Jared P., at Troy, N. Y., May 10, 1822.
John, s. Richard, iron foundry, and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1844.
Mary Ann, at Troy, Vt., July 16, 1816.

WHITE, Amos Alden, at Wenham, Mar. 26, 1823.
Amos Curtis, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 24, 1797. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Martha, Nov. 12, 1775.
Archibald, s. John [weaver. dup.] and Margaret (Smith), July 25, 1846. [July 27. dup.]
Augusta Clara, d. Peter and Mary (Conant), Aug. 5, 1838.
Charles William, s. William and Mary Ann (Gould), at Hampton Falls, Apr. 4, 1844.
Charlotte, at Middleton, May 16, 1812.
Daniel, at Ossipe[e], N. H., Jan. 7, 1817.
Eliza Ann, d. Peter and Mary (Conant), at Mill Dam on the line bet. Boston and Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1834.
Emily W., d. Oliver and Asenath, July 16, 1821.
Frederick Augustus, s. William [baker. dup.] and Mary Ann (Gould), Apr. 15, 1848.
George W., at Gloucester, Aug. 20, 1825.
Haffield, jr., s. Samuel, jr. and Lucretia, Apr. 2, 1787.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1789.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C. R. 1.
Henry Daniel, s. Daniel [cordwainer. dup.] and Lucinda (Wyatt), Dec. 15, 1846.
Jacob Augustus, s. Oliver and Rebecca (Brown), at Topsfield, Jan. 25, 1822.
James, s. John and Margaret (Smith), July 1, 1848.
Jenett, in Scotland [abt. 1822.].
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Martha, Oct. 17, 1753.
John, in Scotland, Aug. 7, 1817.

Digitized by Google

WHITE, John Charles, s. John and Margaret (Smith), Feb. 7, 1844.
Joseph, s. Samuel, jr. and Martha, May 20, 1762.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 11, 1799.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Huldah (Smith), Oct. 22, 1837.
Julia Ann, d. Oliver and Rebecca (Brown), at Topsfield, Nov. 10, 1818.
Levina Perry, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Lucreatia, Feb. 14, 1797.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Martha, Jan. 8, 1769.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Lucreatia, Oct. 10, 1792.
Martha A. K., d. Joseph and Huldah (Smith), Dec. 12, 1822.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Peter and Mary (Conant), at Mill Dam on the line bet. Boston and Roxbury, Jan. 1, 1832.
Mary Frances, d. William and Mary Ann (Gould), at Rowley, Sept. 16, 1841.
Mehetable, d. Samuel, jr. and Martha, Apr. 13, 1752.
Nancy S., d. Joseph and Huldah (Smith), Dec. 19, 1827.
Olive, d. twin, Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1796.
Oliver, at Boxford, June 4, 1796.
Oliver, s. twin, Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1796.
Oliver Osborn, s. Oliver and Rebecca (Brown), Feb. 14, 1827.
Palatiah W., s. Oliver and Asenath, July 17, 1819.
Peter, in Co. of Wareford, Ireland, Oct. 7, 1807.
Phebe, at Middleton, May 17, 1800.
Rebeccah Dane, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Lucreatia, Apr. 20, 1800.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 30, 1791.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Martha, Sept. 2, 1764.
"Samuel, and Hannah, his wife," Apr. 14, 1768.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Lucreatia, Mar. 27, 1790.
Samuel, formerly Whitefoot, at Salem, Feb. 26, 1792.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 3, 1794.
Samuel Quiner, s. Samuel and Elizabeth Quiner (Groves), Feb. 19, 1819.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel Quiner and Sarah Ann (Parsons), May 7, 1848.
William, at Andover, Dec. 5, 1813.
William J., at Middleton, Aug. 22, 1830.
——, d. Daniel and Lucinda (Wyatt), Dec. 27, 1842.
——, d. Hiram, yeoman, and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1844.

WHITEFOOT, Samuel, see White, Samuel.

WHITEHOUSE, Jonathan, in Nova Scotia, Oct. 9, 1839.

Digitized by Google

WHITERIDGE (see also Whittredge), Anna, d. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1764.
Ebenezer, s. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1757.
Josiah, s. Richard and Anna, Mar. 21, 1748.
Richard, s. Richard and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1762.

WHITING, Sarah F., at Methuen, June 25, 1840.

WHITMORE (see also Whittemore), Harriet Gray, at Plymouth, Jan. 28, 1817.
Jane, July 4, 1797.

WHITNEY, Abigail, d. Amaziah and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1807.
Daniel Saunderson, s. Amaziah and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1810.
Elizabeth Hawkes, d. John and Maria (Shed), May 29, 1834.
Hasket Derby, s. Amaziah and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1804.
John, at Thornton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1800.
John Hubbard, s. John and Maria (Shed), Mar. 17, 1838.
Maria Hopestill, d. John and Maria (Shed), Nov. 20, 1839.
William, at Salem, Jan. 14, 1830.

WHITTEMORE (see also Whitmore), Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 2, 1767.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 18, 1769. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 5, 1781.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Persiss, May 5, 1801.
Harrison, s. Joseph and Eliza (Estey), May 2, 1837.
Joseph, Dec. 19, 1744.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Persiss, Apr. 19, 1803.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Eliza (Estey), at Derry, N. H., Mar. 28, 1834.
Mary, w. Joseph, at Marblehead, Aug. 8, 1743.
Mary, d. twin, Thomas and Sarah, May 23, 1771.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 27, 1772.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, July 13, 1775.
Mary Eliza, d. Joseph and Eliza (Estey), Oct. 14, 1835.
Rebecca, d. twin, Thomas and Sarah, bp. May 26, 1771. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 18, 1779. [bp. Oct. 17. C. R. 2.]

WHITTEN (see also Whitton), Mary Ann, d. William Hiram and Mary Morrison (Welch), at Beverly, Apr. 7, 1838.

Digitized by Google

WHITTEN, Mary Ann, d. William Hiram and Mary Morrison (Welch), Aug. 6, 1840.
William F., s. William Hiram [stone mason. dup.] and Mary Morrison (Welch), Oct. 6, 1844.
William Hiram, at Tamworth, N. H., Sept. 21, 1815.

WHITTIER, Elizabeth, d. Noah and Mary, Oct. 4, 1811.
George, s. Noah and Mary (Whittier), Sept. 11, 1824.
George, s. George and Mary Jane (Sawyer), at Salem, Mar. 11, 1830.
George, s. George and Mary Jane (Sawyer), Sept. 17, 1848.
Hannah, d. Noah and Mary, Aug. 28, 1817.
Hannah, at Newburyport, Oct. 22, 1824.
Harriet, d. Noah and Mary, Sept. 4, 1808.
Loisa, d. Noah and Mary, Dec. 28, 1815.
Mariah, d. Noah and Mary, July 16, 1819.
Mary, at Haverhill, Nov. —, 1784.
Mary, d. Noah and Mary, June 30, 1806.
Noah, at Raymond, N. H., Mar. 22, 1786.
Sally, d. Noah and Mary, Feb. 26, 1821.
Sophronia, d. Noah and Mary (Whittier), Nov. 19, 1822.
Susan, d. Noah and Mary, Nov. 30, 1813.

WHITTON (see also Whitten), Mahala, at Tamworth, Jan. 19, 1825.

WHITTRADGE (see also Whittredge), Lydia, d. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1767.
Ruth, d. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1771.

WHITTREDGE (see also Whiteridge, Whittradge), Elizabeth, May 4, 1745.
Henry, s. Thomas and Sally, Dec. 29, 1794.
Sarah Dodge, at Beverly, July 28, 1813.

WIAT (see also Wyatt), Betty, d. George, jr. and Sarah, July 29, 1761.
George, s. George, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1764.
Hannah, d. George, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. I.
Joseph, s. George, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1759.
Joshua, s. George, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1757. [1756. C. R. I.]
Mary, d. George, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. George, jr. and Sarah, June 10, 1754.
Samuel, s. George, jr. bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. George, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1751.

Digitized by Google

WIGGIN, Adaline Johnson, at Lynn, Mar. 29, 1815.
Andrew J., at Tuftonborough, N. H., Mar. —, 1827.
Elizabeth Brackett, at Salem, May 20, 1808.
George Abbott, s. Henry Ross and Sarah Ann (Norton), Mar. 29, 1848.
Henry Ross, at Salem, Oct. —, 1816.
John Henry, s. Henry Ross and Sarah Ann (Norton), July 21, 1846.
Lucy Jane, at Lynn, Nov. 5, 1817.
Mary Ann, at Salem, July 16, 1819.

WILBURN, Charles Henry, s. Henry and Maria (Crampsey), at Wenham, Oct. 25, 1845.
Sarah Maria, d. Henry and Maria (Crampsey), at Wenham, Feb. 14, 1848.

WILDER, Eliza, Apr. 6, 180–.
Henry M., at Leominster, Mar. 1, 1815.
Mary M., at Keene, N. H., Oct. 16, 1807.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Henry M. and Rebecca P. (Osborn), July 6, 1840.

WILDES, Amos, at Topsfield, ——, 1784.
Andrew Jackson, at Acton, July 16, 1818.
Arethusa, d. Amos and Sally (Burnham), at Topsfield, Jan. 17, 1821. [1820. dup.]
George Briggs, s. Andrew Jackson and Hannah (Stevens), at Lowell, Jan. 8, 1844.
Horace Porter, s. Andrew Jackson and Hannah (Stevens), Aug. 29, 1849.
Lydia Ann, d. Amos and Sally (Burnham), at Topsfield, June 18, 1822.

WILEY, Andrew Augustus, s. Arney [tinman. dup.] and Hannah B. (Hazeltine), July 16, 1846.
Arney, at Roxbury, May 1, 1817.
Harvey P., s. Arney [tinman. dup.] and Hannah B. (Hazeltine), June 19, 1844.
Joseph Clark, s. Arney and Hannah B. (Hazeltine), Aug. 4, 1848.

WILKINS, Abigail, d. Zadoc and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1791.
Almira, d. Zadoc and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1803.
Augusta, d. Eben Berry and Ruth (Peabody), at Wenham, Apr. 14, 1837.

Digitized by Google

WILKINS, Betsey, d. Zodoc and Abigail, May 2, 1790.
Betsey, at Reading, May 14, 1818.
Catherine, d. Zadoc and Abigail, at Middleton, June 6, 1807. [Apr. 2. dup.]
Cyrus W., s. James [school teacher. dup.] and Julia A. (Gould), Sept. 2, 1847.
David, at Middleton, Apr. 17, 1785.
David Smith, s. David and Mary, Oct. 16, 1809.
Debby, d. Mary Curtis Miller, Mar. 12, 1846.
Ebenezer Berry, s. Zadoc and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1797.
Elizabeth, d. David and Mary, Feb. 10, 1813.
Elmira Ropes, d. John G. and Dorcas, June 17, 1822.
Emeline, d. Eben Berry and Ruth (Peabody), at Wenham, Jan. 23, 1825.
Esther, at Middleton, Aug. 11, 1807.
Fanny, d. Zadoc and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1799.
Fanny, ——, 1804.
Fidelia, d. David and Mary, Aug. 3, 1817.
Frederick Augustus, s. David and Mary, Feb. 22, 1815.
Frederick Augustus, Feb. 22, 1825.
George Augustus, s. Frederick Augustus and Sarah Killam (Fuller), July 6, 1848.
Hariot, d. Zadoc and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1810.
Harriet Margaret, at Wenham, Mar. 26, 1832.
James, at Reading, Oct. 7, 1820.
James, s. David and Mary, Sept. 9, 1822. P. R. 103.
Joel, s. Zadoc and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1795.
Joel, s. Eben Berry and Ruth (Peabody), at Wenham, Aug. 31, 1827.
Lewis N., s. David, laborer, May 27, 1846.
Margaret, d. Eben Berry and Ruth (Peabody), at Wenham, Mar. 26, 1832.
Martha Allen, d. John G. and Dorcas, Oct. 20, 1824.
Mary, d. Zadoc and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1793.
Mary, at Middleton, May 7, 1809.
Mary, d. David and Mary, July 16, 1811.
Mary A. L., d. John G. and Dorcas, Sept. 23, 1819.
Nancy, at Middleton, Mar. 18, 1790.
Nancy, at Middleton, Apr. 6, 1821.
Rachal, at Middleton, Feb. 28, 1746.
Reuben, s. David and Mary, May 1, 1819.
Ruth, at Middleton, Sept. 19, 1789.
Sarah, at Amherst, N. H., Dec. 10, 1784.
Stephen, at Middleton, Jan. 9, 1786.

Digitized by Google

WILKINS, Susan Ann, d. Eben Berry and Ruth (Peabody), Oct. 7, 1839.
William Austin, s. David and Mary, June 26, 1821.
William W., s. James and Julia A. (Gould), Dec. 7, 1845.
Zadoc, ——, 1760.
Zadoc, s. Zadoc and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1802.
——, d. D. S., yeoman, and Martha, Feb. 12, 1848.

WILKINSON, Aaron, at South Berwick, Me., Feb. 22, 1802.
Abby Wilson, d. Aaron and Mary (Wilson), June 17, 1846.
George Washington, s. Aaron and Mary (Wilson), at Salem, Feb. 10, 1832.
Henry, s. Aaron [yeoman. dup.] and Mary (Wilson), May 30, 1843.
Henry Harrison, s. Aaron and Mary (Wilson), Jan. 28, 1841.
Mary Ann, at Carlisle, Jan. 1, 1820.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Aaron [morocco dresser. dup.] and Mary (Wilson), Oct. 1, 1844.
Robert Wilson, s. Aaron and Mary (Wilson), at Salem, June 26, 1830.
Samuel Warren, s. Aaron and Mary (Wilson), Nov. 14, 1835.
Samuel Warren, s. Aaron and Mary (Wilson), Nov. 15, 1837.
William Prescott, s. Aaron and Mary (Wilson), at Salem, May 3, 1833.
William W., s. James A., teacher, and Julia A., Dec. 7, 1845.

WILLIAMS, Adrianna L., d. B. B., hairdresser, and Martha M., Sept. 20, 1844.
Annah C., d. George H. and Mary Ann (Roger), at Andover, Oct. 8, 1840.
Elizabeth, at Dunfershire, Scotland, June 18, 1849. *sic.*
George, s. Henry and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1813. [1812. dup.]
George Gilbert, s. George and Mary (Tapley), Dec. 7, 1838.
George H., at Portsmouth, N. H., June —, 1814.
George Henry, s. George H. and Mary Ann (Roger), at Andover, Apr. 28, 1845.
Georgiana B., d. George H. and Mary Ann (Roger), at Newburyport, Aug. 29, 1838.
Grace, in England, May 10, 1821.
Hannah Rea, d. Thomas and Mahala (Needham), May 25, 1845.
Henry, "in North Wales in England, Town of St. Asaph," July 24, 1774.
Henry, s. Henry and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1799.
Henry Augustus, s. Samuel and Lydia (Newhall), Sept. 8, 1832.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAMS, Henry Wesley, s. Thomas and Mahala (Needham), June 26, 1839.
John Thomas, s. George H. and Mary Ann (Roger), at Andover, Nov. 28, 1842.
Lydia, w. Henry, Apr. 10, 1772.
Lydia, d. Henry and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1797.
Lydia Ann, d. Samuel and Lydia (Newhall), Oct. 28, 1834.
Mahala Matilda, d. Thomas and Mahala (Williams), Feb. 24, 1831.
Mary, d. Henry and Lydia (Newhall), Aug. 22, 1801.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mahala (Needham), at Salem, Aug. 5, 1841.
Mary Jane, d. George and Mary (Tapley), Oct. 5, 1840.
Otis Loring, d. Thomas and Mahala (Needham), Dec. 20, 1848.
Polly, d. Capt. Samuel, of Salem, bp. June 11, 1775. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Henry and Lydia, ——, 1803.
Sally, d. Henry and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1809. [1810. dup.]
Samuel, s. Henry and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1806. [1805. dup.]
Samuel Porter, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C R. 2.
Samuel Warren, s. Samuel and Lydia (Newhall), Apr. 18, 1831.
Sarah, d. George and Mary (Tapley), Dec. 15, 1836.
Sarah Antoinette, d. Thomas [cordwainer. dup.] and Mahala (Needham), May 11, 1846.
Sylvester Brown, s. Thomas and Mahala (Needham), Mar. 6, 1837.
Thirza Newhall, d. Thomas and Mahala (Needham), Sept. 20, 1834. [1835. P. R. 11.]
Thomas, s. Henry and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1807.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Thomas and Mahala (Needham), Jan. 16, 1833.
William Rogers, s. George H. and Mary Ann (Rogers), at Andover, Nov. 9, 1846.

WILLINGTON (see also Wellington), Elisa, d. Thadeus and Ruhannah, Mar. 12, 1800.
Josiah, s. Thaddeus and Ruhanner, Mar. 18, 1802.
Nelly, July 7, 1784.

WILLSON (see also Wilson), Benjamin, s. James and Susan, Jan. 27, 1808.
Charles, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1807.
Clark, s. James and Susan, Aug. 1, 1812.
Elisabeth, d. Elisha and Suckey, July 23, 1805.
Elizabeth Moulton, d. Samuel and Mary (Southwick), July 9, 1848.

Digitized by Google

WINCHESTER, Betsey, d. Jacob B. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1791. C. R. 2.
Betsey, at Salem, ——, 1792.
Betty, d. Lemuel and Lydia (Flint), at Amherst, July 25, 1779.
Caleb Frost, s. Benjamin and Sarah Low (Frost), Sept. 24, 1829.
Deborah, d. twin, Lemuel and Lydia (Flint), at Deering, N. H., Apr. 19, 1777.
Edward Gilbert, s. Richard, housewright, and Eliza, Oct. 5, 1843.
Eliza Needham, d. George Jacobs and Sophronia Elizabeth (Douty), June 9, 1849.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. Isaac, jr. and Mary (Russell), 2d w., Sept. 6, 1849.
Eunice [d. Caleb B. and Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], Dec. 11, 1795.
Fitch, s. Jacob B. and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 25, 1787. C. R. 2.
George, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, bp. June 1, 1792. C. R. 2.
George, s. Caleb and Elisabeth, bp. June 1, 1794. C. R. 2.
George, s. Silas and Dolly, Mar. 5, 1826.
George, s. Isaac, jr. and Mary (Russell), 2d w., at Providence, Nov. 30, 1845.
George Harrison, s. Isaac, jr. and Maryett (Tyler), June 5, 1842.
George Jacobs, s. Perez L. and Sally (Jacobs), Nov. 25, 1828. [Nov. 23. dup.]
Gilman K., s. Isaac and Polly (Balch), at New Chester, N. H., Mar. 11, 1823.
Harriet Augusta, d. Wentworth and Harriet Lucretia (Trow), Oct. 24, 1845.
Henry, s. Jacob B. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 3, 1793. C. R. 2.
Henry Cook, s. Perez L. and Sally (Jacobs), Mar. 31, 1837.
Hiram, s. Isaac and Polly (Balch), at New Chester, N. H., May 1, 1804.
Isaac, s. twin, Lemuel and Lydia (Flint), at Deering [Amherst. dup.], N. H., Apr. 19, 1777.
Isaac, s. Silas and Dolly, June 22, 1816.
Isaac T., s. Isaac and Polly (Balch), at New Chester, N. H., Feb. 2, 1821.
John Frost, s. Bancroft and Sarah Low (Frost), Aug. 24, 1819.
John Parker, s. Perez L. [tallow chandler. dup.] and Sally (Jacobs), May 22, 1843.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 29, 1799. C. R. 2.
Lemuel, at Tewksbury, May 13, 1740.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Lydia (Flint), at Lynnfield, July 6, 1768.
Lucy Elizabeth, d. Bancroft and Sarah Low (Frost), Jan. 8, 1821. [July. dup.]

Digitized by Google

WINCHESTER, Luther, s. Isaac and Polly (Balch), at New Chester, N. H., July 18, 1810.
Lydia, 2d, d. Lemuel and Lydia (Flint), at Reading, June 9, 1770.
Lydia Ann B., d. Isaac and Polly (Balch), at Bristol, N. H., Oct. 29, 1818.
Maria [d. Jacob. C. R. 2.], at Salem, Sept. 22, 1805.
Marietta, d. Isaac, jr. and Mary (Russell), 2d w., at Providence, Dec. 15, 1847.
Mary, d. Isaac and Polly (Balch), at New Chester, N. H., July 9, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. Perez L. and Sally (Jacobs), Oct. 7, 1832.
Mehitable, d. Silas and Dolly (Wilson), June 11, 1811.
Mersilvia, d. Isaac and Polly (Balch), at New Chester, N. H., Dec. 29, 1813.
Nancy Poor, d. Perez L. [soap boiler. dup.] and Sally (Jacobs), Mar. 21, 1846. [Mar. 1. dup.]
Perez L., at Gloucester, Nov. 20, 1805.
Perez Lincoln, s. Perez L. and Sally (Jacobs), Mar. 23, 1841.
Ruth, d. Isaac and Polly (Balch), at Francistown, N. H., Feb. 5, 1800.
Sally, d. J. B., bp. Apr. 8, 1804. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Perez L. and Sally (Jacobs), Feb. 5, 1831.
Sarah Ellen Maria, d. Wentworth and Harriet Lucretia (Trow), Feb. 22, 1849.
Silas, s. Lemuel and Lydia (Flint), at Amherst, July 18, 1786.
Silas, s. Silas and Dolly, July 11, 1814.
Silas, s. Isaac, jr. and Maryett (Tyler), Oct. 25, 1837.
Susan, d. Silas and Dolly (Wilson), Oct. 25, 1808. [Nov. dup.]
Susan Ann, d. Isaac, jr. and Maryett (Tyler), at Salem, Apr. 15, 1840.
Susan K., d. Isaac and Polly (Balch), at New Chester, N. H., July 28, 1806.
Susan Stanwood, d. Perez L. and Sally (Jacobs), Oct. 5, 1834.
Wentworth, Jan. 4, 1819.
William B., s. Isaac and Polly (Balch), at New Chester, N. H., Sept. 4, 1811.
Winthrop, s. Silas and Dolly, Jan. 4, 1819.

WINN, Belcher, s. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1786.
David, s. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1771.
Hannah, w. Joshua, Sept. 16, 1749.
James, s. Joshua and Hannah, May 14, 1773.
Joshua, at Woburn, May 28, 1747.

Digitized by Google

WINN, Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1788.
Margaret [Peggy. dup.], d. Joshua and Hannah, May 7, 1784. [1783. dup.]
Mary, w. James, Jan. 17, 1780. [Feb. 17. dup.]
Nehemiah, s. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1775.
Thomas, s. James and Polly, Sept. 5, 1798.

WIRTH, Joseph, in Germany, May 12, 1817.

WISWELL, Catherine Curtis, d. Samuel and Sarah (Messer), Feb. 8, 1831.
Samuel, in New York State, Oct. 11, 1802.
William Ward, s. Samuel and Sarah (Messer), July 18, 1829.

WITHAM, Mary Jane, at Ossipee, N. H., Mar. —, 1830.
Timothy, at Moultonboro, N. H., Mar. 16, 1827.

WOLCOTT (see also Walcott), Augustus Calvin, s. Calvin and Sally, Oct. 13, 1814.
Lydia Ann, Mar. 23, 1820.
Sarah M., d. John G., yeoman, and Emeline H., Sept. 23, 1846.
Sophia, d. William, bp. Sept. 2, 1827. C. R. 2.
William H., Aug. 4, 1824.

WOOD (see also Woods), Abby Maria, d. John and Hannah (Pattee), June 24, 1830.
Augustus, s. John and Hannah (Pattee), May 23, 1828.
Caroline, d. Alfred, cordwainer, and Caroline, Sept. 10, 1844.
George, s. John and Hannah (Pattee), Mar. 10, 1835.
George Washington, s. George [tanner. dup.] and Hannah (Philbrick), Aug. 11, 1844.
Israel, jr., s. Israel and Phebe, Feb. 19, 1797.
John, at Boxford, Oct. 28, 1800.
John Mills, s. William and Elizabeth (Mills), at Yorkshire, Eng., May 21, 1844.
John Warren, s. John and Hannah (Pattee), Dec. 18, 1832.
Maria Ann, d. William and Elizabeth (Mills), at Yorkshire, Eng., July 16, 1842.
Mary, d. William and Margarett, Aug. 14, 1806.
Mehitable, d. Israel and Phebe, Mar. 14, 1790.
Nathan, s. John and Hannah (Pattee), Aug. 24, 1825.
Phebe, d. Israel and Phebe, Mar. 23, 1787.
Polly, d. Israel and Phebe, Sept. 25, 1794.
Sally, d. Israel and Phebe, May 9, 1792.
Sarah Louisa, d. William and Elizabeth (Mills), July 6, 1849.

Digitized by Google

WOOD, Sophronia, at Tewksbury, July 8, 1784.
Thomas Henry, s. William and Elizabeth (Mills), at Yorkshire, Eng., Apr. 4, 1846.
William, at Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 1, 1821.

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Eunice, d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 22, 1760.

WOODBERY (see also Woodbury), Sarah, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C. R. 2.

WOODBURY (see also Woodberry, Woodbery), Adaline F., d. Daniel, trader, and Sophia, June 1, 1844.
Albert, s. Hezekiah and Eliza (Averill), Feb. 21, 1836. [1837. dup.]
Althea Augusta, d. Oliver and Mary, June 13, 1828.
Anna, at Beverly, Nov. 11, 1806.
Augustus, s. Asariah and Louisa (Pert), at Beverly, Sept. 29, 1832.
Azariah, at Beverly, Oct. 17, 1799.
Benjamin Franklin, at Salem, June 16, 1811.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin Franklin and Emily Jane (Flower), July 6, 1833.
Charles Milton, s. Benjamin Franklin and Emily Jane (Flower), Oct. 7, 1835.
Charles Milton, s. Benjamin Franklin and Emily Jane (Flower), at Boston, Mar. 4, 1843.
Dana, at Lebanon, N. H., Mar. 8, 1824.
Daniel, at Beverly, May 10, 1819.
Daniel, s. Hezekiah and Eliza (Averill), Dec. 26, 1831.
David, s. Edmund and Eunice (Goldthwait), Jan. 17, 1833.
David, s. Edmund and Eunice (Goldthwait), Nov. 20, 1837.
Edmund, at Hamilton, Oct. 6, 1800.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Eunice (Goldthwait), Apr. 13, 1826.
Eliza H., d. Edmund [wheelwright. dup.] and Eliza Wallace (Holman), Dec. 28, 1844.
Elizabeth Walker, d. Oliver and Mary, Aug. 4, 1822.
Emily Jane, d. Benjamin Franklin and Emily Jane (Flower), Dec. 17, 1849.
Eunice Goldthwait, d. Edmund and Eunice (Goldthwait), Oct. 22, 1828.
Francis White, s. Zebulon and Maria (Osborn), Nov. 29, 1847.
Hannah, at Wenham, Jan. 18, 1820.
Harriet Matilda, at Wenham, May 8, 1809.
Hezekiah, at Gloucester, Feb. 12, 1807.

Digitized by Google

WOODBURY, Isaiah Thomas, s. Benjamin Franklin and Emily Jane (Flower), at Boston, Dec. 16, 1846.
James Azariah, s. Azariah and Louisa (Pert), at Beverly, Oct. 22, 1835.
Jane Maria, d. Zebulon and Maria (Osborn), May 28, 1845.
Josiah, s. Benjamin Franklin and Emily Jane (Flower), Oct. 28, 1838.
Levina Caldwell, s. Oliver and Mary, at Wenham, Apr. 6, 1819.
Louisa Amanda, d. Azariah and Louisa (Pert), at Beverly, Oct. 21, 1837.
Lydia, at Gloucester, Oct. 19, 1799.
Lydia, at Beverly, Nov. 25, 1814.
Maria, d. Zebulon, carpenter, and Maria, May 23, 1845.
Mary Page, d. Oliver and Mary, Feb. 13, 1815. [Feb. 24. dup.]
Olivea, at Beverly, Mar. 21, 1813.
Oliver, at Hamilton, June 2, 1787.
Oliver Addison, s. Oliver and Mary, at Wenham, Jan. 4, 1817.
Sarah Haskell, d. Azariah and Louisa (Pert), at Beverly, Mar. 5, 1849.
Sarah Irene, d. Edmund and Eunice (Goldthwait), Oct. 10, 1830.
Susan, d. Edmund and Eunice (Goldthwait), Sept. 1, 1834.
W[illia]m Averill, s. Hezekiah and Eliza (Averill), July 16, 1829.
William Harrison, s. Benjamin Franklin and Emily Jane (Flower), at Salem, Jan. 2, 1837.
Zebulon, at Beverly, June —, 1818.

WOODMAN, Adeline, d. Daniel and Fanny (Friend), Dec. 28, 1842.
Charles, s. William and Phebe (Very), May 2, 1837.
Daniel, at Acton, Me., Jan. 13, 1800.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Fanny (Friend), May 27, 1839.
Edwin Wentworth, s. Daniel and Fanny (Friend), Mar. 27, 1830.
Frances Ellen, d. Daniel and Fanny (Friend), Oct. 22, 1834. [Oct. 12. dup.]
Frederick Augustus, s. Daniel and Fanny (Friend), Apr. 5, 1832.
George, s. William and Phebe (Very), Dec. 12, 1843.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. June 17, 1759. C. R. 2.
James, s. Benj[amin] and Lydia, bp. June 8, 1766. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Oct. 12, 1760. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Benj[amin] and Lydia, bp. Oct. 2, 1763. C. R. 2.
Joseph Warren, s. Daniel [laborer. dup.] and Fanny (Friend), Jan. 25, 1847
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. June 17, 1759. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. William and Phebe (Very), Dec. 24, 1840.

Digitized by Google

WOODMAN, Sarah A., at Norridgewock, Me., Feb. 11, 1823.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Fanny (Friend), Aug. 1, 1836.
Thomas, s. William and Phebe (Very), Sept. 13, 1835.
William, at Durham, N. H., Aug. —, 1794.
William, s. William and Phebe (Very), Feb. 2, 1834.

WOODS (see also Wood), Mary, d. William, jr., bp. Aug. —, 1806. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. William and Margarett, Jan. 22, 1805.

WOODWARD, Charles, s. James and Hannah (Small), Sept. 7, 1835.
Charles, s. James and Hannah (Small), June 11, 1840.
Emily, d. James and Hannah (Small), July 18, 1837.
Hannah, d. James [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary (Parker), 2d w., Nov. 17, 1844. [Nov. 15. dup.]
James, at Reading, Mar. 12, 1810.
James, s. James and Hannah (Small), Nov. 25, 1838.
Lydia Middleton, at Ceylon Island, Feb. 6, 1824.
Mercy, at Reading, May 9, 1804.
Rebekah Chamberlain, at Salem, Feb. 23, 1797.

WOODWORTH, Betsey, at Berwick, N. H., June 20, 1818.

WORCESTER, Abby A. C., at Salem, Feb. 27, 1817.

WORMELL, Ruth, at Brunswick, N. S., Mar. 10, 1821.

WORTH, see Wirth.

WORTHEN, Harrison, s. Harrison G., carpenter, and Charlotte, Apr. 3, 1845.

WORTHING, Susan Abby, d. Hiram J., carpenter, and Caroline, July 9, 1843.

WRIGHT (see also Write), Abby Wilkins, d. Hiram and Lydia (White), at Beverly, July 14, 1840.
Ann Adalaide, d. Daniel and Mary Ann (Wiggin), at Cambridgeport, Jan. 11, 1847.
Caroline Denton, d. Hiram [yeoman. dup.] and Lydia (White), May 19, 1846.
Charles, s. Daniel and Mary Ann (Wiggin), at Beverly, June 1, 1841.
Charlot Annette, d. Hiram and Lydia (White), Apr. 17, 1844.
Daniel, at Newton, June 19, 1815.
Frederick, s. Daniel and Mary Ann (Wiggin), Sept. 4, 1849.

Digitized by Google

WRIGHT, George Dodge, s. Daniel [carpenter. dup.] and Mary Ann (Wiggin), Apr. 22, 1843. [Apr. 21, 1844. dup.]
George Otis, s. Hiram and Lydia (White), at Middleton, Jan. 12, 1838.
Henry Franklin, s. Hiram and Lydia (White), Sept. 8, 1849.
Hiram, at Middleton, Apr. 29, 1801.
Jannet, at Paisley, Scotland, Sept. 16, 1815.
Jesse Wilkins, s. Hiram and Lydia (White), at Middleton, Mar. 26, 1836.
Joseph Theron, s. Hiram and Lydia (White), at Middleton, Apr. 18, 1830.
Mary, at Salem, Oct. 28, 1812.
Mary May, at Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 27, 1819.
Melintha, d. Hiram and Lydia (White), at Middleton, Jan. 16, 1832.
Sarah Hathorne, d. Daniel and Mary Ann (Wiggin), at Boston, Mar. 22, 1839.
Sarah Louisa, d. Hiram and Lydia (White), Sept. 24, 1842.
W[illia]m Alonzo, s. Hiram and Lydia (White), at Middleton, Feb. 16, 1834.

WRITE (see also Wright), ——, d. Hiram, yeoman, and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1844.

WYATT (see also Wiat), Alice Jane, d. Milton and Esther Mary (McKean), Sept. 30, 1848.
Edward, s. George and Nancy, Mar. 17, 1814.
George Franklin, s. Milton and Esther Mary (McKean), July 16, 1842.
John Milton, s. Milton and Esther Mary (McKean), Apr. 30, 1844.
Lucindia, d. George and Nancy, Dec. 11, 1810.
Milton, s. George and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1808.
Milton, s. Milton, trader, Apr. 30, 1844.
Salina, d. George and Nancy, June 4, 1807.
Tiglman Howard, s. Milton [butcher. dup.] and Esther Mary (McKean), Aug. 5, 1846.

WYETH, Hannah, d. Humphrey and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 2.
John, s. Humphrey and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 2.

WYMAN, Charles Henry, s. Humphrey B. and Louis Ann (Hill), at Salem, Oct. 23, 1849.
Elizabeth Mary, grandd. Rufus, bp. Aug. 31, 1834. C. R. 2.
Fanny, d. Francis and Lucy, at Woburn, Jan. 29, 1786.
Francis, s. Francis and Lucy, Sept. 26, 1795.

Digitized by Google

WYMAN, Humphrey B., at Waltham, Dec. 31, 1824.
Lucy, d. Francis and Lucy, Mar. 16, 1800.
Mary P., d. Rufus and Betsey, Dec. 1, 1809.
Rufus, at Woburn, Sept. 14, 1786.

YOUNG, Benjamin, at Sanford, Me., Nov. 19, 1810.
Charles Henry, s. Benjamin [brickmaker. dup.] and Fanny C. (Hobbs), July 26, 1843.
Ellen Jane, d. Benjamin and Fanny C. (Hobbs), May 31, 1841.
Jacob, at Beverly, July —, 1821.
Joseph Francis, s. Jacob and Lydia Smith (Elliot), at Beverly, Oct. 22, 1847.
Louisa Augusta, d. Benjamin [laborer. dup.] and Fanny C. (Hobbs), Apr. 7, 1847.
Margaret, d. William, weaver, Nov. 26, 1843.
Mary F., d. Benjamin and Fanny C. (Hobbs), Sept. 30, 1839.
William A., s. Benjamin and Fanny C. (Hobbs), at Sanford, Me., Jan. 3, 1838.

SURNAMES MISSING

——, Eleanor, d. ——, of Marblehead, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 1.

NEGROES

Catey, d. Violet, "negro woman of Samuel King," bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R. 2.
Francis, Augustus A., s. Peter and Judith, Mar. 21, 1808.
Francis, John L., s. Peter and Judith, Oct. 18, 1806.
Green, Betsey, d. James and Nancy, bp. Sept. 2, 1792. C. R. 2.
Green, Dyer, s. James and Nancy, bp. Sept. 2, 1792. C. R. 2.
Green, James, s. James and Nancy, bp. Sept. 2, 1792. C. R. 2.
Green, Nancy, d. James and Nancy, bp. Sept. 2, 1792. C. R. 2.
Green, Silvester, s. James and Nancy, bp. Sept. 2, 1792. C. R. 2.
Jeney, d. Violet, "a negro woman of Samuel King," bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
Jeney, "a negro child of Mrs. Anna Walden," bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Violet, "a negro woman of Samuel King," bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 2.
Phillis, servant Stephen Putnam or his mother, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C. R. 1.
Venus, "a negro female servant of Dan Jacobs," Feb. 8, 1765. [Feb. 3. dup.]

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA

BLACK, Moses, jr., s. Moses and Phebe, Jan. 22, 1808. P. R. 112.

CHEEVER, Hannah P., d. Thomas and Sally, Jan. 15, 1824. P. R. 113.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Oct. 31, 1802. P. R. 113.

COPP, Charles H., s. John C. and Louisa, Dec. 31, 1835. P. R. 115.
Mary E., d. John C. and Louisa, Aug. 27, 1837. P. R. 115.
John B., s. John C. and Louisa, Apr. 26, 1833. P. R. 115.
John C., Dec. 1, 1810. P. R. 115.

GOODALE, Asa, s. William and Phebe, June 1, 1784. P. R. 120.
Ebenezer, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 20, 1788. P. R. 120.
Jacob, s. William and Phebe, July 25, 1793. P. R. 120.
Mehitable, d. William and Phebe, Aug. 2, 1786. P. R. 120.
William, jr., s. William and Phebe, June 1, 1791. P. R. 120.

HOOD, Cornelia E., d. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 5, 1843. P. R. 118.
Emeline Osgood, d. John and Rebeckah, July 10, 1845. P. R. 118.
Joseph Edward, s. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 26, 1840. P. R. 118.

KIMBALL, Francis Orville, s. Dean and Polly, Dec. 22, 1847. P. R. 110.

NORTON, Cyrus Hill, s. Henry M. and Sarah Ann, Jan. 26, 1846. P. R. 116.

PETTENGILL, David A., s. Moses and Lydia, May 25, 1833. P. R. 117.
Elizabeth H., d. Moses and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1831. P. R. 117.
Harriet B., d. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1841. P. R. 117.
Lydia A., d. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1828. P. R. 117.
Mary L., d. Moses and Lydia, July 16, 1839. P. R. 117.
Moses E., s. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1826. P. R. 117.
Oliver P., s. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1835. P. R. 117.
William H., s. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1837. P. R. 117.

PORTER, Mary, d. Zerubbabel and Mary, Oct. 8, 1762. P. R. 119.

PUTNAM, Betsey, June 16, 1816. P. R. 109.

VERRY, Alden, s. Daniel M. and Betsey, Oct. 21, 1849. P. R. 109.
Elizabeth Putnam, s. Daniel M. and Betsey, Mar. 24, 1845. P. R. 109.

APR 2 4 1917

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DO NOT CIRCULATE

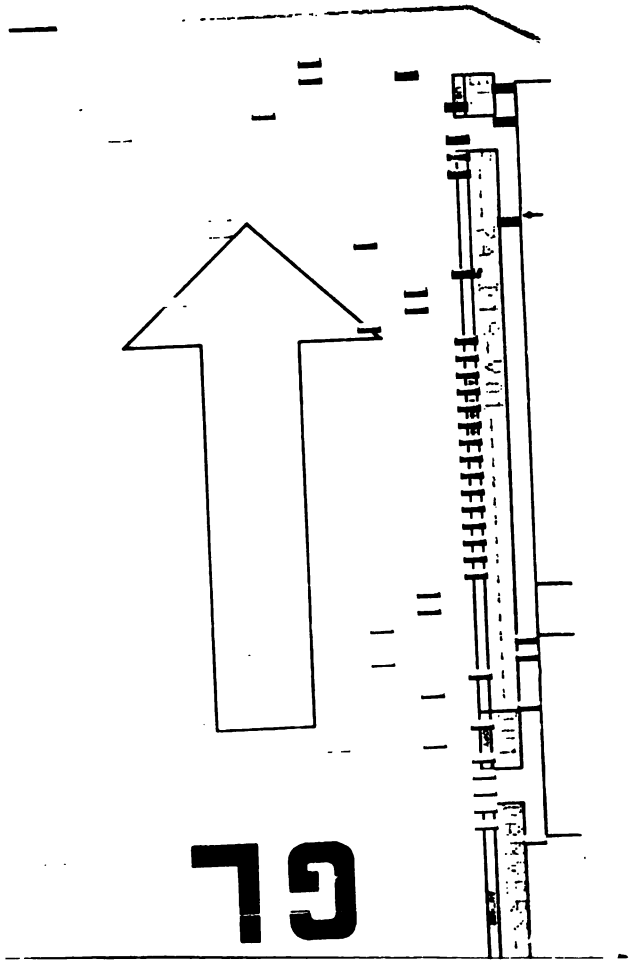
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

DATE DUE

OCT 15 1979
NOV 04 1979

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 02775 3394



DO NOT REMOVE
OR
D

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google